Pioneer: Even Admundsen HAANSTAD

Even Admundsen HAANSTAD b. 27 Jul 1849 Surnadal, NOR, s/o Amund Johnsen HAANSTAD & Marie HAAGENSDTR; d. 14 Mar 1918 New Westminster, BC, CAN; m. 19 Feb 1871 Ranes Parish, Surnadal, NOR to Ragnhild Sivertsdatter KRAGNES (b. 9 Jul 1849 Krangnes, Surnadal, NOR, d/o Sivert Halvardson Krangnes COWLA & Ranaei Toresdatter TOLLESBO; d. 10 May 1932 Conway, Skagit Co. WA).
Children:

1. Sivert Edwin HANDSTAD b. 22 Mar 1871 Surnadal, NOR; m Nellie Mae COATES
2. Maria HANSTAD b. 2 Jan 1874 Surnadal, NOR; m/1 Ole BERG; m/2 Lars LARSEN
3. Anton Evanson HANSTEAD b. 30 Jun 1877 Surnadal, NOR; m. Anna BENSON
4. John HANSTAD +
5. Hans HANSTAD b. 25 Nov 1883 Surnadal, NOR
6. Robert HANSTAD b. 27 May 1886 Surnadal, NOR; m. Marit RANES
7. Edwin Rudolph HANSTAD b. 16 Oct 1890 Fir, Skagit Co, WA; m. Minnie WOODRING
8. Otto Theodore HANSTAD b. 29 Oct 1892 Fir, Skagit Co, WA; m/1 Nancy BIRCHFIELD; m/2 Fannie PUGH; m/3 Myrtle WOODY

John HANSTAD b. 25 Jul 1880 Suenadal, NOR; d. 18 Sep 1963 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. 8 Nov 1901 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Annie K. OLAUSSEN/OLSON (b. 5 Oct 1876 Veiholmen, Moreog Romsdal, NOR; d. 8 Nov 1952 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA).
Child: John Arnold HANSTAD b. 17 Mar 1909 Skagit City, Skagit Co, WA; d. 11 Aug 1992 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1941 Ketchikan, AK to Janette NYBERG (b. 4 Jun 1921 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA; d. 14 Jun 2001 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA).
Child: Patricia Mae HANSTAD b. 29 Nov 1941 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. Melvin D. PLEAS
Children: (All b. Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA)

1. Scott Lamont PLEAS b. 10 Oct 1962; m. Glenna Marie GRADEN
   Children: (All b, Monroe, Snohomish Co, WA)
   1. Tilar Marshal PLEAS b. 24 Jul 1980; m. Jenna Joelle LETRICH
      Child: Jaxon Cole PLEAS b. 10 Apr 2004 Bellevue, King Co, WA
   2. Catherin Ann PLEAS b. 20 Oct 1983; m. Jonathan Russell TEGMAN
      Child: Ellis Russell TEGMAN b. 11 Jul 2009 Everett, WA
2. Torri Mae PLEAS b. 5 Apr 1963; m/1 Lester E. HARRIS; m/2 Scott A. FOSTER
   Child m/1: John Arnold HARRIS b. 15 Nov 1981 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
   Child m/2: Lyndsi Mae FOSTER b. 13 Jan 1988 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA

Pioneer: Frederick Julius HAASE

Frederick Julius HAASE b. GER; d. 28 Sep 1896 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 10 Dec 1877 Davenport, Scott Co, IA to Magdalena Catherine MILLER (b. 31 Aug 1858 GER, d/o Heinrick MILLER & Catherine _____).
Children: (All b. Omaha, Douglas Co, NE)

1. Olga HAASE b. 6 Dec 1879; m. Gus FREEMAN
2. Pauline Christine HAASE 15 Aug 1881; m. Charles MARTIN
3. Ruth Agnes HAASE b. 4 Jan 1883; m. George SITTS
4. Julius Frederick HAASE +
5. Alvina Catherine HAASE b. 10 Mar 1887; m. Oscar MILLER

Julius Frederick HAASE b. 14 Sep 1885 Omaha, Douglas Co, NE; m. 4 Oct 1906 Kalispell, Flathead Co, MT to Nellie V. SHEPARD (b. 9 Jun 1890 Hartline, Douglas Co, WA).
Child: Vernon J. HAASE b. 21 Apr 1912 Hartline, Grant Co, WA; m. Lilah Edith HILL
Children:

1. Vernon J. HAASE II b. 2 Nov 1936 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Jane Minetta GREENLEAF
2. Nellie Ellen HAASE b. 13 Mar 1938 Mason City, Okanogan Co, WA; m. James Harris SCHROCK
   Children: (All b. Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA)
   1. James Lee SCHROCK b. 8 Sep 1958; m. Jeanne Marie CASEY
      Child: Saranna Rose SCHROCK b. 13 Jun 1985 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   2. Jeanette Marie SCHROCK b. 16 Sep 1959; m. John Wayne COPPERSMITH
      Child: Jason Harris COPPERSMITH b. 5 Dec 1983 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   3. Jeff David SCHROCK b. 11 Jun 1961
   4. Jo Ann SCHROCK b. 19 Sep 1965; m. Michael Allen EAGLE
   5. Jeri Lynn SCHROCK b. 27 Nov 1967
3. Roy Roland HAASE b. 18 May 1939 Mason City, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Rita Ann RADLEY

Pioneer: Julius Frederick HAASE

Julius Frederick HAASE b. 14 Sep 1885 Omaha, Douglas Co, NE, s/o Frederick Julius HAASE & Magdalena Catherine MILLER; d. 25 May 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Oct 1906 Kalispell, Flathead Co, MT to Nellie V. SHEPARD (b. 9 Jun 1890 Hartline, Douglas Co, WA, d/o Orson Polander SHEPARD & Ellen Bridget CAMPBELL).
Children: (All b. Hartline, Grant Co, WA)

1. Viola V. HAASE b. 18 Sep 1909; m. Floyd W. WAGNER
2. Vernon J. HAASE +

Vernon J. HAASE b. 21 Apr 1912 Hartline, Grant Co, WA; m. 28 Nov 1935 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Lilah Edith HILL (b. 11 Oct 1916 Hartline, Grant Co, WA).
Children:

1. Vernon J. HAASE II b. 25 Nov 1936 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Jane Minetta GREENLEAF
2. Nellie Ellen HAASE b. 13 Mar 1938 Mason City, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 23 Nov 1957 Hartline, Grant Co, WA to James Harris SCHROCK
   Children: (All b. Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA)

1. James Lee SCHROCK b. 8 Sep 1958; m. Jeanne Marie CASEY
   Child: Savanna Rose SCHROCK b. 13 Jun 1985 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Jeanette Marie SCHROCK b. 16 Sep 1959; m. John Wayne COPPERSMITH
   Child: Jason Harris COPPERSMITH b. 5 Dec 1983 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
3. Jeff David SCHROCK b. 11 Jun 1961
4. Jo Ann SCHROCK b. 19 Sep 1965; m. Michael Allen EAGLE
5. Jeri Lynn SCHROCK b. 27 Nov 1967

3. Roy Roland HAASE b. 18 May 1939 Mason City, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Rita Ann RADLEY

Pioneer: Joseph Anton HABERSETZER

Joseph Anton HABERSETZER b. 1 Oct 1871 Liberty, WI, s/o Leonhard HABERSETZER & Rosa STEIBLE; d. 29 Aug 1948 Chehalis, WA; m. 25 Jun 1895 Centralia, WA to Alma Jeanette PELLETT (b. 6 Sep 1875 Saginaw, MI, d/o John PELLET & Harriet PHILLIPS).
Children:
1. Doris Rose Ann HABERSETZER +
2. Stanley HABERSETZER b. 30 Jan 1900 McCormick, WA
3. Theodore James HABERSETZER b. 17 Aug 1910 Aberdeen, WA; m. Viola Marie HACKNEY
4. Harold A. HABERSETZER b. 20 Jul 1912 Portland, OR; m. Jewel HOLCE
5. Imelda Joyce HABERSETZER b. 13 Sep 1916 Portland, OR

Doris Rose Ann HABERSETZER b. 5 Apr 1897 Frances, WA; d. 13 Sep 1983; m. 27 Dec 1915 Portland, OR to Theodore VAN VEEN (b. 2 Jul 1881 Boskoop, HLD; d. 6 Sep 1961).
Child: Dorothy Rose VAN VEEN b. 13 Sep 1925 Portland, OR; m. Ross Nels IVERSON

Pioneer: Leonhard HABERSETZER

Leonhard HABERSETZER b. 4 Jul 1844 BAV, GER, s/o Nicholas HABERSETZER & Barbara _____; d. 28 Jun 1917 Portland, OR, bur Catholic Cemetery, Pacific Co, WA; m. 7 May 1867 Meeme, WI to Rosa STEIBLE (b. 1 Jan 1848 SWT, d/o Leopold STEIBLE & Jakoba _____).
Children:
1. Mary Helen HABERSETZER b. 21 Nov 1867 WI; d. Young
2. Rosa Marie HABERSETZER b. 26 Jun 1869 WI; d. Young
3. Louise Mary HABERSETZER b. 3 Aug 1870 WI; d. Young
4. Joseph Anton HABERSETZER b. 1 Oct 1871 WI; m. Alma PELLET
5. Cornelius John HABERSETZER b. 12 Dec 1872 WI
6. Peter Leopold HABERSETZER b. 15 Nov 1874 WI; m. Effie HORN
7. Adeline HABERSETZER b. 24 Feb 1876 WI; m. William HOYT
8. Amelia Susan HABERSETZER b. 7 Jul 1878 WI; m. Charles HANDY
9. Anna Augusta HABERSETZER b. 12 Oct 1879 WI; m. Fred HOYT

10. William Carl HABERSETZER b. 20 Jan 1882 WI; m. Elizabeth MEYER
11. Barbara Katherine HABERSETZER b. 24 Nov 1883 WI
12. Leonard August HABERSETZER +
13. Francis HABERSETZER b. 20 Jan 1889 Frances, WT; m. Eleanor KRAEGER

Leonard August HABERSETZER b. 31 Mar 1886 Mt Angel, OR; m. 9 Jun 1923 Pe Ell, WA to Anna Helen PILZ (b. 18 Apr 1897 Dryad, WA).
Child: David Leonard HABERSETZER b. 9 Apr 1931 Frances, WA; m. Margaret A. RAUPP

Pioneer: August HAGEMEYER

August HAGEMEYER b. 12 May 1829 Glandorf, PRS; d. 1883 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. Johanne Charlotte Eleonore MEYER (b. 10 Aug 1837 Galndorf, PRS).
Child: William August HAGEMEYER b. 2 Jan 1874 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; d. 1941; m/1 Jessie Delilah HENDRICKS (b. 1881; d. 21 Feb 1912); m/2 Marcia Louise STEWART.
Child m/1: Eunice Hendricks HAGEMEYER b. 3 Oct 1910 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. Oct 1994 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1928 to Robert James STEVENSON (b. 31 May 1906 Shelton, WA).
Child: James Andrew STEVENSON b. 14 Dec 1928 Montesano, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 11 Sep 1948 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Dorothy Phyllis LORENT (b. 27 Jun 1929 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. James Robert STEVENSON b. 21 Nov 1952; m. Linda Kay HIRMER
Child: Michael James STEVENSON b. 24 Apr 1989 American Samoa
2. Diane Louise STEVENSON b. 21 Nov 1953
3. Scott Alexander STEVENSON b. 18 Apr 1955

Child m/2: Ruth Stewart HAGEMEYER b. 22 Jun 1921 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. _____ GREEN

Pioneer: Lewis Augustus HAGEN

Lewis Augustus HAGEN b. 15 Jul 1843 PRS, GER; d. 17 Jan 1907 Waterville, WA; m. 1876 OR to Mary E. HANAN (b. 8 Mar 1852 Mt Sterling, IA, d/o S.T. HANAN & Jane BURNS).
Children:
1. Eva Ann HAGEN +
2. Lewis D. HAGEN b. 25 May 1882 Dayton, WT; m. N. CANTERBURY
3. Amy Jane HAGEN b. 26 Jan 1885 Dayton, WT; m. J. STACH
4. Edmund HAGEN b. ca 1875 IA

Eva Ann HAGEN b. 8 Apr 1877 Oregon City, OR; m. 22 Aug 1905 Wenatchee, WA to Horatious C. SUTOR (b. 6 Mar 1873 Hamilton, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Marion E. SUTOR b. 14 Jun 1906 Waterville, WA; m. Arthur F. BROETJE

Pioneer: James Monroe HAGERTY

James Monroe HAGERTY b. Mar 1864 IN; d. 5 Sep 1905 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, s/o _____ HAGERTY & Sarah E. _____; m. 1881 Minneapolis, MN to Sadie MASON (b. Dec 1868 WI; d. Jun 1901 Nighthawk, WA).
Children:
1. Helena J. HAGERTY b. Sep 1891 WA; m. _____ KERSEY
2. Jean Mason HAGERTY +
3. Florence HAGERTY b. Sep 1895 OR

Jean Mason HAGERTY b. Aug 1893 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. Aug 1973 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 27 Dec 1920 Creston, WA to Hilda DEKKER (b. Jun 1896 Oak Glen, IL).
Child: Phyllis Jean HAGERTY b. 22 Oct 1924 Raymond, WA; m. ____ ROTH

Pioneer: John HAGLER

John HAGLER b. 9 Aug 1835 Baden, GER, s/o Michal HAGLER & Phrosena _____; d. 5 Nov 1925 Bellingham, WA; m. 24 Jun 1875 Ellsworth, KS to Anna WEHRLI (b. 21 May 1846 Aarau, SWT, d/o Rudolph WEHRLI & Verena _____).
Children:
1. Charles HAGLER b. 8 Apr 1877 KS; m. Jane McLEOD
2. Emma B. HAGLER b. 7 May 1878 KS
3. Rose Louise HAGLER b. 5 Jun 1879 KS; m. Charles CARLYLE
4. Minnie Katherine HAGLER +

Minnie Katherine HAGLER b. 9 Jul 1883 Bellingham, WT; d. 3 May 1987 Bellingham, WA; m. 23 Aug 1904 Bellingham, WA to Thomas Simpson HUSTON (b. 26 Dec 1873 Neosha Co, KS).
Child: Doris Hagler HUSTON b. 23 Mar 1913 Bellingham, WA; m. Boyd Wesley SWANSON
Children:
1. Christina Marie SWANSON b. 4 Dec 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Gretchen Elsie SWANSON b. 18 Jan 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Minnie Katherine HAGLER

Minnie Katherine HAGLER b. 9 Jul 1883 Bellingham, WT; d. 3 May 1987 Bellingham, WA; m. 23 Aug 1904 Bellingham, WA to Thomas Simpson HUSTON (b. 26 Dec 1873 Neosha Co, KS).
Child: Doris Hagler HUSTON b. 23 Mar 1913 Bellingham, WA; m. Boyd Wesley SWANSON

First Citizen: Ole Andersen HAGOES

Ole Andersen HAGOES b. 4 Jul 1863 Sakshaug, Nord Trondelag Co, NOR, s/o Anders OLSEN & Olava LARSDATTER; d. 12 Jul 1933 Beaverton, Washington Co, OR; m. 2 Oct 1890 Maren Sophie GUNDERSON (b. 6 May 1865 Oslo, NOR, d/o • Martin Gunderson GRIMSBY; d. 13 Oct 1931 Beaverton, Washington Co, OR).

Children: (All b. Bucoda, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Agnes Ovedia HAGOES b. 4 Aug 1891; m. Harry P. MORGAN
2. Martin HAGOES b. 14 Aug 1892; d. at birth
3. Charles Andersen HAGOES b. 17 Sep 1893; m. Elsie E. BROWN
4. Mattie HAGOES b. 9 Jun 1895; d. at birth
5. Olga Mathilda HAGOES +
6. Violet Sasselia HAGOES b. 27 Mar 1902; m. Ben TURNER
7. Kenneth Donald HAGOES b. 18 Aug 1907; m. Dorothy _____

Olga Mathilda HAGOES b. 23 Sep 1899 Bucoda, Thurston Co, WA; d. 27 Feb 1986 • Albany, Linn Co, OR; m. 17 Aug 1922 Bucoda, Thurston Co, WA to Cue John BIELMAN (b. 15 Mar 1892 Bazaar, Chase Co, KS, s/o John Andrew BIELMAN & • Ermina Agness JUDD; d. 30 Mar 1983 Albany, Linn Co, OR)
Children: (All b. Bucoda, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Kenneth Dayton BIELMAN b. 21 Jun 1924 Bucoda, Thurston Co, WA; m. Alta June KENNEDY MYLES (b. 21 Jul 1926).
   Children:
   1. Stephen Robert BIELMAN b. 17 Jul 1951 Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR
   2. Lyn Ellen BIELMAN b. 11 Apr 1953 Corvallis, Benton Co, OR; d. 17 Nov 1993 Bend, Deshutes Co, OR
   3. Mark Thomas BIELMAN b. 27 Nov 1956 Corvallis, Benton Co, OR
   4. Clayton Myles BIELMAN b. 27 Jan 1958 Corvallis, Benton CO, OR
2. Agnes Arlene BIELMAN b. 17 Aug 1926; m. John L. BLOCK

Pioneer: Frederick Charles HAHN

Frederick Charles HAHN b. 29 Dec 1853; d. 1928 Rockford, WA; m. May 1876 IA to Louisa DESGRANGES (b. 8 Mar 1855 Wyoming Co, NY, d/o Peter DESGRANGES & Sophia DUCHENE).
Children:
1. Sophia E. HAHN b. IA; m. George GIBSON
2. William F. HAHN b. WT
3. Oscar G. HAHN b. WT; m. Ethel RICHARDS
4. Frank B. HAHN b. WT; m. Wilma ANDERSON
5. Edward C. HAHN b. 12 Sep 1886 WT; m. Ellen GUNDLACH
6. Caroline M. HAHN b. 24 Dec 1888 WT; m. Christian RASMUSSEN
7. Clara Belle HAHN +
8. Son HAHN b. 30 Jul 1894 Rockford, WA

Clara Belle HAHN b. 23 Jun 1890 Rockford, WA; m/1 Daniel J. KEEFE; m/2 24 Oct 1924 Spokane, WA to Charles Hugh GRAHAM (b. 24 Mar 1892 Kootenai, ID).
Child: Mae Belle GRAHAM b. 24 May 1925 Plummer, ID; m. Lawrence Albert HANLEY
Child: Kerri Jo HANLEY b. 9 Sep 1964 Coeur d'Alene, ID; m. Dennis Wayne COX

Pioneer: Guy HAINES

Guy HAINES b. 10 Mar 1831 Lancaster Co, PA, s/o Frederick HAINES & Sarah

GUY; d. 11 Dec 1908 Tum Tum, Spokane Co, WA, bur Pleasantview Cemetary, Ford, Stevens Co, WA; m/1 ES-PES; m/2 28 Nov 1873 Stevens Co, WT to Mary PEONE (b. ca 1841 WT, d/o William PEONE & Mary _____).
Children:
1. Charles HAINES +
2. Jefferson HAINES b. 1862 WT
3. Nancy M. HAINES b. WT; m. Fred REIDELS
4. George HAINES b. 1865 WT

Charles HAINES b. 14 Dec 1861 MT; m. 1881 Stevens Co, WT to Mary HELLER (b. 18 Jul 1864 Orin, Stevens Co, WT).
Child: George Albert HAINES b. 20 Oct 1892 Walkers Prairie, Stevens Co, WA; m. Olive Luella BAUGHN
Child: Theodore George BAUGHN b. 20 Mar 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Dorothy Lorraine ALLEN
Child: Kathie Maureen BAUGHN b. 16 Sep 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Scott Harrison MacGREGOR

Pioneer: John Leslie HAIR

John Leslie HAIR b. 9 Oct 1852 OH; d. 18 Dec 1905 Douglas, Douglas Co, WA, Br Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m. 22 Sep 1874 to Ellen HEACOCK (b. 3 Mar 1853 OH, d/o John HEACOCK & Mary Ann GRUWELL).
Children:
1. Lydia Ann HAIR +
2. Harry James HAIR b. 10 Mar 1879 Lincoln Co, NE; m. Melvina BETRY
3. John Clyde HAIR b. 14 Dec 1882 Des Moines, Polk Co, IA; m. Alice E. LONG
4. Frederick William HAIR b. 12 May 1886 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; m/1 Edith ANDREWS; m/2 Bertha _____
5. Mary HAIR b. 23 Oct 1888 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT
6. Raymond Lloyd HAIR b. 17 Nov 1889 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA
7. Cecil LeRoy HAIR b. 3 Sep 1897 Starbuck, Columbia Co, WA; m. Ella DANKLIFF

Lydia Ann HAIR b. 15 Jun 1877 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; m. 1 Nov 1894 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Francis Edward BONWELL (b. 15 Sep 1870 Chrisman, Edgar Co, IL).
Children:
1. Alda Berniece BONWELL b. 20 Aug 1895 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Roland Grey CASE
   Child: Marjorie Bernice CASE b. 27 May 1924 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA; m. Stanton Hughes CAIN
2. Robert L. BONWELL b. 3 Oct 1897 Calhoun, IL; m. Florence Mabel PRICE
   Child: Francis Edward BONWELL b. 24 Sep 1923 Chelan, WA; m. Evelyn L. SCHEDA
   Children:
   1. Sally Ann BONWELL b. 13 Nov 1948 Renton, WA; m. Kenneth Alvin KNOWLE

Children:
1. Karrah Loree KNOWLE b. 8 Dec 1976 Seattle, WA
2. Marisa Kaye KNOWLE b. 22 Jul 1979 Redmond, WA

2. Susan Elaine BONWELL b. 24 Nov 1950 Isaquah, WA
3. Sharon Lorraine BONWELL b. 20 Jan 1953 Renton, WA; m. Gary Coleman GALVIN
   Child: Heather Joy GALVIN b. 16 Aug 1978 Bellevue, WA
4. James Leslie BONWELL b. 20 Mar 1957 Renton, WA

Pioneer: J.W. HALBERT

J.W. HALBERT b. 1849 IL; m. ca 1878 IA to Algina (b. 1852 PA).
Children:
1. Edith M. HALBERT b. 1879 IA
2. Emma L. HALBERT b. 1881 IA
3. Nettie B. HALBERT +

Nettie B. HALBERT b. 10 Mar 1883 WT; m. 1900 Seattle, WA to Calvin W. RICHARDS (b. 27 Sep 1873 WI).
Child: Ruth RICHARDS b. 16 Feb 1919 Cadott, WI; m. Vernon NICHOLS

Pioneer: Nancy Elizabeth HALDEMAN

Nancy Elizabeth HALDEMAN b. 20 Oct 1855 Rockland, PA, d/o Samuel HALDEMAN & Anna PIPER; d. 22 Aug 1943 Pullman, WA, bur Peone Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; m. Mar 1887 East Claridon, OH to Charles Wesley FORKER (b. 7 Jun 1857 Rockland, PA, s/o Levi Jones FORKER & Isabella BELL).
Children:
1. Olive Isabella FORKER +
2. Perry FORKER b. 9 Jul 1889 Peone Prairie, WT; m. Anna CRAWFORD
3. Paul FORKER b. 6 Mar 1892 Peone Prairie, WA; m. Eugenia McCARTHY
4. Percy FORKER b. 30 Jun 1893 Peonoe Prairie, WA; m. Lucille KOELLER
5. Frank FORKER b. 24 Nov 1895 Peone Prairie, WA; m. Evelyn LYMAN

Olive Isabella FORKER b. 20 Mar 1888 Peone Prairie, WT; m. 15 Feb 1914 Lewiston, ID to Howard K. GIMLIN (b. 19 Jun 1887 Carrollton, AR).
Child: Alice Elizabeth GIMLIN b. 6 Jul 1916 Pomeroy, WA; m. Lawrence Willard PETERSON
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. James Ray PETERSON b. 5 Mar 1948 (twin): m. Carol Louise REYBURN
   Children:
   1. Enga Elizabeth PETERSON b. 1 Aug 1975 Walla Walla, WA
   2. Erin Suzanne PETERSON b. 12 Sep 1978 Walla Walla, WA
2. Janice Ann PETERSON b. 5 Mar 1948 (twin); m. _____ FOLEY
3. Nancy Olive PETERSON b. 2 Jul 1953

Pioneer: Alice Maud HALE

Alice Maud HALE b. 29 Jun 1876 Union City, WT, d/o Henry Calvin HALE & Fannie E. KNOX; d. 29 Dec 1964 Sumner, Pierce Co, WA, bur Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 29 Jun 1897 Riverside, WA to Hugh Leroy BRYAN (b. 22 Jan 1873 Seattle, King Co, WA, s/o Edgar BRYAN & Edna A. WHIPPLE; d. 15 Jan 1956 Orting, Pierce Co, WA, bur Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Edgar Clyde BRYAN +
2. Hugh Leroy BRYAN; m. Petrea _____

Edgar Clyde BRYAN b. 23 Jun 1898 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Seattle, King Co, WA to Rita Helen GRAVES (b. 18 Apr 1905 Hayward, CA).
Child: Alan Lyle BRYAN b. 21 Jun 1928 Friday Harbor, WA; m. Ruth Elizabeth GRUHN

Pioneer: Calvin Henry HALE

Calvin Henry HALE b. 26 Jun 1818 ME, s/o Ebenezer HALE & Anna DINSMOOR; d. 5 Aug 1887 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. 25 Apr 1841 Lincoln Co, ME to Waitstill LOOK (b. ca 1817/18 Georgetown, ME).
Children:
1. Henry Calvin HALE +
2. Samuel HALE b. Jun 1846 ME
3. Nancy Ann HALE; m. Anson S. WHITE

Henry Calvin HALE b. 25 Sep 1842 ME; m. 17 Sep 1862 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT to Frances Elizabeth KNOX (b. 17 Sep 1846 IL).
Child: Albert Knox HALE b. 1 Mar 1866 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. Jessie Edna WHITLOCK
Children:
1. Gladys Irene HALE b. 16 Aug 1904 Dewey, WA; m. Frank A. COREY
   Children:
   1. Lonnie Wayne COREY b. 7 Aug 1924 Roche Harbor, WA; m. Arvilla R. HEARD
      Children: (All b. Mt Vernon, WA)
      1. Lonna Rae COREY b. 22 Oct 1960; m. Franklin HOCKER Jr
      2. Frank Theodore COREY b. 19 Feb 1962
      3. Bryce Wayne COREY b. 11 Jun 1963; m. Jennifer Rae SHANK
         Children:
         1. Theodore James COREY b. 17 Nov 1989 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
         2. Joanna Rae COREY b. 29 Jun 1992 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Frances Irene COREY b. 23 May 1927 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Clyde Wesley SINES
      Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
      1. Duane Wesley SINES b. 12 Nov 1953
      2. Bruce Alan SINES b. 11 Sep 1956
      3. Joseph Clyde SINES b. 12 Jul 1965
2. Dorothy Ethel HALE b. 12 Feb 1908 Friday Harbor, WA; m. Clarence A.

JEFFERS
Child: Lyle Edwin JEFFERS b. 28 Jul 1941 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
3. Karlton Whitlock HALE b. 29 Nov 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA
4. Albert Leroy HALE; m. Alta WARREN
Child: William Leroy HALE b. 24 Mar 1927 Friday Harbor, WA; m. Marie A. TROXEL
Children:
1. Ronald Kim HALE b. 21 Oct 1957 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
2. Jacqueline Marie HALE b. 16 Jan 1963 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. John C. COGGINS
5. Earl Whitlock HALE b. 27 Aug 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: George Daniel HALE

George Daniel HALE b. 27 Apr 1858 Dalton, Aroostook Co, ME, s/o Allen Timothy HALE & Harriet PORTER; d. 13 Mar 1916 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, bur Ridgefield, Clark Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1894 Point Lookout, Clark Co, WA to Anna Gertrude THORNTON (b. 19 Aug 1867 Pony Creek, Brown Co, KS, d/o William C. THORNTON & Julia A. GUTORMSEN).
Children: (All b. LaCenter, Clark Co, WA)
1. Grace Thornton HALE +
2. Allen William HALE b. 21 Oct 1897; m. Gladys E. SCOTT
3. Helen Eugenie HALE b. 6 Mar 1903; m. Howard E. OLSON

Grace Thornton HALE b. 27 Dec 1895 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA; m. 16 Oct 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Kenneth Irvin SHORT (b. 21 Sep 1894 Silver Creek, Lewis Co, WA).
Children:
1. James Hale SHORT b. 18 Aug 1921 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Zeta Elaine READ
Children:
1. James Hale SHORT Jr b. 26 Nov 1947 Bangor, ME; m. Robin Louise DUNN
Children: (All b. Petaluma, CA)
1. Michael Anthony SHORT b. 28 Jun 1976
2. Peter Andrew SHORT b. 13 Jan 1979
3. Aaron Philip SHORT b. 14 Nov 1980
4. Suzanne Nicole SHORT b. 18 Aug 1982
2. Sharyl Elaine SHORT b. 8 May 1950 Tacoma, WA
2. Kenneth Hale SHORT b. 22 Mar 1929 Portland, OR

Pioneer: Luke HALE

Luke HALE b. 7 Dec 1850 Jackson Co, TN, s/o Luke HALE & Margaret REISSER; d. 27 Sep 1938 Creston, WA, bur Cremated And Ashes To IL; m. 6 Apr 1871 Xenia, IL to Mary Ann IRVING (b. 24 Dec 1854 Carlisle, ENG, d/o Thomas IRVING & Frances G. _____).
Children:
1. Thomas H. HALE b. 29 Jan 1874 Johnsonville, IL; m. Mertie HOUGH

2. Robert H. HALE b. 1877 TX; m. Edna _____
3. Evalina HALE +
4. William HALE b. WT; d. Young
5. Freddie HALE b. WT; d. Young
6. Fannie HALE b. WT; d. Young
7. Henry HALE b. WT; d. Young
8. George HALE b. 1890 Creston, WA; m. Olga _____
9. Leah HALE b. 7 Mar 1901 Creston, WA; m. _____ PLUMMER
10. Luke HALE b. 1897 Creston, WA; m. Hazel _____

Evalina HALE b. 17 May 1880 Butler, MO; m. 8 Mar 1903 Creston, WA to Raliegh A. MANGIS (b. 9 Aug 1879 Mcleansboro, IL).
Child: Erma Marguerite MANGIS b. 6 Mar 1906 Creston, WA; m. Henry Janssen FLESSNER
Child: Jennie Alice FLESSNER b. 8 Sep 1939 Wenatchee, WA; m. Walter John GERDES

Pioneer: Charles S. HALL

Charles S. HALL b. 9 Nov 1833 London, ENG, s/o Joseph HALL & Elizabeth _____; d. 3 May 1917 Weiser, ID, bur Ioof Cemetary, Kelso, WA; m. 27 Mar 1864 to Sarah CARTER (b. 23 Sep 1841 Newton, Tumble Co, OH).
Children:
1. William J. HALL b. 17 Mar 1868
2. Nancy M. HALL b. 24 Nov 1870; m. _____ VAN LUVEN
3. Alice HALL b. 6 Aug 1873; m. Eli HOLBROOK
4. Oliver HALL b. 20 Jun 1877
5. Sarah Georgina HALL +

Sarah Georgina HALL b. 29 Mar 1882 Kelso, WT; m. 14 Jun 1899 Kelso, WA to Albert Elmer MAJORS (b. 1 Jun 1879 Winlock, WT).
Child: John Ernest MAJORS b. 28 Sep 1910 Kelso, WA; m. Winnifred Marcella RACHOW
Child: Joann MAJORS b. 11 Jul 1934 Kelso, WA; m. John J. ABERLE
Children:
1. Theresa Marcellia ABERLE b. 3 Feb 1955 Westover AFB, Chicopee, MA
2. David Eugene ABERLE b. 22 Jun 1956 Fort Dix, NJ
3. John Ernest ABERLE b. 26 Aug 1957 Tacoma, WA; m. Jody Mae CRIST
   Child: Nicole Dawn ABERLE 19 Nov 1979 Bellflower, CA
4. Michael Allan ABERLE b. 26 Oct 1960 Portland, OR

Pioneer: Elmer Ellsworth HALL

Elmer Ellsworth HALL b. 30 Jul 1861 Berlin, Greenlake Co, WI, s/o Lunan HALL & Lydia Ann CROSSETT; d. 10 Apr 1951 Spokane, WA; m. 21 Jan 1909 Tacoma, WA to Ada Lolo DAVIS (b. 25 Jul 1877 Pleasant Hill, Lane Co, OR, d/o Charles Albert DAVIS & Narcissie Lucilla RUTLEDGE).
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA).

1. Ada Davis HALL b. 30 Nov 1909; d. Young
2. Elmer HALL b. 21 May 1911; d. Young
3. Oliver Albert Luman HALL +

Oliver Albert Luman HALL b. 8 Jul 1913 Spokane, WA; m. 8 Jul 1935 Spokane, WA to Catherine Margaret KUNZ (b. 18 Sep 1915 Wilbur, WA).
Child: Gae Joan HALL b. 9 Aug 1936 Spokane, WA; m. Roger C. STROUD

Pioneer: Frank Arden HALL

Frank Arden HALL b. 18 Jan 1887 Edison, WT, s/o Frank Augustus HALL & Annie L. DALE; d. 8 Jun 1856 Turlock, CA; m. 13 Mar 1915 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Ivesa Morgans BEACH (b. 28 Dec 1890 Renton, WA, d/o William BEACH & Elizabeth Ann/Anna MORGANS; d. 3 Jul 1969 Turlock, CA).
Children:
1. Frances Anna HALL b. 17 Dec 1915 Mt Vernon, WA; m. Halbert BAILEY
2. Marion Ivesa HALL b. 22 Aug 1917 Shelton, WA; m. Francis Joseph DAMIANO +
3. Frank Arden HALL Jr b. 5 May 1919 Sedro Woolley, WA; d. Young

Pioneer: Frank Augustus HALL

Frank Augustus HALL b. 23 Jan 1860 Boston, MA, s/o Arden Erastus HALL & Julia E. DOE; d. 17 Apr 1941 Mt Vernon, WA; m. 3 Oct 1883 Seattle, King Co, WT to Annie DALE (b. 22 Jun 1862 Forestville, WI, d/o John L. DALE & Massie JORDAN).
Children:
1. Julia HALL b. ca 1885 Edison, WT; d. Young
2. Frank Arden HALL +
3. John Kendall HALL b. 1 Feb 1889 Edison, WT; m. Mildred DORGAN
4. Christine L. HALL b. 18 Feb 1891 Edison, WA; m. James BUSH
5. Hazel HALL b. 3 Jan 1895 Edison, WA; m. Chet BLOOMSNESS
6. Theodore HALL b. 22 Aug 1899 Edison, WA; m. Dorothy ROPES

Frank Arden HALL b. 18 Jan 1887 Edison, WT; m. 13 Mar 1915 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Ivesa Morgans BEACH (b. 28 Dec 1890 Renton, WA).
Child: Marion Ivesa HALL b. 22 Aug 1917 Shelton, WA; m. Francis Joseph DAMIANO

Pioneer: Horace Mark HALL Sr

Horace Mark HALL Sr b. 10 Feb 1854 MS; d. Los Angeles, CA; m. 21 May 1882 IL to Nancy Almeda PHIPPS (b. 10 Apr 1865 Shiloh, IL, d/o John R. PHIPPS & E.C. GORDON).
Children:
1. Jesse M. HALL b. 16 Oct 1883 IL; m. Marie Edna MEYERS
2. Horace Mark HALL Jr +

Horace Mark HALL Jr b. 19 May 1890 Seattle, WA; m. 19 Apr 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA to Edith Miriam GRAIFF (b. 20 Feb 1903 Carbonado, WA).
Child: Horace Mark HALL III b. 19 Apr 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Mary Ann HOLLAND
Children:
1. William Mark HALL b. 21 Feb 1953 Seattle, WA
2. John Michael HALL b. 30 Jun 1954 Seattle, WA; m. Cathie Jeanne ANDERSON
   Children:
   1. Jennifer Jeanne HALL b. 14 Jul 1982 Seattle, WA
   2. Michelle Marie HALL b. 17 Jan 1985 Bellevue, WA
3. Susan Lee HALL b. 12 Aug 1955 Seattle, WA; m. Richard Owen DOWD
   Children:
   1. Analise Hall DOWD b. 14 Feb 1983 Redmond, WA
   2. Caitlin Hemenway HALL b. 28 Oct 1984 Redmond, WA
4. Mark Allen HALL b. 5 Mar 1958 Seattle, WA; m. Patricia Louise ANGELL
   Child: Katherine Angell HALL b. 6 Jan 1987 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Isaac HALL

Isaac HALL b. 19 Jan 1819 Cohasset, MA, s/o George HALL & Cynthia COLLIER; d. 17 Apr 1897 San Francisco, CA, bur Cohosset, MA; m. 10 Jan 1844 Medford, MA to Catherine Mann HOOPER (b. 11 Feb 1827 Walpole, MA, d/o Amos Mann HOOPER & Mary POLLEY).
Children:
1. James H. HALL b. 12 Jul 1845 Medford, MA
2. Emma Hooper HALL b. 7 Oct 1849 Cohasset, MA
3. Sarah Lincoln HALL +

Sarah Lincoln HALL b. 25 Nov 1852 Cohasset, MA; m. 4 Nov 1874 San Francisco, CA to Robert Doak ATTRIDGE (b. 10 Aug 1834 Bathurst, New Brunswick, CAN).
Child: Harriet Hall ATTRIDGE b. 29 Jun 1876 Port Ludlow, WT; m. William Howard COX
Child: Margaret Clarissa COX b. 28 Jul 1903 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Charles R. WENHAM

Pioneer: Isaac Miller HALL

Isaac Miller HALL b. 16 Oct 1841, s/o Daniel Dutton HALL & Jane Cogswell BUELL; d. 5 Apr 1893 Seattle, WA; m. 9 Nov 1859 IN to Laura Etta CRANE (b. 7 Oct 1840 Fountain Co, IN, d/o Daniel CRANE & Catherine ROGERS; She m/2 Charles PETERS).
Children:
1. Jennie Eudora May HALL +
2. Frank Lincoln HALL b. 2 Jul 1865 Tomalis, CA; m. Rosa _____
3. Llewella Katherine HALL b. 5 Dec 1875 Seattle, WT; m. Charles M. KITCHELL

Jennie Eudora May HALL b. 4 May 1863 IN; m. 16 Apr 1889 Port Angeles, WT to

Luther Alexander MASON (b. 2 Sep 1851).
Child: Nell Elizabeth MASON b. 22 Dec 1892 Port Angeles, WA; m. Henry R. JEFFS
Child: Betty Virginia JEFFS b. 5 Jan 1920 Seattle, WA; m. Raymond Lee MOSS
Child: Debra Joan MOSS b. 18 Jun 1947 Seattle, WA; m. David Moore BARRETT

Pioneer: John HALL

John HALL b. 9 Jun 1826 Sheet Harbour, Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o John HALL & Margaret EISAN; d. 22 May 1906 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 30 Dec 1851 Sheet Harbour, Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN to Mary Jane BALCOM (b. 30 Dec 1828 Sheet Harbour, Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN, d/o Samuel L BALCOM & Mary PINKEY; d. 15 Jul 1922 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Sheet Harbour, Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN)

1. Margaret Ann HALL b. 18 Oct 1852
2. Fredrick Helsan HALL b. 29 Apr 1854
3. Horton HALL +
4. Phoebe Marina HALL b. 3 Apr 1858; m. Edward John TRACEY
5. Albert Mulgrave HALL b. 16 Jun 1860; m. Margaret NEWCOMB
6. Alexander Taylor HALL b. 27 Mar 1862
7. Isabella Walker HALL b. 18 Jun 1864
8. William Henry HALL b. 21 Jul 1867
9. Emily Shmirei HALL b. 11 Nov 1869

Horton HALL b. 13 May 1856 Sheet Harbour, Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN; d. 22 Feb 1917 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 25 Aug 1881 Sheet Harbour, Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN to Letitia SMILEY (b. 5 Jan 1864 Salmon River, Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN; d. 5 Feb 1939 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Herbert Mulgray HALL b. 31 May 1882 Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN; d. 2 Feb 1968 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 18 Dec 1907 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Julia Bertina ANDERSON (b. 3 Mar 1889 Trondheim, NOR; d. 17 Mar 1965 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
Child: Margaret Ann HALL b. 16 Sep 1919 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 14 Mar 1988 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 22 Jun 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Arthur Danford HART (b. 13 Jul 1916 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; d. 15 Mar 2003 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Larry Herbert HART b. 29 Oct 1946 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Joseph HALL

Joseph HALL b. 15 Nov 1819 Fayette Co, PA, s/o John HALL & Elizabeth SNYDER; d. 18 Jul 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 18 Jun 1841 Wood Co, WV to Herrilda PREBBLE (b. 20 Jun 1823 Richie Co, WV, d/o Hugh PREBBLE & Permelia E. JACKSON).
Children:

1. Florilla HALL b. 20 Oct 1843 WV
2. William Jasper HALL b. 29 Jul 1846 Richie, WV; m. Mary Orlena ROBINSON
3. Zimri I. HALL b. 1 Jun 1848 WV; m. Sadie Frances ROAT
4. Wendeline Sophronia HALL b. 6 May 1850 WV; m. James Victor TAYLOR

5. John Ulyses HALL b. 7 Dec 1852 WV
6. Hugh Prebble HALL +
7. Joseph Marian HALL b. 21 Jun 1860 Marathon Co, WI; m. Bertha L. KEEBOUGH
8. Franzy Sigel HALL b. 4 Dec 1862 Marathon Co, WI
9. Ida Gertrude HALL b. 10 Aug 1866 Marathon Co, WI

Hugh Prebble HALL b. 2 May 1857 Marathon Co, WI; m. 16 Dec 1875 Hortonwille, Outagamie Co, WI to Georgiana Bertha OLESEN (b. 21 Apr 1857 Brono, Nordland, NOR).
Child: Marie Louisa HALL b. 25 Dec 1880 Norrie, Waupaca Co, WI; m. George Colcord HOPLEY
Child: Dora Ruth HOPLEY b. 1 Jul 1902 Bow, Skagit Co, WA; m. Silvio CRISPI
Child: Jean Marie CRISPI b. 10 Nov 1929 Kent, King Co, WA; m. Edward Harry BOSSHART

Pioneer: Mary Jane HALL

Mary Jane HALL b. 16 Sep 1829 Saratoga, NY; d. 19 Jan 1889 Dayton, WT; m. 1 Jan 1949 WI to John A. BRIDE (b. 23 Nov 1818 Edinburgh, SCT; d. 27 Jan 1885 Scotts Valley, WI).
Children: (All b. WI)

1. Francis BRIDE b. 11 Apr 1851; m. John W. PALMER
2. Electa BRIDE
3. Joseph A. BRIDE +
4. Charles C. BRIDE b. 1860; m. Grace C. ____
5. Helen BRIDE

Joseph A. BRIDE b. 3 Feb 1855 Jefferson Co, WI; d. 6 Apr 1884 Augusta, WI; m. 12 Dec 1881 Eau Claire, WI to Elizabeth WARE (b. 29 Apr 1861 Trempealeau Co, WI; d. 12 Apr 1928 Eau Claire, WI).
Child: John Clinton BRIDE b. 10 Nov 1890 Eau Claire, WI; d. 9 Sep 1948 Manly, IA; m. 6 Apr 1915 Black Earth, WI to Gertrude E. PARKER (b. 30 Jun 1891 Blue River, WI; d. 24 May 1984 Manly, IA).
Child: Robert C. BRIDE b. 20 Oct 1918 Prairie du Chien, WI; d. 13 Sep 2006 Manly, IA; m. 4 Feb 1943 Mesa, AZ to Bernice A. ROSLIEN (b. 17 Apr 1920 Danville Twp, Worth Co, IA; d. 5 Jul 2008 Mason City, IA).
Child: Robert C. BRIDE Jr b. 7 Nov 1947 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA
Children:

1. Nicole Christine BRIDE b. 19 Apr 1971 IA; m. Shawn Kevin LIPTON (b. 19 Jan 1968 NY)
   Child: Amelia M. LIPTON b. 11 Oct 2008 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Jessica E. BRIDE

Pioneer: Nellie Caroline Sarah HALL

Nellie Caroline Sarah HALL b. 3 Sep 1863 SCT; d. 29 Jan 1954 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. 15 Mar 1889 Seattle, King Co, WT to David Samuel NICHOLS (b. 9 Oct 1860 New Brunswick, CAN).

Children:
1. Raymond Stanley NICHOLS +
2. William Clarence NICHOLS b. 4 Aug 1891 Toronto, Ontario, CAN; m/1 Emily PAGE; m/2 Mary HEMPHILL
3. Gordon Harold NICHOLS b. 15 Aug 1895 Toronto, Ontario, CAN; m. Lilian SHUKER
4. Carl NICHOLS b. 27 Jan 1896 Sault St Marie, Ontario, CAN; m. Florence SHUKER
5. Eva Pearl NICHOLS b. Sep 1901 Ethelberg, Manitoba, CAN; m/1 Joseph PAGE; m/2 _____ McRAE
6. Arthur Roy NICHOLS b. 18 Jan 1904 Ethelberg, Manitoba, CAN; m. Catherine Mabel AIKEN
7. David Garnet NICHOLS b. 9 Mar 1907 Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, CAN; m. Grace Scott PETRIE
8. Lilian Violet NICHOLS b. 12 Jun 1916 Toronto, Ontario, CAN; (Adpoted); m. Arthur F. GARBETT
9. Ruth NICHOLS b. ca 1919; (Adopted); m. S. ABRAMSON
10. Jeannie NICHOLS b. 30 Dec 1931; (Adopted); m. Allan DENNIL

Raymond Stanley NICHOLS b. 13 Oct 1889 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. 24 Mar 1908 Nelson, BC, CAN to Ella Blanch JACKMAN (b. 8 Nov 1889 Iron Mountain, MI).
Child: John Stanley NICHOLS b. 15 Jan 1909 Nelson, BC, CAN; m. 24 Jun 1932 Vancouver, BC, CAN to Violet Evelyn KIRBY (b. 25 Jan 1914 Kilmacthomas, Co Waterford, IRL).
Child: John Stanley NICHOLS Jr b. 29 Dec 1940 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. Therese Marie Andre Geraldine ROBILLARD

Pioneer: Sarah Martha HALL

Sarah Martha HALL b. 18 Apr 1846 Calaway, MO, d/o Samuel Keelin HALL & Rachel Daubin GRAY; d. 11 Apr 1934 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 26 Sep 1861 San Joaquin, CA to Benjamin Franklin FARRIS (b. 1829 MO); m/2 23 Sep 1878 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT to Felix Grundy PRATER (b. MO, s/o Jeremiah PRATER & Margaret MILLER).
Children m/1:
1. Clara Jane FARRIS b. 31 Mar 1867 CA; m. William Henry NOEL
2. Mary Elizabeth FARRIS +
3. George William FARRIS b. 13 Oct 1872 CA; m. Pearl Wolthal LOYD
4. Samuel Warren FARRIS b. CA; m. Frankie Nona FULLER

Mary Elizabeth FARRIS b. 14 Feb 1869 Stockton, CA; d. 18 Dec 1961 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA, bur Thorp, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1882 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT to James Marion PRATER (b. 24 Nov 1860 Pleasant Hope, Polk Co, MO).
Child: Daisy May PRATER b. 5 Jan 1883 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. Clyde Carl WEAVER
Child: Paul Prater WEAVER b. 26 Mar 1906 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Florence Ina WILLIAMS

Children:
1. Paul James WEAVER b. 13 Mar 1942 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Florence Anne JESSUP
   Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
   1. Renee Michelle WEAVER b. 30 Nov 1967
   2. Clinton Howard WEAVER b. 14 Sep 1969
2. Robert Howard WEAVER b. 17 Apr 1944 Paris, Henry Co, TN; m. Brenda Jo STEVENS
   Child: Jose Quilmer Mejia WEAVER b. Columbia
3. Nancy Jean WEAVER b. 2 Jul 1945 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Gary Laune ST. GEORGE
   Children: (All b. Bellevue, King Co, WA)
   1. Anthony James ST. GEORGE b. 23 Feb 1976
   2. Tamara Jean ST. GEORGE b. 9 Aug 1978

Pioneer: Susan Jane HALL

Susan Jane HALL b. 28 May 1867 Bush Prairie, WT, d/o Eslum HALL & Mary VANATTA; d. 19 Apr 1940 Orchards, WA; m. 2 May 1886 Clark Co, WT to Arthur James CAMPBELL (b. 1855 Berkshire Co, MA, s/o John CAMPBELL & Hariett CLARKE; d. 1922 Orchard, WA).
Children:
1. Frank CAMPBELL b. 12 Apr 1887 Orchards, WT; m. Lucy WILKER
2. Ida CAMPBELL b. 1888 Orchards, WT; m. Charles BURNETT
3. Ernest E. CAMPBELL +
4. Hattie CAMPBELL b. 1892 Orchards, WA; m. William BANTA
5. Howard CAMPBELL b. 1897 Orchards, WA; m. Anna HOLMGREN
6. Lillian CAMPBELL b. Orchards, WA; m/1 Clyde McINTOSH; m/2 Augustine SALAS
7. Nancy CAMPBELL b. 1903 Orchards, WA; d. Young

Ernest E. CAMPBELL b. 22 Jun 1890 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; d. 13 Apr 1967 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 18 Mar (?) Clark Co, WA to Carrie ATTRIDGE (b. 16 Feb 1893 Jamestown, ND; d. 18 Oct 1974 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Ernest A. CAMPBELL b. 24 Mar 1917 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA

Pioneer: Jeanette HALLICOLA

Jeanette HALLICOLA b. 1821 OR Terr, d/o Chief CHA-LA-LET & EHATINSH; d. 8 Jul 1917 White Swan, Yakima Co, WA; bur Olney Cemetary, Yakima Co, WA; m/1 3 Jan 1859 Wasco Co, OR Terr to Nathan Hale OLNEY (b. 17 Dec 1824 Conewango, Warren Co, NY, s/o William OLNEY & Charlotte TANNER); m/2 Frank HADLEY.
Children m/1:
1. Franklin Pierce OLNEY +
2. Melvina OLNEY b. Dec 1855; m. Indian Abe LINCOLN
3. Oscar OLNEY b. 24 Sep 1858; m. _____ SIN-SAN-AWIT
4. William OLNEY b. 6 Aug 1860
5. George W. b. 29 May 1863

Child m/2: Charles HADLEY

Franklin Pierce OLNEY b. 7 May 1853 Deschutes Co, OR Terr; m. 9 Mar 1877 Ft Simcoe, WT to Emma SHERIDAN (b. 1856 Ft Vancouver, WT).
Child: Benjamin B. OLNEY b. 31 Mar 1880 Ft Simcoe, WT; m. Agnes HOPTOWIT
Child: Franklin Pierce OLNEY b. 30 Aug 1911 White Swan, WA; m. Ruthanna DAVENPORT
Child: Charles Daniel OLNEY b. 6 Sep 1935 Wapato, Yakima Co, WA; m. Barbara JEFFREY
Child: Paula Mae OLNEY b. 30 Jul 1958 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA; m. Larry Lynn WALES

Pioneer: John August HALLMAN

John August HALLMAN b. 13 Jul 1832 Sodermanland, SWD, s/o Magnus Lof HALLMAN & Catharina Charlotta LINDSTROM; d. 28 May 1913 Pearson, Kitsap Co, WA, bur Mt View Cemetery, Silverdale, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1865 to Johanna Christina KRANS/KRANTZ (b. 16 Nov 1846 Ingatorp, Jonkoping, SWD, d/o Jonas KRANS/KRANTZ & Stina JACOBS).
Children:
1. Ida Augusta HALLMAN +
2. Johanna Theresia HALLMAN b. 27 Apr 1869 Stockholm, SWD
3. August Gerhard HALLMAN b. 26 Sep 1871 Stockholm, SWD
4. Carl August HALLMAN b. 10 Mar 1873 Stockholm, SWD
5. Johanna Theresia HALLMAN b. 2 Sep 1875 Stockholm, SWD; m. Andrew O. LUNDQUIST
6. August Elis HALLMAN b. 24 Sep 1878 Stockholm, SWD; m. Eva G. MORGAN
7. Maria HALLMAN "Calla" b. 25 Oct 1880 Uppsala, SWD; m. Arnold COX
8. Selfred August HALLMAN b. 31 Jul 1883 Gaylord, MI; m. Anna G. BERGGREN
9. Ruth Elizabeth HALLMAN b. Jun 1886 Otsego, MI

Ida Augusta HALLMAN b. 17 May 1867 Stockholm, SWD; m. 6 Jun 1887 Maple Forest, MI to Frederick Emil SCHEIB (b. 13 Oct 1857 New York City, NY).
Child: Calla Ethel SCHEIB b. 19 Dec 1891 Pearson, Kitsap Co, WA; m. John Allen SCHMUCK
Child: Lester Allen SCHMUCK b. 31 Aug 1926 Paulsbo, Kitsap Co, WA

Pioneer: Jonas Gustav HALLSTROM

Jonas Gustav HALLSTROM b. 27 Mar 1853 Tindoro, SWD; d. 23 May 1921 Tacoma, WA; m. 12 Jul 1882 Tacoma, WT to Bertha ANDERSON (b. 8 Aug 1860 SWD).
Children:
1. Charles Martin HALLSTROM +
2. Gustav Albert HALLSTROM b. 1 Dec 1885 Tacoma, WT; m. Helen BROLIN
3. Sophia Elizabeth HALLSTROM b. 23 Oct 1887 Tacoma, WT; m. Garnett B. BRADY
4. Perry Richmond HALLSTROM b. 11 Feb 1890 Pt Richmond, WA; m. Hilva HOLM
5. Ella Irene HALLSTROM b. 21 Aug 1893 Pt Richmond, WA; m. Andrew N.

STENSEN
6. Josephine HALLSTROM b. 23 Aug 1899 Tacoma, WA

Charles Martin HALLSTROM b. 21 Apr 1884 Tacoma, WT; m. 5 Jan 1904 Tacoma, WA to Gertrude MISCHO (b. 1 Feb 1883 Panama, IA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Inez Marie HALLSTROM b. 15 Sep 1904; m. Edward KELLY
2. Charles William HALLSTROM b. 15 Jul 1906; m. Elizabeth Alice PINSON
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Gary Richmond HALLSTROM b. 26 Jun 1938; m. Tanya _____
      Child: Charles Richmond HALLSTROM b. 23 Jan 1965 Edmonds, WA
   2. Judith Eileen HALLSTROM b. 15 Nov 1942; m. Walcott M. TICE
      Children:
      1. Gregory Alan TICE b. 23 Jan 1967 Seattle, WA
      2. Angela Marie TICE b. 23 Jul 1969 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Olif HALSETH

Olif HALSETH b. 1 Nov 1829 Halse, NOR, s/o Oluf ANDERSON & Bertha HALSETH; d. 14 Apr 1908 Lakewood, Snohomish Co, WA, bur Silvana Cemetary, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 19 Nov 1854 Halse Parish, Moreogromskt, NOR to Elen Stangvig JOHANNESDOTTER (b. 1823 Stangvig, NOR, d/o Johan Tyelgaard STANGVIG).
Children: (All b. Halse Parish, NOR)
1. Marie Olufsdotter HALSETH b. 16 Apr 1853; m. John Oldson BLACKEN
2. Johan Josepha HALSETH b. 1856
3. Bergitte Olena HALSETH +
4. Christian HALSETH b. 1 Jan 1866
5. Jacob HALSETH b. ca 1864

Bergitte Olena HALSETH b. 14 Jan 1860 Halse Parish, NOR; m. 18 May 1881 Frankfort, Benzie Co, MI to John Oldson BLACKEN (b. 11 Oct 1849 Surendalen, NOR).
Child: John Leo BLACKEN b. 26 Feb 1889 Lakewood, WT; m. Marcia Lillian FELLERS
Child: Raymond Leo BLACKEN b. 28 Feb 1932 Everett, WA; m. Alene G. HIETT
Child: Laurin Glen BLACKEN b. 14 Jul 1953 Arlington, WA; m. Vicki VENABLES

Pioneer: Ephraim HALTERMAN

Ephraim HALTERMAN b. 22 Dec 1847 Highland Co, VA, s/o George HALTERMAN & Mary WAYBRIGHT; d. 1919 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 1870 to Elizabeth JOHNSON (b. 6 May 1855 Hillsborough, OH, d/o LeRoy JOHNSON & Sarah Jane WRIGHT; d. 1934 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA).
Children:
1. Alfred A. HALTERMAN b. 22 Jun 1872 IA; m. Lydia _____
2. Dora L. HALTERMAN b. 14 Oct 1875 IA; m. C.G. OBENLAND
3. Edward Columbus HALTERMAN +
4. May HALTERMAN b. 14 May 1882 WT; m. Denny LEAHY

5. Carrie HALTERMAN b. 14 Nov 1884 KS; m. _____ BOYD
6. Nellie E. HALTERMAN b. 14 Dec 1888 WT; m. Hubert KUYKENDALL
7. Eula Marie HALTERMAN b. 25 Mar 1894 WA; m. Carl ADAM

Edward Columbus HALTERMAN b. 14 Jan 1878 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT; d. 5 Jun 1942 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; m. 5 Dec 1895 Pleasant Hill, Douglas Co, WA to Emily May GREENAWAY (b. 22 Nov 1879 Singhampton, Simco, Ontario, CAN; d. 22 Aug 1965 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Roy Edward HALTERMAN b. 12 May 1897 Bridgeport, Douglas Co, WA; d. 25 Sep 1974 Twisp, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1917 Bridgeport, Douglas Co, WA to Della May ALEXANDER (b. 13 Jan 1898 Dawson Co, MO; d. 13 Apr 1985 Kent, King Co, WA).
Child: Dorothy Jane HALTERMAN b. 20 Aug 1933 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Bill Bruce YOUNG
Child: DeEtta Dianne YOUNG b. 19 Aug 1955 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA

Pioneer: Hans HALVERSON

Hans HALVERSON b. NOR; d. Espanola, WA, bur Medical Lake, WA; m. NOR to Mary ENISON.
Children:
1. Halver HALVERSON +
2. John HALVERSON
3. Vina HALVERSON
4. Carrie HALVERSON
5. Female HALVERSON; m. Pete HEDFORD

Halver HALVERSON b. 15 Sep 1863 NOR; m. 1 Aug 1902 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Jennie Charlotte CARLSON.
Child: Mary Ellen HALVERSON b. 4 Oct 1905 Espanola, WA; m. Herbert August WENDLANDT
Children:
1. Mary Ellen WENDLANDT b. 1 Sep 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Irvine Herbert WENDLANDT b. 6 Feb 1931 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
3. Marian Joyce WENDLANDT b. 15 Jan 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA
4. Marjorie Ilene WENDLANDT b. 8 Mar 1939 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. James Robert RYAN
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Jeffrey Alan RYAN b. 30 Jul 1961
   2. Steven Bradley RYAN b. 7 Jun 1963; m. Cheryl M. WALLACE
      Child: Jedediah Wesley RYAN b. 5 May 1987 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA
   3. Timothy Hugh RYAN b. 14 Dec 1965

Pioneer: Herman Carl HAMEL Sr

Herman Carl HAMEL Sr b. 7 Oct 1854 Magdeborg, GER, s/o Wilhelm HAMEL & Louise WIEGMANN; d. 2 Apr 1909 Bellingham, WA, bur Saxon, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 22 Sep 1891 New Whatcom, WA to Maria BACHMANN (5 Jan 1866 Altikon,

SWT, d/o Hans BACHMANN & Barbara MULLER).
Children: (All b. Saxon, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Ernest A. HAMEL b. 30 Jun 1892; m. Mabel JOHNSTON
2. Emma A. HAMEL +
3. Hermina HAMEL b. 16 May 1899; m. Ira W. FLOWERS
4. Marie HAMEL b. 19 Sep 1903; m. Joseph A. ROYER
5. Herman C. HAMEL b. 8 Aug 1908; m. Martha BLISS

Emma A. HAMEL b. 5 Jan 1894 Saxon, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 30 Apr 1922 Acme, Whatcom Co, WA to John A. WEIDE (b. 18 Oct 1890 East Sound, Orcas Island, WA).
Child: Marilyn Marie WEIDE b. 22 Feb 1925 Bellingham, WA; m. James R. BELL

Pioneer: Alexander HAMILTON

Alexander HAMILTON b. 14 Feb 1864 Quebec, CAN, s/o John HAMILTON & Martha ADAMS; d. Feb 1939 Bellingham, WA; m. 27 Dec 1888 Truckee, CA to Belle LEAVITT (b. 7 Mar 1868 Quebec, CAN, d/o Albert LEAVITT & Mary O. _____).
Children:
1. Martha Olive HAMILTON +
2. Albert John HAMILTON b. 20 Aug 1893 Bellingham, WA
3. Hallis Adrian HAMILTON b. 8 Mar 1898 Bellingham, WA
4. Ellen Alexandria HAMILTON b. 1910 Bellingham, WA

Martha Olive HAMILTON b. 7 Sep 1890 Maple Falls, WA; m. 7 Sep 1914 Bellingham, WA to Wilburn Claude McREA (b. 7 Feb 1885 Jarrel, TX).
Child: Alexander H. McREA b. 28 Dec 1916 Bellingham, WA; m. Margaret Sheaffe LORING

First Citizen: Andrew Jackson HAMILTON

Andrew Jackson HAMILTON b. 25 Jul 1859 Maryville, MI, s/o William HAMILTON & Mary Ann WELLS; d. May 1942 Auburn, WA; m. 1888 Maryville, MI to Caroline May KELSEY (b. 5 Aug 1859 Oakland Co, MI, d/o Noah G. KELSEY & Caroline NICHOLS; d. 27 Sep 1943 Auburn, WA).
Children: (All b. Tolt, King Co, WA)
1. Laura Grace HAMILTON +
2. Lewis Kelsey HAMILTON b. 1 Nov 1894; m. Rena BUTLER

Laura Grace HAMILTON b. 11 Oct 1891 Tolt, King Co, WA; d. 28 May 1966 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. 24 Jul 1919 Snohomish, King Co, WA to Paul F. MORSE (b. 1890 St Paul, MN; d. 20 Apr 1936 Washington, DC).
Child: Robert Paul MORSE b. 10 Jan 1925 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. Mary Ann SMITH
Children:
1. Robert Lynn MORSE b. 3 Jul 1947 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Mari Lee JOHNSON
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Sarah Lynn MORSE b. 18 Jun 1976
2. Kathleen Elizabeth MORSE b. 13 Jul 1979

2. Richard Paul MORSE b. 23 Jan 1953 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. Cecilia Jean MOSER
Children:
1. Laurie Ann MORSE b. 2 Apr 1982 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID
2. Alexander Paul MORSE b. 6 Nov 1985 Kirkland, King Co, WA (twin)
3. Thomas Daniel MORSE b. 6 Nov 1985 Kirkland, King Co, WA (twin)

Pioneer: Francis Marion HAMILTON

Francis Marion HAMILTON b. 29 Oct 1854 Polk Co, OR, s/o Adam Smith HAMILTON & Melissa Jane INGRAM/INGRAHAM; d. 23 Sep 1939 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 8 Oct 1876 Lane Co, OR to Mary Louise HODGEN (b. 16 Aug 1856 Lane Co, OR, d/o Jacob Adkins HODGEN & Martha Ann THURMAN).
Children:
1. Charles Byron HAMILTON b. 31 Aug 1877 OR; m. Minnie LITKE
2. Eva Jean HAMILTON b. 28 Jan 1879 OR; d. 1889
3. Chester Wesley HAMILTON +
4. Minnie Ellen HAMILTON b. 14 Oct 1884 Diamond, Whitman Co, WT; m. Boyd K. FLEMING

Chester Wesley HAMILTON b. 30 Nov 1882 Palouse City, Whitman Co, WT; m. 25 Dec 1904 Diamond, Whitman Co, WA to Florence M. QUIGLEY (b. 1 Dec 1887 Mayville, Gilliam Co, OR).
Child: Isabelle Blanche HAMILTON b. 16 Jul 1907 Diamond, Whitman Co, WA; m. Edwell Joseph BERG
Children: (All b. Diamond, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Leatrice Joy BERG b. 17 Oct 1927; m. Delmer Howard OLFS
Child: Nancy Marie b. 13 Mar 1951 Pullman, WA; m. Thomas John PREVOST
2. Auda Mae BERG b. 20 Feb 1931; m. Wayne L. HEATON

Pioneer: Minnie May HAMILTON

Minnie May HAMILTON b. 23 Jun 1882 Goldendale, WT, d/o Joseph Alexander HAMILTON & America Jane CHAMBERLAIN; d. 6 Dec 1961 Goldendale, WA; m. 31 Jan 1900 Goldendale, WA to Angus James WATSON (b. 7 Dec 1874 Napa Co, CA; s/o Robert WATSON & Anna FERGUSON).
Children: (All b. Goldendale, WA).
1. Robert WATSON b. 1900
2. Alice WATSON b. 1903
3. Annie WATSON +
4. Crede WATSON b. 1906; m. Adria SMITH
5. Woodrow WATSON b. 1912
6. Orville WATSON b. 1914; m. Edna WEDGEWOOD

Annie Irene WATSON b. 6 Feb 1905 Goldendale, WA; m. Norman Russell HARDIN (b. WA).

Child: Willetta Anne HARDIN b. 12 Jul 1935 Goldendale, WA; m. Jorth Douglas DAVIDSON
Child: David Mark DAVIDSON b. 15 Apr 1963 Walla Walla, WA

Pioneer: Robert HAMILTON

Robert HAMILTON b. 17 Jun 1854 Isle Of Arran, SCT; d. 24 Sep 1933 Ellensburg, WA; m. 3 Jun 1903 Spokane, WA to Mary BANNATYNE (b. 5 Sep 1871 Ayreshire, SCT).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
1. Janet HAMILTON b. 20 May 1904; m. Thomas NEVES
2. Robena HAMILTON b. 25 Feb 1907; m. John BICKLE
3. James HAMILTON b. 2 Jul 1911
4. Robert HAMILTON b. 18 Mar 1914; m. Dorothy L. GOULD +

First Citizen: William Edward HAMILTON

William Edward HAMILTON b. 13 Jun 1850 ME/CAN; d. 25 Mar 1922 Sequim, Calallam Co, WA; m. 12 Jun 1876 Vanceboro, Washington Co, ME to Ann Kesiah LeBARD (b. 11 Jun 1858 Andover, Victoria, NB, CAN, d/o Solomon LeBARD & Lydia VALLEY; d. 8 Apr 1942 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA).
Children:
1. Herbert Gustavus HAMILTON +
2. Alma Maud HAMILTON b. 8 Nov 1878 Lambert Lake, Washington Co, ME; m. John M. WARD
3. George Arthur HAMILTON b. 24 Mar 1880 Lambert Lake, Washington Co, ME; m. Iva CARPENTER
4. Carl Herman HAMILTON b. 19 Apr 1883 Lambert Lake, Washington Co, ME; m/1 Hildora NELSON; m/2 Viola HARDY
5. Chester Albert HAMILTON b. 3 Mar 1886 Eureka, Humbolt Co, CA; m. Elizabeth Ann WARD
6. Ray HAMILTON b. 2 Dec 1889 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m/1 Sylvia BROWN; m/2 Ruby DELANEY
7. Della Mae HAMILTON b. 1 Aug 1892 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. Grant Oliver WARD
8. Lawrence Harold HAMILTON b. 27 Oct 1894 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. Frances SAWYER
9. Gladys Camille HAMILTON b. 6 Dec 1896 Carlsborg, Clallam Co, WA; m. Ralph W. CRAIG

Herbert Gustavus HAMILTON b. 2 Feb 1877 Lambert Lake, Washington Co, ME; d. 28 Mar 1963 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 3 Jun 1909 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Naomi Ruth ROSELIUS (b. 26 Sep 1888 Nebraska City, Otoe Co, NE; d. 13 Mar 1977 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Earl William HAMILTON b. 20 May 1915 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 5 Apr 1980 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 6 Apr 1935 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Violet Marion BRODDIE (b. 19 Nov 1914 York, Benson Co, ND; d. 1 Nov 2006 Bothell, Snohomish Co, WA).

Child: Frances Kay HAMILTON b. 8 Aug 1936 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Ronald Carl BOYD
Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
1. Ronald Alan BOYD b. 22 Aug 1957
2. William Edmond BOYD b. 8 Sep 1958

Pioneer: Stephen Elba HAMLIN

Stephen Elba HAMLIN b. 21 Jul 1863 Greencasle, Johnson Co, IA, s/o Nelson HAMLIN Sr & Delilah KEESEE STAITON; d. 30 Jan 1925 Yamhill, Yamhill Co, OR, bur LaCenter, Clark Co, WA; m/1 Addie BURKE (b. 13 Feb 1868 Martin's Bluff, WT, d/o James A. BURKE & Abigail MARTIN; d. 17 Aug 1904 WA); m/2 Edith D. LYON.
Children m/1:
1. Grace L. HAMLIN b. Feb 1888 WA
2. Emin Floyd HAMLIN +
3. Myrtle HAMLIN b. 5 Nov 1892 WA; m. James HARVEY
4. Kenneth HAMLIN b. May 1898 WA

Child m/2: Frank Stephen HAMLIN b. 9 Sep 1911

Emin Floyd HAMLIN b. 8 Nov 1889 Kalama, WT; d. 20 Feb 1932 St Helen's, Columbia Co, OR; m. 31 Dec 1913 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Grace Leota HOPKINS (b. 13 Apr 1894 Bellville, Jasper Co, MO; d. Apr 1969 Milwaukie, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Mildred Florence HAMLIN b. 12 Oct 1915 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Frank Rosario DiPAULA (b. 8 Jan 1901 Baltimore, MD; d. 15 Mar 1972
Children:
1. Mary Grace DiPAULA b. 20 Oct 1948 Philadelphia, PA; m. David H. CLAWSON (b. 21 Jun 1947 Baltimore, MD)
2. Helen Rose DiPAULA b. 8 Apr 1953 New Orleans, LA; m. David Stuyvesant CHANLER (b. 25 Nov 1953 Boston, MA)
   Child: Katherine Rogers CHANLER b. 8 Jul 1985 Naperville, IL

Pioneer: August HAMMEL

August HAMMEL b. 3 Aug 1856 GER; d. 5 Jun 1908 Yakima, WA; m. 8 May 1889 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT to Anna ARNDT (b. 22 Oct 1871 Ft Wayne, Allen Co, IN, d/o John ARNDT).
Children:
1. Mary Ann HAMMEL b. 7 Mar 1890 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA
2. John Crist HAMMEL +
3. Albert Andrew HAMMEL b. 21 Dec 1893 Yakima, WA
4. Florence HAMMEL b. 31 May 1896 Yakima, WA; m. Michael MANGER
5. William HAMMEL b. 26 Feb 1899 Yakima, WA
6. Leo HAMMEL b. 23 Oct 1902 Yakima, WA
7. August Thales HAMMEL b. 22 Mar 1907 Yakima, WA; m. Helen _____

John Crist HAMMEL b. 3 Feb 1892 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 18 Oct 1919 Saginaw, MI to Tacie CHANEY (b. 12 Sep 1898 Freeport, Harrison Co, OH).
Child: Jack Chaney HAMMEL b. 14 Sep 1928 Detroit, MI; m. Priscilla LESSITER

Pioneer: John Ashton HAMMOND

John Ashton HAMMOND b. 1856 London, ENG; d. ca 1910 Portland, OR; m. Cowlitz Co, WT to Jessie PENNINGTON (b. 3 Nov 1863 OR, d/o William PENNINGTON & Allison STEWART).
Children:
1. John Ashton HAMMOND b. 11 Nov 1896 OR; m. Bessie OLSON
2. William Arthur HAMMOND +
3. Herbert S. HAMMOND b. Sep 1891 Kelso, WA; m. Grace _____

William Arthur HAMMOND b. 31 Mar 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 19 May 1915 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Abbie Roslyn GRENFELL (b. 19 Mar 1892 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
Children:
1. Robert Grenfell HAMMOND b. 14 Feb 1917 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Claire LARSEN
2. Jewell Mabel HAMMOND b. 11 May 1920 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Jack Estes WESTERVELT
3. Shirley Jean HAMMOND b. 15 Sep 1924 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Roy Austin LIVENGOOD

Pioneer: Chriss Louis HAMPSHIRE

Chriss Louis HAMPSHIRE b. 5 May 1889 Ellensburg, WT, s/o Louis H. HAMPSHIRE & Margaret SCHLEGEL; d. 7 Apr 1976 Anaheim, CA, bur Whittier, CA; m. 3 Sep 1913 Portland, OR to Tishia Mae CULP (b. 3 Sep 1892 Jacksonville, OR).
Children: (All b. Boise, Ada Co, ID)
1. Carol M. HAMPSHIRE b. 9 Nov 1917; m. R.P. JUDSON
2. Vivian D. HAMPSHIRE b. 3 Mar 1920; m. J. DOBBS
3. Wilbur L. HAMPSHIRE b. 13 Dec 1923; m. Mary Virginia SCHWARZ +

Pioneer: Ernest Justus HANCOCK

Ernest Justus HANCOCK b. 24 Nov 1854 Lynchburg, VA, s/o Ammon Goode HANCOCK & Charlotte Elizabeth HEWITT; d. 1 Aug 1924 Coupeville, WA; m. 3 Mar 1886 Coupeville, WT to Julia Etta KINNEY (b. 14 Oct 1859 Halls Harbor, Nova Scotia, CAN, d/o Thomas Franklin KINNEY & Mary Elizabeth HOUGHTON).
Children:
1. Eugene Ammon HANCOCK b. 24 Nov 1886 Coupeville, WT; m. Winifred Bailey MATTOON
2. Justus Lee HANCOCK b. 4 Jul 1888 Coupeville, WT; m. Frances Ruby PRIEST
3. Virgil Kinney HANCOCK b. 12 Apr 1890 Coupeville, WA; m. Hazel Emma PARLIN
4. Vera Houghton HANCOCK +

Vera Houghton HANCOCK b. 8 Mar 1895 Coupeville, WA; m. 15 Sep 1916 Coupeville, WA to Carl Phillip DEAN (b. 14 Dec 1895 Altoona, IA).
Child: Lillian DEAN b. 15 Dec 1921 Coupeville, WA; m. William Henry HUFFSTETLER

Pioneer: Stephen HAND

Stephen HAND b. 17 Oct 1816 Butler Co, OH, s/o Aaron HAND & Margaret SCHENCK; d. 22 Jul 1887 Pataha Flats, Garfield Co, WT; m. 20 Sep 1838 Fulton Co, IL to Mary LONG (b. 12 Apr 1819 WV, d/o Gabriel LONG & Salley WHITTEN).
Children: (All b. Fulton Co, IL)

1. Martha HAND b. 1839; m. Henry Clay HUNT
2. Cyrennus HAND b. 20 May 1841
3. Harvey HAND +
4. John HAND b. 1845; m. Mary Eliza MANNING
5. Frances Elizabeth HAND b. 1848; m. _____ MILLNER
6. Charles HAND b. 16 Jul 1849
7. Mary HAND b. 1851; m. Charles POTTER
8. Michael HAND b. 26 Nov 1853; m. Annie RICE
9. Rebecca HAND b. 30 Jun 1856; m/1 Thomas STRINGER; m/2 William O. LONG
10. Nancy Belle HAND b. 1859; m. Douglas SPENCER
11. James HAND b. Apr 1860
12. Stephen R. HAND b. 1 Mar 1861
13. Jane Clara HAND b. 22 Mar 1865; m. James DENISON

Harvey HAND b. 18 Feb 1843 Fulton Co, IL; m. 8 Dec 1868 Peoria, IL to Elizabeth GRIGGS (b. 13 Mar 1849 Timber Twsp, Peoria, IL).
Child: Carrie Maude HAND b. 29 Nov 1875 Orion, Fulton Co, IL; m. Frederick SAVILLE
Child: Helen Claire SAVILLE b. 23 May 1907 Delmar, Carroll Co, AR; m. Algot PAULSON
Child: Rosemary Anne PAULSON b. 6 Sep 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Richard Lloyd FEASER

Pioneer: Lois Elizabeth HANEY

Lois Elizabeth HANEY b. 8 Oct 1876 Grand Forks, ND, d/o Berton E. HANEY & Alfretta SCOTT; d. 26 Jan 1937 Tacoma, WA; m. 21 Aug 1896 Tacoma, WA to Charles Edward HERSEY (b. 1872 Holton, ME, s/o Elijah E. HERSEY & Albina/Alvina P. GREER).
Children:

1. Leland HERSEY b. 1897 Tacoma, WA; m. Gladys DESKINS
2. Jack Gordon HERSEY +

Jack Gordon HERSEY b. 23 Jun 1910 Tacoma, WA; m. 1 Dec 1928 Tacoma, WA to Margaret Cecelia GARRISON (b. 18 Feb 1910 Olympia, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)

1. Garry Lee HERSEY b. 22 Sep 1929; m. Patricia Ann Rae CHAPMAN
   Children: (All b. Olympia, WA)
   1. Donald HERSEY "Rusty" b. 12 Oct 1955; m. Janet Lynn LIBERTO
   2. Michael Lee HERSEY b. 24 May 1954
   3. Terri Lynn HERSEY b. 18 Sep 1957; m. John Byron McMASTERS
2. Gordon L. HERSEY b. 12 Jan 1934; m. Marcia R. RAUDEBAUGH
   Children:
   1. Jack Gordon HERSEY b. 11 Dec 1961 Tacoma, WA
   2. Gregory Lee HERSEY b. 20 Apr 1963 Tacoma, WA; m. Katherine MATTESON

Pioneer: Carl Wilhelm Heinrich HANKEL

Carl Wilhelm Heinrich HANKEL b. 6 Oct 1846 Ringleben, Saxony, GER, s/o Herman HANKEL & Wilhelmina _____; d. 14 Dec 1894 Fairview/Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA, bur Fairview Cemetery; m. 18 Sep 1872 Madison, WI to Charlotte Sabrina FRYER (b. 6 Oct 1850 Madison, WI, d/o George FRYER & Sarah Eveline CUSHMAN).
Children:
1. Edward Charles HANKEL b. 13 Jul 1873 Mt. Vernon, WI; m. Mary LEBEAU
2. William Henry Frank HANKEL b. 24 May 1875 Hampton, NE; m. Alice WOODS
3. Ida Pauline HANKEL b. 22 Apr 1877 Hampton, NE; m/1 David DALLAS, m/2 Malcolm McMILLAN
4. Robert H. HANKEL b. 29 May 1879 Hampton, NE; m/1 Minnie OVIATT; m/2 Melvina ELWELL
5. Minna HANKEL b. 15 Apr 1881 Hampton, NE; m. Frank A. ALLEN
6. Mary Emily HANKEL +
7. George Austin HANKEL +
8. John Herman HANKEL b. 6 Feb 1887 Sherwood, OR
9. Frederick Carl HANKEL b. 12 Mar 1889 Wilbur/Fairview, Lincoln Co, WT; m. Susie MOSER
10. Victor Guy HANKEL b. 23 Mar 1892 Wilbur/Fairview, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Edith Hall SMITH
11. Frank Arthur HANKEL b. 18 May 1894 Wilbur/Fairview, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Mary CHAPMAN

Mary Emily HANKEL b. 7 Mar 1883 Hampton, NE; m. 25 Dec 1901 Wilbur/ Fairview), WA to George WAGNER (b. 10 Mar 1877 Norborne, MO).
Children: (All b. Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Clarence Richard WAGNER b. 27 Mar 1910; m. Phyllis Amber McBIRNIE
   Child: Lola Sharon WAGNER; m. _____ MOORE
2. Ruth Ellen WAGNER b. 24 Sep 1913; m. Warden Russell ARTLEY

George A. HANKEL b. 14 Mar 1885 Sherwood, Multnomah Co, OR; m/1 14 Jan 1909 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to Lucy Ann HADEN (b. 22 Oct 1888 Lincoln, NE); m/2 Alma URIE; m/3 Ethel FORESTER; m/4 Mae SUMMER.
Child m/1: Pearl Ann HANKEL b. 31 Aug 1914 Blaine, Blaine Co, ID; m/1 _____ KUTKEY; m/2 Jesse Abner INMAN
Child m/1: Leonard Vincent KUTKEY

Pioneer: Ida Paulina HANKEL

Ida Paulina HANKEL b. 13 Apr 1877 Hampton, NE, d/o Carl Wilhelm Hienrich HANKEL & Charlotte Sabrina FRYER; d. 16 Mar 1933 Wilbur, WA; m. 4 Jan 1907 Wilbur, WA to Malcolm McMILLAN (b. 8 Aug 1880 Antigonish, Nova Scotia, CAN).
Children: (All b. Wilbur, WA)

1. Harry Ross McMILLAN +
2. Ray Malcolm McMILLAN b. 4 Jun 1909; m. Louise REICHMANN
3. Earl Francis McMILLAN b. 30 May 1911; m. Gertrude Bloom SPERRY
4. Florence Ethel McMILLAN b. 27 Jun 1913
5. Hazel Charlotte McMILLAN b 15 Oct 1914; m. Horace ENGLE

Harry Ross McMILLAN b. 21 Sep 1907 Wilbur, WA; m. 9 Oct 1937 Spokane, WA to Audrey Maxine KENNEDY (b. 13 Jul 1917 Wilbur, WA).
Child: Colleen McMILLAN b. 20 Aug 1938 Spokane, WA; m. Melvin Berdell NOVOTNEY

First Citizen: John HANKS

John HANKS b. 25 Dec 1868 Knoxville, Marion Co, IA, s/o John HANKS & Martha Jane WAGGONER; d. 2 Jan 1944 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 2 Sep 1890 Knoxville, Marion Co, IA to Blanche BONEBRAKE (b. 30 Mar 1868 Knoxville, Marion Co, IA, d/o Peter Kumler BONEBRAKE & Sarah Caroline PAINE; d. 17 Apr 1951 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children:

1. John HANKS Jr b. 5 Sep 1893 Ladora, Iowa Co, IA; d. 7 Apr 1977 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 30 Mar 1916 Naches, Yakima Co, WA to Marjorie Blanche SCHOONOVER (b. 4 Mar 1898 Stacyville, Mitchell Co, IA; d. 31 Aug 1977 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
2. Park Bonebrake HANKS b. 4 Dec 1895 Iowa City, Johnson Co, IA; d. 4 Mar 1957 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 21 Jun 1925 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA to Ina Bernice ENDICOTT (b. 9 Sep 1901 Baker, Baker Co, OR; d. 18 Sep 1975 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, bur Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA); m/2 11 Jul 1952 Butte, Silver Bow Co, MT to Elizabeth LUND (b. 29 May 1917 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
3. Grace Lind HANKS +
4. Robert Hamilton HANKS b. 20 Jul 1900 Wilton, Cedar Co, IA; d. 9 Jan 1963 Asheville, Buncombe Co, NC; m/1 1919 Chicago, Cook Co, IL to Bessie Berg MARTINSON (b. MA); m/2 CA to Mary Lou _____; m/3 19 May 1943 Hot Springs, Hot Springs Co, AR to Mollie Lucinda PODA (b. 28 Mar 1925 Hot Springs, Hot Springs Co, AR)
5. Donald HANKS Jr b. 17 Nov 1904 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 24 May 1972 Fairbanks, AK, bur Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 16 Sep 1923 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Clara Leona COLE (b. 22 Apr 1904 Forsyth, Rosebud Co, MT; d. 20 Sep 1954 Othello, Adams Co, WA, bur Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m/2 1956 to Frances Winifred TRULL (b. 4 Jul 1924 Canton, Haywood Co, NC)

6. Willis Edward HANKS b. 15 Jul 1907 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 13 Jun 1948 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 30 Oct 1930 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Helen Marie CLARK (b. 1 Dec 1912 Eagle, Boise Co, ID; d. 6 Apr 1984 Sacramento, Sacramento Co, CA, bur Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)

Grace Lind HANKS b. 26 Sep 1898 Winfield, Henry Co, IA; d. 9 May 1993 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA, bur Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1925 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Morton Alexander McQUEEN (b. 9 Jun 1899 Centerville, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 7 Apr 1987 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA, bur Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)

1. Margaret Evelyn McQUEEN b. 14 Nov 1927
2. Doris Carolyn McQUEEN b. 4 Mar 1929; m. 29 Dec 1951 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to David Wayne SMITH (b. 9 Nov 1924 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA)
   Children:
   1. Brent Alan SMITH b. 20 Sep 1952 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 9 Feb 1975 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Celia Maureen TOPALIAN (b. 12 Jul 1952 Manhatten Borough, New York, NY)
      Children:
      1. Sean MacQueen SMITH b. 20 Jun 1977 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. Evan Topalian SMITH b. 8 Feb 1987 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA
   2. Brian Wayne SMITH b. 25 Mar 1954 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 27 Nov 1976 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Bridgid B. RHAY (b. 29 Jan 1958 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA)
      Child: Lindsay Rhay SMITH b. 22 Mar 1982 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA
   3. Bruce Gilman SMITH b. 1 May 1956 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA
3. Charlotte Grace McQUEEN b. 20 Apr 1935; m. 18 Aug 1957 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Alan Barclay PETERS (b. 2 May 1935 Vancouver, BC, CAN)
   Children:
   1. Roger Burrows PETERS b. 11 Apr 1962 Berkeley, Alameda Co, CA; d. 30 May 1989 off coast of Okinawa, JPN, bur at sea; m. 14 Feb Orinda, Contra Costa Co, CA to Alynn Kaimana FULLAWAY (b. 22 Oct 1963 Lihue, Kauai C, HI)
   2. Karen Margaret PETERS (twin) b. 22 Jan 1965 Berkeley, Alameda Co, CA; m. 30 Sep 1989 Tiburon, Marin Co, CA to Duncan Crispin MILLS (b. 24 Jul 1964 Castro Valley, Contra Costa Co, CA)
   3. Grace Marie PETERS (twin) b. 22 Jan 1965 Berkeley, Alameda Co, CA; m. 16 Dec 1989 Moraga, Contra Costa Co, CA to Michael Leo WIDMAN (b. 2 Sep 1964 St Paul, Ramsey Co, MN)
   4. Daniel Robert PETERS b. 22 Jan 1970 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA
4. Barbara Jane McQUEEN b. 1 Aug 1942

Pioneer: John A. HANNA

John A. HANNA b. 1827 CAN; d. 19 Jun 1884 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR; m. 26

Feb 1867 Sublimity, Marion Co, OR to Mary Ann McDONALD RICE (b. 27 Dec 1938 Newport/Dundee, Franklin Co, MO, d/o James C. McDONALD & Jane CALDWELL; d. 11 Aug 1933 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children:
1. Leona May HANNA b. 9 Dec 1867 Sublimity, Marion Co, OR; m. William Christopher WILSON
2. George Fenton HANNA +
3. Mary Jane HANNA "Mollie" b. 28 Sep 1878 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m/1 _____ SCHRAACK; m/2 John H. GIBSON

George Fenton HANNA b. 19 Sep 1872 Sublimity, Marion Co, OR; d. 19 Jan 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 20 Dec 1899 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Mary Jane DYSART (b. 14 Oct 1876 Delhi, Delaware Co, NY; d. 8 Aug 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Letah Francis HANNA b. 1 Jul 1906 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 Gilbert Henry KAYNOR; m/2 William Harold REESE

Pioneer: Katherine L. HANNIGAN

Katherine L. HANNIGAN b. 25 Nov 1879 Portland, OR, d/o Cornelius Ralph HANNIGAN & Catharine Lydia COYLE; d. 28 Dec 1956 Seattle, WA; m. 29 Jan 1912, Portland, OR to Joseph Patrick RYAN (b. 18 May 1883 Palmyra, MO, s/o Patrick RYAN & Eleanor SHERIDAN).
Children:
1. Catherine Patricia RYAN +
2. John Lawrence RYAN b. 6 Jul 1916 St. Louis, MO; m. Margaret SAUTER

Catherine Patricia RYAN b. 20 May 1913 Portland, OR; m. Allan Edward REIN.
Children:
1. Gerald Allan REIN b. 31 Mar 1942 Seattle, WA
2. Catherine Aili REIN b. 27 Jun 1944 Seattle, WA; m. _____ JONES

Pioneer: Johan HANNULA

Johan HANNULA b. 22 Oct 1862 Alovaska (Ylivieska), FN; s/o Matthew HANNULA & Fredricka UITTO; d. 18 Sep 1942 Hoquiam, WA, bur Aberdeen, WA; m. 4 Apr 1891 Astoria, OR to Kaisa "Kate" Marja LASSILA (b. 23 Sep 1871 Tornea Oulu (Allu), FN; d/o Jussi LASSILA & Sophia _____).
Children:
1. Sophia HANNULA b. 22 May 1892 Deep River, WA; m/1 William W. PAVY; m/2 Henry HAABA
2. John HANNULA +
3. Henry HANNULA b. 7 Dec 1894 Deep River, WA; d. Aug 1896
4. Mary HANNULA "Marian" b. 11 Jun 1897 Astoria, OR; m. Ray NOGLER
5. Thelma HANNULA "Hilma" b. 25 Sep 1898/13 Sep 1899 Astoria, OR; m. Hallett SAUNDERS
6. William HANNULA b. 25 Jul 1898/1899 Astoria, OR
7. Emma HANNULA +

8. Fanny HANNULA b. 7 Aug 1906 Astoria, OR; m. James CANTWELL
9. Robert Frederic HANNULA b. 1 Dec 1915 Aberdeen, WA; m/1 Marie _____; m/3 Amelia _____

John HANNULA b. 18 Sep 1893 Deep River, WA; m. 23 Apr 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA to Katherine TIEFEN (b. 10 Aug 1905 Aberdeen, WA).
Children: (All b. Aberdeen, WA)

1. Richard Lee HANNULA b. 19 Sep 1928; m. to Sylvia OLSEN
   Children:
   1. Daniel Lee HANNULA b. 10 Apr 1952 Tacoma, WA; m. to Margaret Anne KINOSHITA
      Children:
      1. Holly Anne HANNULA b. 27 Aug 1980 Tacoma, WA
      2. Adam Richard James HANNULA b. 10 Jan 1983 Tacoma, WA
      3. Benjamin L. HANNULA b. 13 Oct 1985 Tacoma, WA
   2. David Richard HANNULA b. 10 Mar 1954; m. Kathryn Marie ANDERSON
      Children:
      1. Jessica Marie HANNULA b. 1 May 1982 Tacoma, WA
      2. Julie Helene HANNULA b. 6 Oct 1984 Tacoma, WA
      3. Laura Kathryn HANNULA b. 11 Jul 1987 Tacoma, WA
   3. Richard Michael HANNULA b. 12 Oct 1956; m. Kathleen Marie ECKHOFF
      Children:
      1. Teri Marie HANNULA b. 16 May 1984 Tacoma, WA
      2. Kelly Ann HANNULA b. 10 Mar 1986 Tacoma, WA
      3. John Severin HANNULA b. 8 Nov 1987 Tacoma, WA
      4. Debra Kay HANNULA b. 2 Feb 1958 Tacoma, WA
2. Donald Frederick HANNULA b. 24 Jul 1931 Aberdeen, WA; m. 9 May 1959 Pasco, WA to Gene Claire FOSTER
   Children:
   1. John Frederic HANNULA b. 16 May 1967 Seattle, WA
   2. James Lansing HANNULA b. 26 May 1968 Seattle, WA

Emma HANNULA b. 26 Dec 1902 Aberdeen, WA; m. to Vance William REEVES
Child: Vance William REEVES Jr; m. to Pauline Pickard SWEAZEY
Children:

1. Katherine Claire REEVES b. 14 Mar 1948 Seattle, WA
2. Michael Stuart REEVES b. 26 Mar 1951 Seattle, WA
3. Martha Anne REEVES b. 31 Jul 1956 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Peter N. HANSBERRY

Peter N. HANSBERRY b. 1854 KS; m. 1880 KS to Ceclia Anne MacHENRY (b. 1859 KS).
Child: John Milton Dew HANSBERRY b. 14 Sep 1883 NE; m. Aug 1906 Horton, KS to Elizabeth WILLIAMS (b. 1885 Norton, KS).
Child: Hellen Dew HANSBERRY b. 14 Nov 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Alfred Ernest BRADEN
Child: Stephen M. BRADEN b. 28 Feb 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Diana

Pioneer: Peter Nelson HANSBERRY

Peter Nelson HANSBERRY b. 1854 KS; d. 1915 Seattle, WA, bur Tracyton, WA Cemetery; m. ca 1880 to Celia Anne MACHENRY (b. 1859 KS).
Children:
1. J. Milton Dew HANSBERRY +
2. Ethyl HANSBERRY b. ca 1887 Norton, KS
3. Ross HANSBERRY b. ca 1888 Norton, KS
4. Fern HANSBERRY b. 1898 Seattle, WA; m. Harry HATTON

J. Milton Dew HANSBERRY b. 14 Sep 1883 Norton, KS/NE; m. 1906 Norton, KS to Elizabeth WILLIAMS (b. 1885 Norton, KS).
Child: Hellen Dew HANSBERRY b. 14 Nov 1915 Seattle, WA; m/1 Alfred E. BRADEN; m/2 Jay L. WILLIAMSON.
Children m/1:
1. Stephen Mack BRADEN b. 28 Feb 1946 Seattle, WA
2. Geoffrey Kirk BRADEN b. 12 Apr 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Judith L. RICKARD
3. Byron L. BRADEN b. 8 Feb 1951 Seattle, WA; m. Wendy WILLISON
   Children:
   1. Ella Katrine BRADEN b. 8 Aug 1982 Kirkland, WA
   2. Amy Elizabeth BRADEN b. 12 Apr 1987 Kirkland, WA

Pioneer: Anne Regine HANSDATTER

Anne Regine HANSDATTER b. 16 Jul 1846 Flekefjord, NOR, d/o Hans ____; d. 25 Sep 1923 Bremerton, WA, bur Discovery, WA; m. 23 Dec 1868 Kolbjornvig, NOR to Johan Peter JOHANSEN (b. 24 Aug 1847 Kolbjornvig, NOR, s/o Johan Andreas JONASEN & Ragnhild PETESDATTER).
Children:
1. Andrew Reginius JOHANSEN b. 16 Oct 1869 Kolbjornvig, NOR
2. Johan Richard JOHANSEN b. 19 Nov 1871 Kolbjornvig, NOR
3. Johan Peter JOHANSEN b. 10 Aug 1875 Manitowoc, WI
4. Annie Kristine JOHANSEN b. 3 Oct 1878 Manitowoc, WI; m. _____ SUMNER
5. Ole Ingebret JOHANSEN +
6. Ragna JOHANSEN b. 9 Feb 1884 Manitowoc, WI; m. Walter RAHER
7. Lydia JOHANSEN b. 29 May 1888 Manitowoc, WI

Ole Ingebret JOHANSEN b. 13 Sep 1880 Manitowoc, WI; m. to Mathilte Margaret PETERSEN (b. 23 Jul 1883 Warren, MN).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Florence Irene JOHNSON b. 28 Mar 1909; m. Wilbur I. SNAVELY
   Child: Kay SNAVELY b. 25 Apr 1945 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Thomas J. BARMORE
2. Dorothy Coral JOHNSON b. 29 Jun 1911; m. _____ POST

Pioneer: Phillip HANSELMAN

Phillip HANSELMAN b. 1826 SWT; d. ca 1909 Ilwaco, WA; m. 15 Jul 1845 Baltimore, MD to M. BADELLA.
Children:
1. Chris A. HANSELMAN +
2. Mary HANSELMAN
3. Martha HANSELMAN
4. Verona HANSELMAN

Chris A. HANSELMAN b. 9 Apr 1881 Washougal, WT; m. 19 May 1909 Ilwaco, WA to Lempi Ida HAKALA (b. 25 Jun 1888 Olney, OR).
Child: Pauline Lorraine HANSELMAN b. 8 May 1928 Ilwaco, WA; m. 30 Oct 1943 to Jack REED
Children:
1. Kathleen Lorane REED b. 12 Jun 1944 Astoria, OR; m. Roy RUTZER
2. Jacqueline Jean REED b. 5 Feb 1950 Ilwaco, WA; m. Jon VINGERUD

Pioneer: Bereth HANSEN

Bereth HANSEN "Bessie" b. 19 Feb 1875 Overhalla, NOR, d/o Johan Martinus HANSEN & Gidsken Pedersdatter HAMMER; d. 3 Aug 1923 Regents Park, WA, bur Parkland, WA; m. 5 Dec 1896 Tacoma, WA to Andrew Abelsen HOLDAL (b. 29 Mar 1857 Borge, Lofoten, NOR; s/o Abel C. ANDREASSEN & Dorthea J. JENSDATTER).
Children:
1. Gertrude Dorthea HOLDAL +
2. Arthur Bernhof HOLDAL b. 8 Sep 1906 Spanaway, Pierce Co, WA; m. Dorothy _____

Gertrude Dorthea HOLDAL b. 6 Aug 1903 Tacoma, WA; m/1 Karlos ADAMS, m/2 George James KENNEY Sr
Children m/1:
1. Claire Christine ADAMS b. 19 Aug 1924 Seattle, WA; m. Kenneth J. BLISS
   Children:
   1. Joanne BLISS b. 30 Sep 1943 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Jerry Logan FOSTER
   2. David Jay BLISS b. 6 Mar 1946 Tacoma, WA; m. Patricia CUMMINGS
      Children:
      1. Christine Marie BLISS b. 15 Aug 1966 Tacoma, WA
      2. Lisa Michelle BLISS b. 17 Apr 1978 Tacoma, WA
      3. Teresa Ann BLISS b. 7 Jul 1974 Tacoma, WA
2. Birney A. ADAMS b. 3 Jun 1926 Kitsap, WA; m. Maria GAVEL
   Child: Kristina Maria ADAMS b. 9 Apr 1944 Linkoping, SWD
3. Gwen Deanne ADAMS b. 23 Jun 1930 Tacoma, WA; m. Palmer T. CAIL
   Children:
   1. Allan Bernie CAIL b. 15 Mar 1950 Aberdeen, WA; m. Lu Ann STUEVEN
      Children:
      1. Rob Allan CAIL b. 25 Jun 1984 Tacoma, WA
      2. Scott Matthew CAIL b. 21 Frb 1986 Tacoma, WA

2. James Howard CAIL b. 14 Jun 1954 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: John HANSEN

John HANSEN "Hans" b. 16 Jun 1835 Schleswig, GER, s/o Jes HANSEN & Maria Christine HEIN; d. 21 Mar 1907 Reardan, WA; m. 10 Jun 1867 Waubeka, WT to Doris (Margretha Dorathea) FRIEDERICHSEN (b. 10 Jun 1837 Schleswig, GER; d/o Jacob Christian FRIEDERICHSEN & Anna Christina PETERSEN).
Children: (All b. Waubeka, WT)
1. Peter Christian HANSEN b. 14 Feb 1869; m. Helena JAHNS
2. John August HANSEN b. 27 Feb 1870; m. Anna MOHRT
3. Henry HANSEN d. at 3 months
4. Emil Henry HANSEN b. 24 Dec 1873; d. at 6 years
5. Emma Christine Henrietta HANSEN +

Emma Christine Henrietta HANSEN b. 1 Aug 1878 Waubeka, WT; m. 31 Oct 1900 Reardan, WA to Otis CARSTENS (b. 17 Jul 1871 Schleswig-Holstein, GER).
Child: Arthur August CARSTENS b. 10 Sep 1901 Reardan, WA; m. 31 Dec 1926 Spokane, WA to Anna LITZENBERG (b. 27 Mar 1905).
Children:
1. Arthur Lamont CARSTENS b. 17 May 1928 Spokane, WA; m. Dorothy HODDE
2. George R. CARSTENS b. 23 Jan 1936 Tucson, AZ; m. 6 Sep 1958 Tacoma, WA to Lynne M. JORGENSEN (b. 4 Jul 1937 Tacoma, WA)
   Children:
   1. Todd S. CARSTENS b. 21 Nov 1959 Spokane, WA; m. Julie A. MARZ
   2. Melanie I. CARSTENS b. 21 May 1962 Spokane, WA

First Citizen: Jorgan HANSEN

Jorgan HANSEN b. 11 Jun 1855 Olso, NOR, s/o Hans KRISTIANSEN & Eliza JORGENSEN; d. 26 Nov 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1882 NOR to Hulda Gyda Louise HANSEN (b. 1858 NOR, d/o Kristoffer HANSEN & Anne Kristine SVENSEN; d. 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Agnes HANSEN b. 11 Nov 1882 NOR; m. Bert THOMPSON
2. Harold J. HANSEN b. 5 May 1884 NOR; m. Anna ELLINGSON
3. Sarah HANSEN b. 1885 NOR; m. _____ BINGHAM
4. Hans K. HANSEN b. 1887 NOR
5. Jacob HANSEN b. 1889 NOR; m. Ruth REED
6. Mamie HANSEN b. 1890 WA
7. Isaac William HANSEN +
8. George HANSEN b. 1894 Ballard, King Co, WA; m. Mildred BROWN
9. Daniel N. HANSEN b. 20 Feb 1897 Ballard, King Co, WA; m. Evelyn BROTT
10. Rina HANSEN b. 1899 Ballard, King Co, WA; m. _____ FINCH
11. Engval R. HANSEN b. 1901 Ballard, King Co, WA

Isaac William HANSEN b. 16 Dec 1892 Ballard, King Co, WA; d. 5 Jan 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 11 Aug 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA to Edith Gertrude

GILES (b. 2 Aug 1898 New Whatcom, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 13 Feb 1977 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Peggy Margaret Louise HANSEN b. 26 May 1923; m. 18 Sep 1943 Clifford Charles HEINDSELMAN
2. Gloria Lorraine HANSEN b. 30 Sep 1926; m. 11 Oct 1946 Victor Eugene MARTIN

Pioneer: Kirstene HANSEN

Kirstene HANSEN b. 1859 Hesselund, DEN; d. 1937 Suak, WA; m. 17 Sep 1877 Hesselund, DEN to Peter LARSEN (b. 1853 DEN).
Children:
1. John LARSEN b. Jun 1878 Hesselund, DEN; m. Josie _____
2. Louis M. LARSEN b. 10 Dec 1881 Hesselund, DEN; m. Jennie SULLIVAN
3. Marius E. LARSEN b. 15 Aug 1890 Sauk, Skagit Co, WA; m. Vera SHUMWAY
4. Elmer LARSEN +
5. Harry LARSEN b. 4 Jul 1894 Sauk, Skagit Co, WA; m. Jean _____
6. Neils LARSEN b. 1901 Sauk, Skagit Co, WA; m. Mary PARKS
7. Peter LARSEN Jr b. 1906 Sauk, Skagit Co, WA; m. Valley _____

Elmer LARSEN b. 3 Oct 1892 Sauk, Skagit Co, WA; d. 6 Jun 1974 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA, bur Sedro Woolly, WA; m/1 18 Jan 1923 to Jessie Jane HANKINGS (b. 11 Nov 1889 Monticello, IA); m/2 19 Oct 1968 Anacortes, WA to Viva SPANSBURG.
Children:
1. Robert Dale LARSEN b. 1 Apr 1931 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. Betty Lee HERIN
   Child: Steven Ray LARSEN b. 5 Jan 1952 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA; m. Judy Ann TRUITT
   Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA0
   1. Chad Steven LARSEN b. 18 Jul 1978
   2. Todd Warren LARSEN b. 13 Apr 1981
   3. Melissa Ann LARSEN b. 27 Dec 1983
2. Herbert LARSEN

Pioneer: Peter Knute HANSEN

Peter Knute HANSEN b. 4 Jan 1866 Newborg, DEN; d. 1930 Seattle, WA; m. 1903 Seattle, WA to Josephine ANDERSON (b. 1874 Frillisos, SWD).
Children:
1. Betty HANSEN b. 24 Sep 1903; m. Andrew RING
2. Carl George HANSEN b. 25 Sep 1905 Seattle, WA; m. Isabel _____ +
3. Josephine HANSEN; m. Daniel E. O'NEIL
4. Louise HANSEN; m. Robert DALE
5. Marian HANSEN; m. Charles CUMMINGS

Pioneer: Susanna HANSEN

Susanna HANSEN b. 25 Oct 1858 Holmestrand, NOR; d. 2 Aug 1928 Spokane, WA; m. 25 Aug 1877 SWD to Olaus OLSON (b. 2 Apr 1857 Varmeland, SWD).
Children:
1. Johanne Marie OLSON b. 13 Oct 1878 Kristiania, SWD; m/1 _____ JOHSON; m/2 J. FEATHER; m/3 Earl KILLIPS
2. Johesefine T. OLSON b. 27 Feb 1881 Rakestad Degnes, SWD
3. Olaf Salemon OLSON b. 12 Sep 1883 Trankilsogn, SWD
4. Herman OLSON +
5. Minie OLSON b. 16 Dec 1888 Spokane Falls, WT
6. George John OLSON b. 8 Mar 1890 Spokane, WA; m. Florence JOHNSON
7. Minie Johesephine OLSON b. 20 Sep 1892 Spokane, WA; m. Frank BROWN
8. Arthur OLSON b. 1 Apr 1895 Spokane, WA

Herman OLSON b. 1 Feb 1886 Mandan, ND; m. 3 Nov 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Ethel WITHERSPOON (b. 13 Mar 1892 South Shields, ENG).
Child: Betty Lee OLSON b. 24 Oct 1925 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Richard Glen EVANS

Pioneer: Hans HANSON

Hans HANSON b. 15 Oct 1857 Bukarby, Tarnsjo, SWD, s/o Hans HANSON & Anna _____; d. 21 Mar 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1882 Moline, IL to Anna C. LARSON (b. 14 Jul 1861 Sjo Karbo, SWD, d/o John LARSON & Anna _____).
Children:
1. Mary HANSON +
2. Fred A. HANSON +
3. Herman E. HANSON b. 5 Feb 1892 Bothell, WA; m. Agatha JOHNSTON
4. Esther Anna Julia HANSON +

Fred A. HANSON b. 25 Apr 1885 Moline, IL; m. 5 Dec 1917 Bothell, WA to Inga Marie BECKSTROM (b. 4 Sep 1890 Bothell, WA).
Children:
1. Frederick Albert HANSON b. 18 Mar 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Rutheleen MOORE
   Children:
   1. Frederick Andrew HANSON b. 30 Jan 1946 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA
      Child: Bethany Jane HANSON b. 26 Mar 1974 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA
   2. Byron William HANSON b. 1 May 1948 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA
      Children:
      1. Nesa Irene HANSON b. 23 Jan 1971 Renton, King Co, WA
      2. Inga Rutheleen HANSON b. 20 Apr 1973 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA
      3. Rebecca Lee HANSON b. 17 Jan 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Isabelle Rose Marie HANSON b. 15 May 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Thomas Manford CAIN
   Children:
   1. Thomas Burton CAIN b. 20 Aug 1949 Landour, Mussoorie, India; m. Joan Elizabeth MATHEW

Children:
1. Jennifer Ann CAIN b. 11 Sep 1978 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
2. Lisa Renee CAIN b. 24 Jun 1981 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR

2. Catherine Miriam CAIN b. 11 Oct 1951 Anantnag, Kashmir Province, Kashmir; m. Kenney Harvey MERLO
Child: Christina Marie MERLO b. 9 Nov 1982 Multnomah Co, OR
3. Philip Albert CAIN b. 9 Sep 1954 Scrinagar, Kashmir, IDA; m. Cheryl Lynn HOLDEMAN
Children:
1. Nathaniel David CAIN b. 11 Dec 1979 Tucson, Pima Co, AZ
2. Timothy Mark CAIN b. 5 Oct 1981 Tucson, Pima Co, AZ
3. Bethany Joy CAIN b. 20 Nov 1984 Pensacola, Escambia Co, FL

3. Virginia May HANSON b. 29 May 1923 Bothell, WA
4. Stella Katherine HANSON b. 10 Dec 1926 WA; m. Earl Rayden KIMBLE
Children:
1. Shirley Marie KIMBLE b. 1 Jul 1948 Everett, WA
2. Linda Christine KIMBLE b. 9 Nov 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Ginny Sue KIMBLE b. 26 Jun 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA

Esther Anna Julia HANSON b. 28 Feb 1894 Bothell, WA; m. to Elmer Edward MILNOR.
Children:
1. Bayard Lloyd MILNOR b. 8 Oct 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Betty Marie ROSS
Children: (All b. Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA)
1. Pamela Ann MILNOR b. 27 Aug 1949 CA; m. Robert Paul MASSEY
Children: (All b. Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA)
1. Robin Deanne MASSEY b. 11 Sep 1972
2. Lisa Leanne MASSEY b. 18 May 1974

2. Janet Lee MILNOR b. 30 Oct 1952; m. Ernest Edward BLACKMORE Jr
Child: Kimberlee Renae BLACKMORE b. 3 Dec 1973 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA

2. Dorothy MILNOR

Mary HANSON b. 12 Aug 1883 Moline, IL; m. 27 Nov 1907 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Peter De COUX (b. 11 Mar 1883 Ontario, CAN).
Child: Irene Garnet De COUX b. 26 Jan 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Loren Francis NEELY
Children:
1. Loren Francis NEELY Jr b. 11 Dec 1943 Los Angeles, CA; m. Jacqueline Kay BURNS
Child: Julie Ann NEELY b. 2 Nov 1967 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA
2. Sharalyn Lois NEELY b. 4 Aug 1946 Hollywood, CA; m. John Cosimer HAZZARD
Children:
1. Pamela Ann HAZZARD b. 27 Oct 1968 Lakewood, CA; m. Troy Neilsen BROWN
Child: Amy Beth BROWN b. 26 Jan 1986 Santa Rose, Sonoma Co, CA

2. Stephen John HAZZARD b. 28 Mar 1976 Lakewood, CA

Pioneer: Hans Martin HANSON

Hans Martin HANSON b. 1826 NOR, s/o Hans Martin GUNDVALSON; d. 1898 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1869 Manitowoc, WI to Anna AMUNDS (b. 1832 NOR).
Children:
1. Edmund G. HANSON; m. Gertrude MANUS
2. Lorena Marie HANSON +
3. Martha HANSON; m. J. W. WEBB
4. Gertrude HANSON b. 30 Aug 1857 Milwaukie, WI; m. Teliff JENSEN
5. Daisy Maude HANSON b. 1867; m. John HAGLUND

Lorena Marie HANSON b. 26 Dec 1851 Manitowoc, WI; d. 11 Mar 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Jan 1879 Seattle, King Co, WT to Alfred Alcott SMITH (b. 8 Mar 1850 Canton, ME, s/o Leonard Purley SMITH).
Child: Hans Martin SMITH b. 26 Dec 1890 Houghton, WA; m. Fredricka KAMPENDONK
Child: Hans Martin SMITH Jr b. 11 Aug 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Beverly PITMAN
Child: Hans Martin SMITH III b. 20 Apr 1955 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Patricia Gail STANLEY
Children:
1. Hans Martin Smith IV b. 3 Sep 1977 Bellevue, King Co, WA
2. Patrick Ryan SMITH b. 2 Feb 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: John HANSON

John HANSON b. 18 Nov 1850 SWD, s/o Hans Peter HANSON & Johan STEVENS; d. 13 Dec 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 12 Oct 1888 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT to Sarah Margaret PILAND (b. 20 Mar 1867 Thornfield, MO; d/o Joseph PILAND & Nancie PEDEN).
Children:
1. Lillie C. HANSON b. 28 Oct 1889 Ellensburg, WT; m. Fred GRANT
2. Walter C. HANSON b. 29 Sep 1891 Ellensburg, WA; m. Vica EVANS
3. Alfred J. HANSON +
4. Beulah HANSON b. 31 Mar 1896 Ellensburg, WA; m. Carl MANNING

Alfred J. HANSON b. 28 Jan 1894 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 3 Feb 1915 Ellensburg, WA to Gertrude Helen MANNING (b. 7 Jun 1893 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: John J. HANSON b. 3 Mar 1928 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Lila A. WOODS
Children:
1. James Alfred HANSON b. 19 Apr 1958 Ellensburg, WA
2. William Clark HANSON b. 24 May 1964 Ellensburg, WA
3. Michael Manning HANSON b. 28 Jan 1965 Ellensburg, WA

Pioneer: Olof HANSON

Olof HANSON b. 17 Jan 1842 Skane, SWD; d. 10 Mar 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1885 Ellensburg, WT to Inge Borg PETTERSON (b. 10 Jun 1854 Upsala, SWD, d/o Peter Johan BRAGD & Elisabeth JOHANISSON).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co)
1. Mathilda Elisabeth HANSON b. 1886 WT; m. Arne JENSON
2. Henry HANSON b. 1888 WT
3. Fred HANSON +
4. Clara HANSON b. 1892 WA; m. Samuel BENSON
5. Oscar HANSON b. 1899 WA

Fred HANSON b. 17 Dec 1890 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 2 Oct 1913 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Laura Jeannette McNEIL (b. 8 Jul 1895 Montesano, WA).
Child: Marilyn Jeanne HANSON b. 1 Sep 1926 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Arthur A. CLARK

Pioneer: Victor Emannuel HANSON

Victor Emannuel HANSON b. 1867 Jamtland, SWD, s/o _____ HANSON & Hilda _____; d. 2 Jan 1935 Fall City, WA; m. 17 Jan 1895 Seattle, King Co, WA to Luanne Belle DOOLEY (b. 16 Feb 1878 MO, d/o Gideon DOOLEY & Frances Josephene STONE).
Children: (All b. Fall City, WA)
1. Charles Victor HANSON b. 6 Nov 1896; m. Hulda BARFUSE DONNELLY
2. Robert Henry HANSON b. 17 Dec 1898; m. Silva Ann REDMAN ZENGER +
3. Albert Gideon HANSON b. 8 Aug 1903; m. Bonnie PICKERING
4. Hilda Frances HANSON b. 30 Apr 1907; m. Charles ALEXANDER

First Citizen: Claude Walstein HAPEMAN

Claude Walstein HAPEMAN b. 16 Mar 1894 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 8 Jul 1970 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 19 Mar 1927 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Marie Marguerite SCHWARTZ (b. 27 Aug 1891 LeSueur, LeSueur Co, MN; d. 29 Mar 1992 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m/1 1914 to Jack PLUCINSKY).
Child: Sue Marie HAPEMAN b. 31 Jan 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1950 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA to Robert Charles OVERTON (b. 13 Dec 1930 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; d. 2 Dec 1997 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Claudia Ann OVERTON b. 9 Sep 1958 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 2 Sep 2001 to Michael Lindal UNDERHILL
Child: Robert C PLUCINSKY b. 22 Mar 1915 child by Marie SCHWARTZ 1st marriage (Adopted by Robert OVERTON)

Pioneer: Miles William HAPEMAN

Miles William HAPEMAN b. 18 Jun 1853 Canandaigu, Ontario Co, NY, s/o James W. HAPEMAN & Mary Jane GREEN; d. 3 Mar 1933 Langley, Island Co, WA, bur

Bayview Cemetery, Widbey Island, WA; m. 24 Feb 1878 Cherokee Co, KS to Elsie Ione MILLER (b. 26 Apr 1858 Janesville, Rock Co, WI, d/o George Henry MILLER & Henrietta Lamanda HICKOX; d. 10 Jun 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Guy Miles HAPEMAN b. 15 Aug 1879 Neutral, Cherokee Co, KS; m. Sarah Elizabeth COLYER
2. Edna HAPEMAN b. Nov 1881 KS
3. James Oscar HAPEMAN b. 8 Dec 1889 Elkhorn, MT; m. Mary Francis BORRADALE
4. Claude Walstein HAPEMAN +

Claude Walstein HAPEMAN b. 16 Mar 1894 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 8 Jul 1970 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 19 Mar 1927 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Marie Marguerite SCHWARTZ (b. 27 Aug 1891 LeSueur, LeSueur Co, MN; d. 29 Mar 1992 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Sue Marie HAPEMAN b. 31 Jan 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1950 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA to Robert Charles OVERTON (b. 13 Dec 1930 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; d. 2 Dec 1997 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Claudia Ann OVERTON b. 9 Sep 1958 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 2 Sep 2001 to Michael Lindal UNDERHILL

Pioneer: James Fletcher HARALSON

James Fletcher HARALSON b. 23 Jul 1848 Troup Co, GA, s/o Jonathan Asbury HARALSON & Lynette RISON; d. 16 Jan 1891 Cora, Lewis Co, WA; m. 20 Sep 1866 Sallie CULPEPPER (b. 17 Jan 1844 GA; d/o William H. CULPEPPER & Sarah LESLIE "Sallie").
Children:
1. Ella HARALSON b. 31 Oct 1867 GA
2. William E. HARALSON b. 17 Jan 1870 GA
3. Sarah HARALSON b. 7 May 1873 GA
4. Clara HARALSON b. 27 Feb 1876 GA; m. Joseph MOORCRAFT
5. Alice HARALSON b. 24 May 1878 AL
6. Jonathan Asbury HARALSON +

Jonathan Asbury HARALSON b. 17 Jul 1880 Gadsen, AL; m. 14 Dec 1906 Lewis Co, WA to Rebecca COLEMAN (b. 8 May 1888 Greenbriar, WV).
Children:
1. Wesley D. HARALSON b. 13 Apr 1918
2. Elsie Delight HARALSON b. 30 Oct 1923; m. _____ DODRILL
3. Audrey HARALSON b. 15 Jan 1926 Randle, WA; m. William C. LAWSON

Pioneer: Jonathan Asbury HARALSON

Jonathan Asbury HARALSON b. 17 Jul 1880 Gadsden, AL, s/o James Fletcher HARALSON & Sarah CULPEPPER; d. 23 Dec 1950 Glenoma, WA, bur Randle, Lewis Co, WA; m. 14 Dec 1906 Lewis Co, WA to Rebecca COLEMAN (b. 8 May 1888 WV, d/o Wilburn COLEMAN & Annie _____).
Children:

1. Willie E. HARALSON b. 1916 Randle, Lewis Co, WA
2. Wesley D. HARALSON b. 1918 Glenoma, WA; m. Berniece _____
3. Douglas L. HARALSON b. 1920 Randle, Lewis Co, WA
4. Elsie D. HARALSON b. 1923 Randle, Lewis Co, WA
5. Audrey Jean HARALSON +

Audrey Jean HARALSON b. 15 Jan 1926 Randle, Lewis Co, WA; m. to William Cecil LAWSON (b. Maxwell, VA).
Children: (All b. Bluefield, Mercer Co, WV)
1. Linda Jean LAWSON b. 11 Aug 1953
2. Janet Marie LAWSON b. 17 Jul 1956
3. Douglas Jonathan LAWSON b. 16 Mar 1963

Pioneer: Norton J. HARD

Norton J. HARD b. 3 Jan 1843 Worthington, OH, s/o Albert B. HARD & Kate SHALCROSS; d. 18 Nov 1908 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 25 Nov 1868 Worthington, OH to Mary Jane KRIBBS (b. 17 Aug 1870 Legonnier, PA; d. 24 Dec 1918 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Albert Frank HARD b. 30 May 1871 Columbus, OH
2. Irving M. HARD b. 14 Oct 1872 Columbus, OH
3. Duverny Allen HARD +
4. Minnie D. HARD b. 16 Sep 1876 Columbus, OH
5. Edward Edison HARD b. 25 Dec 1878 Warmego, KS
6. Effie HARD b. 6 Oct 1881

Duverny Allen HARD b. 18 Oct 1874 Worthington, OH; d. 29 Jan 1975 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1900 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Edith Elvira ANDREWS (b. 22 Nov 1882 Portland, ME; d. 23 Feb 1943 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Winfield Elroy HARD b. 24 Apr 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 20 Oct 1946 to Gloria Fern SCHWANDT (b. 2 Mar 1926)

Pioneer: John Wesley HARDAN Sr

John Wesley HARDAN Sr b. 1819 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA, s/o William HARDAN & Mary McKEWEN; d. 14 Apr 1905 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Ellen CONNOLLY (b. 1843, d/o John CONNELLY & Mary A. CONNELLY; d. 13 Sep 1892 Maple Falls, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children:
1. Samuel William HARDAN b. 25 Mar 1859 Dakota Co, NE; m. Louisa Floretta MARKWOOD
2. JohnN Wesley HARDAH Jr +
3. Richard HARDAN b. May 1879 Sioux Twnshp, Plymouth Co, IA

John Wesley HARDAN Jr b. 11 Oct 1865 Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA; d. 6 Apr 1916 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1885 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WT to Minnie Icaphine FOLLETT (b. 13 Oct 1868 Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, IA; d. 4 Apr 1961 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA).

Child: Loy Wesley HARDAN b. 14 Feb 1888 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WT; d. 10 Jun 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 17 Jun 1908 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Beulah May NUGENT (b. 28 Apr 1890 Lummi Island, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 23 Jan 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Elver Ed HARDAN b. 17 Nov 1910 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 3 Mar 1994 Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 19 Nov 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA to Merridey Dawn FREE (b. 14 Jan 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 30 Nov 2008 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Jerrilyn Dawn HARDAN

Pioneer: John Wesley HARDAN Sr

John Wesley HARDAN Sr b. abt 1819 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA, s/o William HARDAN & Mary McKEWEN; d. 14 Apr 1905 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Eleanor CONNOLLY
(b. abt 1843 IRL, d/o John CONNOLLY & Mary A. ____; d. 13 Sep 1892 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children:
1. Samuel William HARDAN b. 25 Mar 1859 Dakota Co, NE; m. Louisa F. MARKWOOD
2. John Wesley HARDAN Jr +
3. Richard HARDAN b. abt 1870 IA; d. abt 1875

John Wesley HARDAN Jr b. 13 Oct 1864 Sioux City, Clay Co, IA; d. 6 Apr 1916 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1885 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WT to Minnie Icaphine FOLLETT (b. 13 Oct 1868 Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, IA; d. 4 Apr 1961 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Vernon John HARDAN b. 20 Jun 1901 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 17 Aug 1970 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 27 Mar 1923 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Ruth COMPTON (b. 17 Jun 1904 Troy, Latah Co, ID; d. 13 Nov 1943 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Marvin John HARDAN b. 2 Jan 1924 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 4 Nov 1960 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 25 Jan 1945 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Betty Mae FERGUSON (b. 3 Sep 1927 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 17 Mar 1999 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Richard Allen HARDAN b. 13 Oct 1945 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA

Pioneer: John Wesley HARDAN Sr

John Wesley HARDAN Sr b. abt 1819 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA, s/o William HARDAN & Mary McKEWEN; d. 14 Apr 1905 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Eleanor CONNOLLY
(b. abt 1843 IRL, d/o John CONNOLLY & Mary A. ____; d. 13 Sep 1892 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children:
1. Samuel William HARDAN b. 25 Mar 1859 Dakota Co, NE; m. Louisa F. MARKWOOD
2. John Wesley HARDAN Jr +
3. Richard HARDAN b. abt 1870 IA; d. abt 1875

John Wesley HARDAN Jr b. 13 Oct 1864 Sioux City, Clay Co, IA; d. 6 Apr 1916 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1885 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WT to Minnie Icaphine FOLLETT (b. 13 Oct 1868 Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, IA; d. 4 Apr 1961 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Vernon John HARDAN b. 20 Jun 1901 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 17 Aug 1970 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 27 Mar 1923 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Ruth COMPTON (b. 17 Jun 1904 Troy, Latah Co, ID; d. 13 Nov 1943 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Marvin John HARDAN b. 2 Jan 1924 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 4 Nov 1960 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 25 Jan 1945 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Betty Mae FERGUSON (b. 3 Sep 1927 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 17 Mar 1999 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Richard Allen HARDAN b. 13 Oct 1945 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 23 Mar 1967 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Lelie Lorain RIES, d/o Edward Lorain RIES & Margaret Jean BUTTERWORTH w(b. 13 Feb 1949 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Wes Edward HARDAN b. 6 Nov 1970 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA

Pioneer: Jerome Bonaparte HARDEMAN

Jerome Bonaparte HARDEMAN b. Jul 1852 TX, s/o John Marr HARDEMAN & Mary _____; d. 13 Feb 1937 Sumas, WA, bur Lynden, WA; m. 1873 Thewakana Hills, TX to Blanche A. KEESE (b. May 1856 TX).
Children:
1. Ardella HARDEMAN "Addie" b. Nov 1874 TX; m. Sam STRANGE
2. Melinda A. HARDEMAN +
3. Myrtle HARDEMAN b. Nov 1887 TX; m. Herb EVEREST
4. Alta M. HARDEMAN b. Dec 1890 Kendal, WA; m. Gordon McELMON

Melinda A. HARDEMAN b. Jan 1879 Italy, TX; m. 8 May 1901 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to William Harvey McRAE (b. 1873 Florence, TX).
Child: Robert Jerome McREA (legal name changed to Rojer) b. 28 Oct 1905 Sumas, WA; m. Norine Ruth KELLOGG
Children:
1. Norine Ann McREA b. 11 May 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Franz Karl SCHNEIDER
   Children:
   1. Barbara Ann SCHNEIDER b. 24 Jun 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Wayne Christopher ANDERSON
      Children:
      1. John Christopher ANDERSON b. 14 May 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. Timothy Joseph ANDERSON b. 23 Mar 198_ Corvallis, OR
   2. Roberta Josephine SCHNEIDER b. 29 Oct 1957 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   3. Joseph Anthony SCHNEIDER b. 13 Mar 1960 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   4. Thomas Franz SCHNEIDER b. 19 May 1961 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   5. Ruth Norine SCHNEIDER b. 22 May 1963 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   6. Katherine Elizabeth SCHNEIDER b. 28 Feb 1966 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. John Rojer McREA b. 6 Feb 1940 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Diane

Louise AAGAARD
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Loreen Susan McREA b. 25 Nov 1968
2. Andrew Roger McREA b. 13 Oct 1971

Pioneer: Hans HARDER

Hans HARDER b. 28 May 1861 Schleswig-Holstein, GER, s/o Johan HARDER & Kathe RATHMANN; d. 2 May 1923 Kahlotus, WA; m. 1 May 1893 Walla Walla, WA to Dorothea SCHLOMER (b. 1865 Tellengstedt, GER; d/o Harry Heinrich SCHLOMER & Antje HOLM).
Children: (All b. Kahlotus, WA)
1. John HARDER b. 3 Feb 1894 +
2. Catherine HARDER b. 21 May 1896; m. Leo M. PEOT
3. George HARDER b. 1898; m. Constanze BISCHOFF
4. Harry HARDER b. 1900; m. Franc MILLER

John HARDER b. 3 Feb 1894 Kahlotus, WA; m. 5 Oct 1917 Connell, WA to Leonora Anna Marie REITZ (b. 2 Oct 1898 Forest, WI).
Child: George HARDER b. 2 May 1929 Spokane, WA; m. Lucinda J. COTMAN
Children:
1. Anne HARDER b. 3 Oct 1966 Spokane, WA
2. Kate HARDER b. 6 Oct 1971 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Mahala HARDESTY

Mahala HARDESTY b. 23 May 1803 Adams Co, OH, d/o Henry HARDESTY & Elizabeth MATHENY; d. 11 Jan 1895 Oakland, CA; m. 3 Aug 1823 Champaign Co, OH to Jessie Smith CHAPMAN (b. 3 Dec 1799 OH; s/o William CHAPMAN & Hannah SMITH).
Children:
1. Mary Ann CHAPMAN b. 18 Mar 1825 Champaign Co, OH
2. William Smith CHAPMAN b. 14 Jan 1827 Champaign Co, OH; m. Sarah ARMS
3. Nelson Roper CHAPMAN b. 14 Mar 1829 Champaign Co, OH
4. Henry Lensen CHAPMAN b. 26 Jul 1831 Champaign Co, OH; m. Sarah WOODRUFF
5. Hannah Elizabeth CHAPMAN b. 10 Nov 1833 Champaign Co, OH; m. William Caldwell MARCY
6. Jesse James CHAPMAN b. 8 Mar 1836 Allen Co, OH; m. Mary A. PRINCE
7. Isaac Newton CHAPMAN b. 10 Dec 1838 Allen Co, OH; m. Harriet Jane DUDLEY
8. Emery Washington CHAPMAN b. 17 Apr 1841 Allen Co, OH; m. Frances MILLER
9. Truman Fletcher CHAPMAN +

Truman Fletcher CHAPMAN b. 3 Oct 1844 Allen Co, OH; m. 15 Jun 1869 Santa Barbara, CA to Mary FURLONG (b. 19 Dec 1847 Providence, RI).
Child: Elizabeth CHAPMAN b. 1 Jun 1870 Santa Barbara, CA; m. 29 Sep 1899 Oakland, CA Robert L'Amy DONALD
Child: Kathryn DONALD b. 27 Aug 1900 Oakland, CA; m. 13 Oct 1924 Portland, OR to Robert Huston DUBOIS (b. 29 Sep 1890 Vancouver, WA)
Child: Donald George DUBOIS b. 25 Apr 1934 Portland, OR; m. Rhoda Anne

Pioneer: Mary HARDIMAN

Mary HARDIMAN b. 9 Jan 1853 Freedonia, Ozaukee Co, WI, d/o James HARDIMAN & Margaret REILLY; d. 23 Aug 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 20 Jan 1880 Milwaukee, WI to Thomas O'MEARA (b. 1 Nov 1849 Watertown, WI, s/o Patrick O'MEARA & Bridget HAYES; d. 31 May 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Gertrude O'MEARA b. 1880 West Bend, WI; m. Otway PARDEE
2. Josephine Augustine O'MEARA b. 1882 West Bend, WI
3. Patrick John O'MEARA b. 1883 West Bend, WI; m. Suzie _____
4. Margaret Catherine O'MEARA b. 1885 West Bend, WI
5. Mark Constantine O'MEARA +
6. Frances Regina O'MEARA b. 3 Oct 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA
7. John Donald O'MEARA b. 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Florence MAJOR

Mark Constantine O'MEARA b. 23 Dec 1887 West Bend, WI; d. 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 6 Jun 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA to Eva BATTEATE (b. 23 Nov 1896 San Francisco, CA).
Child: Florence Mary O'MEARA b. 14 Sep 1916 San Francisco, CA; m. William H. MARX

Pioneer: Mary HARDING

Mary HARDING b. 13 Sep 1841 LaPorte, Laporte Co, IN, d/o Ebenezer HARDING & • Mary Polly WEBSTER; d. 17 Apr 1926 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Sep 1864 to Francis PARKER (b. 7 Sep 1842 MI, s/o John N. PARKER & Mary NORTON; d. 10 • Oct 1920 Mead, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lydia PARKER b. 26 Apr 1865 Cleveland, LeSueur Co, MN; m. Andrew JOMSLAND
2. Arthur W. PARKER b. 11 Feb 1867 Vinton, Benton Co, IA
3. Abbie Eveline PARKER +
4. Alva LaFayette PARKER b. 16 Apr 1871 Cordova, LeSueur Co, MN; m. Florence L. STINE
5. Frankie PARKER b. 19 Jan 1873 Cordova, LeSueur Co, MN

Abbie Eveline PARKER b. 11 Jul 1869 Cordova, LeSueur Co, MN; d. 15 Dec 1951 • Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 4 Aug 1885 Cleveland, LeSueur Co, MN to Charles Napoleon MORRISON (b. 5 Apr 1859 Cordova, LeSueur Co, MN; d. 2 Jun 1943 • Lind, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Helen Louella MORRISON b. 2 Dec 1902 Lind, Adams Co, WA; d. 28 Feb 1984 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 2 May 1926 to Roy Franklin PARISH (b. 21 Dec 1905 Lind, Adams Co, WA; d. 9 Jan 1975 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Children:
1. Marietta Patricia PARISH b. 10 Oct 1937 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. m/1 Robert Francis DOWNS; m/2 Jackie Dale HAYS; m/3 Bill Richard STOKES

Children m/2:
1. Dow Bradley HAYS b. 9 Apr 1963 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA
2. Royce Andre HAYS b. 29 Jul 1966 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN

Child m/3: Ian Richard STOKES b. 17 May 1977 Kirkland, King Co, WA

2. Myra Jeanne PARISH b. 17 Oct 1939 Lind, Adams Co, WA; m. Patrick Robert O'NEILL

Pioneer: Walton M. HARDISON

Walton M. HARDISON b. 29 Nov 1829 IN, s/o Gabriel HARDISON & Barbara SLATER; d. 8 Jan 1897 High Prairie, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 1858 San Juaquin, CA to Marietta CHAMBERS (b. 14 Jun 1845 OH; d/o Clark CHAMBERS & Sara ____).
Children:
1. Amelia May HARDISON b. 25 Nov 1861 OR
2. Olive HARDISON b. 28 Jul 1864 OR
3. Gabriel HARDISON +
4. Porter L. HARDISON b. 8 Oct 1872 OR
5. Cora Leona HARDISON b. 22 Apr 1881 OR; m. John MILLER
6. Wesley L. HARDISON b. 23 Jun 1883 OR; m. Josephine DICKERSON

Gabriel HARDISON b. 28 Oct 1866 Corvallis, Benton Co, OR; m. 24 Aug 1903 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR to Ruth B. JACKSON DICKERSON (b. 6 May 1872 Floyd, Carrol Co, VA).
Child: Leona May HARDISON b. 24 May 1903 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR; m. 21 Apr 1923 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR to Wilson S. JEFFERS (b. 26 Dec 1898 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR)
Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, WA)
1. Stanley H. JEFFERS b. 12 Sep 1925; m/1 30 Aug 1946 Spokane, WA to Carolyn L. CURTIS; m/2 29 Mar 1975 Seattle, WA to Frances M. Womeldorf SOLHEIM

   Children m/1: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Jill Susan JEFFERS b. 11 Nov 1949; m. Steven GROSS
   2. Paul Curtis JEFFERS b. 19 Jan 1952; m. Patricia MOORE POVIK
   3. David Stanley JEFFERS b. 16 Jul 1955
2. Marvin Dean JEFFERS b. Jun 1928

Pioneer: Walton Mortimore HARDISON

Walton Mortimore HARDISON b. 29 Nov 1829 Posey Co, IN, s/o Gabriel HARDISON & Barbara SLATER; d. 8 Jan 1897 Highland Prairie, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 1858 Stockton, CA to Marietta CHAMBERS (b. 14 Jun 1845 OH, d/o Clark CHAMBERS & Sarah _____; d. 31 Mar 1914 Highland Prairie, Klickitat Co, WA).
Children:
1. Amelia May HARDISON b. 25 Nov 1861 OR; m/1 1879 Paschal W. ROSS; d. 1886; m/2 1897 George M. STROUP; d. 1937
2. Olive HARDISON b. 28 Jul 1864 Linn Co, OR; d. 17 Jun 1946; m. 16 May 1882 Stephen MARLETTE
3. Gabriel HARDISON +

4. Porter L. HARDISON b. 8 Oct 1871 OR; d. 1902
5. Cora Leona HARDISON b. 22 Apr 1881 Toledo, OR; m. 1901 John George MILLER
6. Wesley L. HARDISON b. 27 Jun 1883; d. 1956 OR; m/1 Ella DICKERSON; m/2 Anna HEDWIG

Gabriel HARDISON b. 28 Oct 1866 Corvallis, OR; d. 18 Apr 1944 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR; m. 24 Aug 1903 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR to Ruth Bertie JACKSON DICKERSON (b. 6 May 1872 Carroll Co, VA; d. 13 May 1945 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR).
Child: Leona May HARDISON b. 24 May 1903 The Dalles, OR; m. 21 Apr 1923 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR to Wilson Stanley Hayes JEFFERS (b. 26 Dec 1898 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR; d. 6 Mar 1987 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Stanley Hardison JEFFERS b. 12 Sep 1925 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 31 Aug 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Carolyn Lou CURTIS (b. 19 Jun 1925 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA); m/2 29 Mar 1975 Seattle, King Co, WA to Frances Marian WOMELDORF SOLHEIM
Children m/1: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Jill Susan JEFFERS b. 11 Nov 1949; m. 24 Sep 1977 Deming, WA to Steven GROSS (b. 16 Mar 1952 Anchorage, AK).
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
   1. Christopher James GROSS b. 27 Dec 1979
   2. Katherine Denise GROSS b. 12 Jan 1981
2. Paul Curtis JEFFERS b. 19 Jan 1952; m. 23 Dec 1974 Seattle, King Co, WA to Patricia MOORE POVICK (b. 3 Dec 1950 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
   Children:
   1. Sandra Lee JEFFERS b. 16 Jan 1976 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
   2. Elizabeth Joy JEFFERS b. 17 Nov 1980 Naches, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: Allen Cooper HARKNESS

Allen Cooper HARKNESS b. 1865 Brockville, Quebec, CAN, s/o James HARKNESS & Mary Ann ENSLOW; d. 15 Aug 1945 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. ca 1896 Nooksack, WA to Lodema Rose GILL (b. 1872 Jackson, OH, d/o John GILL & Hanna BURLEY).
Children:
1. Darleen HARKNESS +
2. Dorothy HARKNESS b. 4 Jan 1904; m. Walter DANIELS
3. Ted HARKNESS b. 31 Dec 1908
4. Blythe HARKNESS b. 1910

Darleen HARKNESS b. 19 Feb 1897 Everson, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 16 Sep 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA to Archibald McDonald WALSH (b. 19 Dec 1890 Sausalito, CA).
Child: Beatrice WALSH b. 3 Nov 1919 Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR; m. Ralph Francis WESTOVER Jr

Pioneer: James HARKNESS

James HARKNESS b. 1804 Dumfries, SCT; m. to Mary Ann ENSLOW (b. 1831 CAN).
Children:
1. Samuel HARKNESS b. 1863 CAN
2. Allen Cooper HARKNESS +
3. Peter HARKNESS b. Apr 1868 MI
4. Nathan HARKNESS b. Apr 1870 MI
5. Annie HARKNESS b. 1869 MI
6. Rosa HARKNESS b. 1871 MI
7. Barbara HARKNESS b. 1874 MI
8. Elizabeth HARKNESS b. Apr 1879

Allen Cooper HARKNESS b. 1866 Brockville, Quebec, CAN; m. to Lodema Rose GILL (b. 8 Apr 1874 Jackson, OH).
Child: Darleen HARKNESS b. 19 Feb 1897 Everson, WA; m. Archibald MacDonald WALSH
Child: Darleen Caroline Mary WALSH b. 31 Oct 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Bernece Arthur VELEKE
Child: Michael Dirk VELEKE b. 5 Oct 1942 Bellingham, WA

Pioneer: Emma Keller HARMON

Emma Keller HARMON b. 23 Sep 1856 Pt Gamble, WT, d/o Hillman HARMON & Bathaline CLENDENNIN; d. 22 Jul 1928 Spokane, WA, bur Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1880 Colfax, WT to George Pearl HOWARD (b. 9 Aug 1855 Woodstock, OH, s/o Anson Pearl HOWARD & Elizabeth J. McDONALD; d. 31 Jul 1937 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Elizabeth Pearl HOWARD b. 18 Aug 1881 Colfax, WT; m. Turpin A. DAUGHTERS
2. Helen Parker HOWARD b. 5 Nov 1883 Howard Ranch, WT; m. Twedie W. AMOS
3. Julian HOWARD b. 6 Mar 1886 Howard Ranch, WT; m. Sarah WALLIS
4. Rowland Cotton HOWARD b. 10 May 1888 Howard Ranch, WT; m. Edith MARTIN
5. George Philip HOWARD +
6. Harold Harmon HOWARD b. 23 Nov 1892 Colfax, WA; m. Leota THURMOND
7. Robert Clendennin HOWARD b. 18 Feb 1895 Colfax, WA; m. Margaret BELL
8. Emma Frances HOWARD b. 28 Nov 1901 Howard Ranch, WA; m. Erle HANNUM

Rowland Cotton Moulton HOWARD b. 10 May 1888 St. John, Whitman Co, WT; m/1 to Edith MARTIN; m/2 1 Aug 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Helen Alice CANFIELD (b. 21 Jul 1894 Palouse, WA).
Child m/1: Phyllis Rose HOWARD b. 18 Feb 1919 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Bradley Tyler JONES
Children:
1. Carolyn Alice JONES b. 7 May 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ DEWALD
2. Bradley Tyler JONES Jr b. 12 Mar 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Robert William "Max" JONES b. 6 Jan 1951 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA

Child m/2: Ward Canfield HOWARD b. 26 Oct 1926 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR;

m. Dorothy HALL
Child: Ronald Craig HOWARD b. 23 Jul 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA

George Philip HOWARD b. 1 Apr 1890 Howard Ranch, Whitman Co, WA; d. 20 Jun 1945 Howard Ranch, St John, Whitman Co, WA; m. 2 Sep 1916 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Corrinne RIPPETEAU (b. 1 Nov 1894 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 30 Jul 1986 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Colfax, Whitman Co, WA)
1. James Pearl HOWARD b. 6 Jul 1917; m. Frances Mae GRASNESS
   Children:
   1. Sally Jean HOWARD b. 4 Apr 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Joseph Scott HOWARD b. 22 Nov 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Robert Grove HOWARD b. 9 Aug 1918; m. Elizabeth Vincent SORENSON

Children: (All b. Colfax, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Philip Sorenson HOWARD b. 25 May 1950; m. 29 Sep 1979 Joanne FISH
   Child: Stephanie Corrinne HOWARD b. 9 Jun 1987 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Susan Elizabeth HOWARD b. 22 Dec 1951; m. 24 May 1987 Jay V. EMERY

Pioneer: Hill HARMON

Hill HARMON b. 12 Aug 1823 East Machias, ME, s/o Japhet HARMON & Sarah GETCHELL; d. Thurston Co, WA; m. to Bathalene CLENDENIN (b. St. Stephens, New Brunswick, ME).
Children:
1. Edwin G. HARMON b. 1847 ME
2. Olive C. HARMON b. 1850 ME
3. Ella A. HARMON b. 1854 WT; m. Jacob HOOVER
4. Emma Kellar HARMON +
5. Ida F. HARMON b. 1858 WT
6. Nasirina HARMON b. 1860 WT
7. Lincoln L. HARMON b. 1869 WT; d. 1871

Emma Kellar HARMON b. 23 Sep 1856 Port Gamble, Kitsap Co, WT; d. 23 Jul 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Colfax, WA; m. 10 Oct 1880 Colfax, WT to George Pearl HOWARD (b. 9 Aug 1855 Woodstock, OH, s/o Anson P. HOWARD & Elizabeth J. McDONALD).
Children:
1. Elizabeth Pearl HOWARD b. 28 Jul 1881 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m. Turpen Andrew DAUGHTERS
   Child: George Turpen DAUGHTERS b. 24 Feb 1905 Davenport, WA; m. Henrietta Louise DUNBAR
   Children:
   1. Betty Louise COOMBS (Adopted by Kenneth COMBS) b. 21 Nov 1929 San Francisco, CA; m/1 Edward Jack ELLERBECK; m/2 Helmuth Nellebland NISSEN
      Children m/1: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Ronald Lee ELLERBECK b. 18 Jun 1954
      2. Diana Jean ELLERBECK b. 19 Jul 1958

2. Norma Jean COOMBS (Adopted by Kenneth COMBS) b. 8 Nov 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA

2. Helen Parker HOWARD b. 5 Nov 1883 St John, Whitman Co, WT; m. 3 Jan 1906 St John, Whitman Co, WA to Tweedie Walter AMOS (b. 4 Jan 1884 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
   Child: Helen AMOS b. 31 Mar 1907 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 James Francis SMITH; m/2 Gearld Leslie ROBINS
   Children m/1: (All b. Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA)
   1. Margaret Helen SMITH b. 2 Jul 1938; m. Frederick James STEWART
      Child: James Frederick STEWART b. 18 Jul 1972 San Pablo, CA
   2. Cathryn Jean SMITH b. 8 Jul 1943
   3. Marian Louise SMITH b. 31 Dec 1944; m. Richard Lind HUDNALL
      Child: Jonathan Martin HUDNALL b. 22 Sep 1976 Othello, WA
3. Rowland Cotton Moulton HOWARD b. 10 May 1888 St. John, Whitman Co, m. Helen Alice CANFIELD
   Child: Margaret HOWARD b. 4 Jan 1925 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. James Shuman WARNICK
   Child: James Howard WARNICK b. 8 Jun 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Theodore HARMS

Theodore HARMS b. 2 Jun 1861 IN, s/o Henry HARMS & Louisa GOTHARTH/GODHEART; d. 27 Jan 1923 Salkum, Lewis Co, WA; m. 30 Mar 1884 Brown Co, IN to Mary Cammilia KINSEY (b. 2 Feb 1865 IN; d/o Thaddeus KINSEY & Margaret HANCHER).
Children:
1. Grover Louis HARMS b. 22 Mar 1885 Bartholomew, IN; m. Cora PRELATE
2. Joseph Willard HARMS b. 25 Apr 1886 Bartholomew, IN
3. Henry HARMS b. 1888 Puyallup, WT
4. Virgil Frank HARMS b. 13 Jun 1890 Puyallup, WA; m. Matilda E. K. SMITH
5. Myrtle Cammilia HARMS b. 30 Aug 1892 Puyallup, WA; m/1 Herman WALTERS, m/2 Ivan CLARK
6. Harry Cecil HARMS b. 22 Feb 1895 Puyallup, WA;; m/1 Dela HIDIE; m/2 Bertha RANUM
7. Goldie Theodora HARMS b. 2 Jun 1898 Puyallup, WA; m. Jens J. ADOLPHSEN
8. Mabel Carrie HARMS b. 1 Apr 1901 Lewis Co, WA; m. Chris KOSTARAS
9. Parke John HARMS b. 19 Mar 1903 Lewis Co, WA; m. Sarah BROOKS
10. Claud Archie Samuel HARMS +
11. Otto HARMS b. Lewis Co, WA

Claud Archie Samuel HARMS b. 30 Aug 1905 Salkum, Lewis Co, WA; m. 7 Jun 1930 Lewis Co, WA to Gertrude Olive HARDY (b. 13 Dec 1912 Dupont, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Claudette Estel HARMS b. 17 Jan 1934 Westport, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m/1 22 Aug 1952 Donald Doyle GRAHAM; m/2 William Jerald KELLY
   Children m/1:
   1. Anna Estel GRAHAM b. 27 Mar 1953 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 1977 TX to Eric Paul WITTE
      Children:

1. Corey Martin Samuel GRAHAM b. 6 Nov 1976 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA (father: Leslie Keith DAVIES)
2. David Paul WITTE b. 3 Jul 1978 Houston, Harris Co, TX

2. Donald Doyle GRAHAM b. 9 Jun 1954 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA

2. Susan Kay HARMS b. 15 Jan 1945 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Gregory Lathan PATTILLO

Pioneer: Anthony HARN

Anthony HARN b. 24 Aug 1826 Killmore, Mayo, IRL; d. 26 Jun 1877 Kent, King Co, WT, bur Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 22 Jun 1845 Ballana Teraleigh, Mayo, IRL to Mary Ann HALLANAN (b. 24 Jun 1829 Teraleigh, Mayo, IRL).
Children:
1. Michael HARN b. 29 Sep 1849 Pittsburg, PA; m. Catherine _____
2. Ellen HARN b. 15 Jan 1854 OH; m. Terrance O'BRIEN
3. Charles Richard HARN b. 1855; m. Mary Ellen BOW
4. Patrick Henry HARN b. 1858 Ft. Steilacoom, WT; m. Elizabeth _____
5. Mary Ann HARN +
6. Anthony J. HARN b. 21 Apr 1862 Ft. Steilacoom, WT
7. Thomas M. HARN b. 18 Jul 1868 Kent, WT; m. Sabina ALLEN

Mary Ann HARN b. 12 Mar 1860 Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WT; m. 29 Jul 1885 Kent, King Co, WA to James Thomas BOW (b. 5 Dec 1860 Folsom, Sacramento Co, CA).
Child: Thomas Anthony BOW b. 18 Apr 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 27 Apr 1954 Seattle, King, WA; m. 31 Aug 1922 Kent, King Co, WA to Annette Sylvia NELSON (b. 15 Aug 1901 O'Brien, King Co, WA)
Children:
1. Dorothy Helen BOW b. 28 May 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Harry Leigh HILL
   Children:
   1. Thomas Leigh HILL b. 29 Apr 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Roberta Ann ROSS
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Michael Leigh HILL b. 28 Apr 1977
      2. Melanie Annette HILL b. 15 Mar 1979
   2. John Harry HILL b. 26 Jun 1952 Port Angeles, WA
   3. Marilyn Annette HILL b. 23 Jun 1955 Longview, WA; m. Gary Jonathan ALLEN
      Child: David Jonathan ALLEN b. 1 Dec 1987 Renton, WA
2. Imogene Annette BOW b. 9 Aug 1926 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. Harry Otmar BRAICKS
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Margaret Ann BRAICKS b. 13 Jan 1947; m. Robert William BRAMEL
      Children:
      1. Jeffrey Robert BRAMEL b. 3 Apr 1974
      2. Douglas Alan BRAMEL b. 14 Apr 1977
   2. William Thomas BRAICKS b. 14 Sep 1949; m. Wendy Joanne ARNOLD

Children: (All b. Redmond, WA)
1. Scott William BRAICKS b. 24 Oct 1980
2. Richard Thomas BRAICKS b. 17 Nov 1981
3. John Bradley BRAICKS b. Oct 1986

3. Richard Harry BRAICKS b. 15 Dec 1953
4. Cheryl Marie BRAICKS b. 30 Jul 1956; m. Kyle V. MAZANTI
Child: Brian Kyle MAZANTI b. 8 Mar 1986 Renton, WA

3. Lorraine Marie BOW b. 18 Oct 1931 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. Richard Harold SMITH
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Karen Marie SMITH b. 17 Feb 1958
2. Harold Anthony SMITH b. 20 Nov 1959
3. Richard Thomas SMITH b. 2 Sep 1963

Pioneer: Milton HARNDEN

Milton HARNDEN b. 17 Mar 1842 MA, s/o William HARNDEN & Mary C. HOLCOMB; d. 11 Jul 1922 Ferndale, WA; m. to Mary Cecelia BEAUREGARD (b. 1 May 1853 WI).
Children:
1. William HARNDEN
2. Dennis HARNDEN b. Dec 1883 WI
3. Louis Nathan HARNDEN +
4. Milton HARNDEN b. Feb 1887 WI
5. Ethyl HARNDEN b. Feb 1889 WI
6. Helen HARNDEN b. Jun 1891 WA
7. Laura HARNDEN b. Mar 1893 WA
8. Ernest B. HARNDEN b. Dec 1897 WA

Louis Nathan HARNDEN b. 17 Mar 1868 Eau Claire, WI; m. to Mary K. CROWE.
Child: Louis Nathaniel HARNDEN b. 23 Jun 1909 Park Falls, WI; m. 16 Jun 1928 Montesano, WA to Geraldine Irene GOWER (b. 22 Oct 1909 Victoria, LA)
Child: Robert Louis HARNDEN b. 5 Jun 1929 Bellingham, WA; m. Barbara Anne DONNELLY

Pioneer: Clarissa HARPER

Clarissa HARPER b. 4 Apr 1840 Quincy, Adams Co, IL, d/o Andrews HARPER & Eliza SAWYER; d. 19 Apr 1925 Cottage Grove, OR; m. 12 Nov 1854 LaFayette, OR to Hamilton Walter LACKY (b. 4 Jun 1830 KY; d. 25 Jun 1873 Yoncalla, OR).
Children:
1. William Henry LACKY b. 21 Oct 1855 Wash Co, OR; m/1 Martha FITZHUGH; m/2 Almeda McCOY
2. Charles LACKY b. 25 Sep 1858 Wash Co, OR
3. Sarah Isabelle LACKY +
4. Alles LACKY b. 7 Jun 1862 Walla Walla, WT
5. Alwinda Emma LACKY b. 31 Oct 1863 Linn Co, OR; m. Edwin Kenslo TURPEN
6. Robert Edmund LACKY b. 23 Nov 1866 Jackson Co, OR; m. Lydia Ruth HUFF
7. Benjamin Franklin LACKY b. 20 Jan 1870 Chico, CA; m. Electra KNOWL

8. Harriet Jane LACKY b. 12 Feb 1872 Douglas Co, OR; m/1 Alexander CROALL; m/2 _____ BETZ

Sarah Isabelle LACKY b. 17 Jun 1860 Walla Walla, WT; d. 15 Jun 1930 Woodland, WA; m. 27 Dec 1877 Walla Walla, WT to Columbia Lancaster KLADY (b. 4 Apr 1845 Centerville, MI; d. 15 Nov 1906 Woodland, WA).
Child: Alwida May KLADY b. 25 Aug 1879 Woodland, WT; m. 21 May 1899 Woodland, WA to Jessie Jacob GUILD (b. 10 Jun 1873 Portland, OR).
Child: Emily Graciebelle GUILD b. 2 Apr 1901 Portland, OR; m. Fred DAVIS
Children:
1. Gene Royd DAVIS b. 22 Oct 1926
2. Osa May DAVIS b. 20 Feb 1928; m. Forest TAGGART

Pioneer: William Henry HARPER

William Henry HARPER b. 10 May 1843 Quincy, IL, s/o William H. HARPER; d. 18 Jan 1918 Chehalis, WA, bur Alpha, WA; m. 1870 to Ella J. JUDSON (b. 30 Nov 1854 Redding, CA, d/o D. L. JUDSON & Mary _____).
Children: (All b. Alpha, WT)
1. Bertha May HARPER b. Nov 1874; m. Tom P. BURNSIDE
2. Christina N. HARPER b. 1876; m/1 _____ NORMAN; m/2 _____ KING
3. Charles Chesley HARPER +
4. Frances E. HARPER "Fred" b. 13 Sep 1880; m/1 Rosalie SIZEMORE; m/2 Minnie MUSIC
5. William H. HARPER b. 14 Jan 1883; m. Eliza L. SAUNDERS
6. Edith Alvina HARPER b. 19 Mar 1889; m/1 Ora L. HOVIES; m/2 Alfred EDWARDS

Charles Chesley HARPER b. 7 Jun 1878 Alpha, WT; m. 25 Dec 1898 Alpha, WA to Mollie PAULSON (b. 15 May 1882 Grove City, MN).
Child: James Hugh HARPER b. 28 Jul 1900 Cinebar, WA; m. Pearl Vivian _____
Child: Gordon Lee HARPER b. 24 Sep 1942 Centralia, WA; m. Joan Carolyn PARKHURST
Children: (All b. Centralia, WA)
1. Crystal Dawn HARPER b. 15 Feb 1975
2. James Franklin HARPER b. 18 Sep 1977

Pioneer: William Henry HARPER

William Henry HARPER b. 10 May 1843 Quincy, Pike Co, IL, s/o William L. HARPER; d. 18 Jan 1918 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA, bur Alpha Cemetery, Onalaska, Lewsi Co, WA; m. 1 Mar 1871 Snelling, Merced Co, CA to Ella J. JUDSON (b. 30 Nov 1854 Redding, CA, d/o De Lafayette JUDSON & Mary L. NELSON; d. 5 Feb 1928 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Alpha, Lewis Co, WT)
1. Bertha Mae HARPER b.30 Nov 1873; m. Thomas Perry BURNSIDE
2. Christina HARPER b. 10 May 1877; m. Cyrais NORMOND
3. Charles Chesley HARPER b. 7 Jun 1878; m. Mollie PAULSON

4. Francis Fredrick HARPER +
5. William Henry HARPER b. 14 Jan 1883; m. Lottie SAUNDERS
6. Edith HARPER b. 19 Mar 1889; m. Ora L. HOVIES

Francis Fredrick HARPER b. 13 Sep 1880 Alpha, Lewis Co, WT; d. 31 Jan 1958 Morton, Lewis Co, WA; m. 6 Sep 1908 Morton, Lewis Co, WA to Minnie Rosalie MUSIC (b. 29 Jun 1894 Prestonburg, Floyd Co, KY; d. 30 Dec 1982 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Lawrence Dale HARPER b. 20 Jun 1912 Temple Prec, Lewis Co, WA; d. 17 Jun 1961 Morton, Lewis Co, WA; m. 30 Mar 1936 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Viola Edith CLARKEN (b. 29 Nov 1918 Verndale Prec, Lewis Co, WA; d. 2 Dec 2006 Morton, Lewis Co, WA).
Children: (all b. Morton, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Katherine Linda HARPER b. 19 Dec 1938; m. Leslie R. ARMSTRONG Jr
2. Virginia Gail HARPER; m. ____KOHER
3. Carol Sue HARPER; m. Dean Ray GEIDEL

Pioneer: Marion DeKalb HARPOLE

Marion DeKalb HARPOLE b. 3 Aug 1831 Pike Co, IL, s/o William Pope HARPOLE & Nancy McMULLEN; d. 5 Aug 1900 Wilbur, WA; m. 2 Aug 1866 Dallas, Polk Co, OR to Mary Ann LIVERMORE (b. 16 Sep 1844 Pittsfield, Pike Co, IL; d/o Jonas LIVERMORE & Sarah WILLS).
Children:
1. Mary Effie HARPOLE b. 10 Jun 1867 Polk Co, OR
2. Lena Mariah HARPOLE b. 1 Feb 1869 Polk Co, OR
3. William Marion HARPOLE b. 15 Feb 1871 Wasco Co, OR
4. Nancy Elizabeth HARPOLE +
5. Lot Lafayette HARPOLE b. 18 Mar 1875 Wasco Co, OR; m. Clara KELLER
6. Paul Overheim HARPOLE b. 9 Feb 1878 Wasco Co, OR
7. Sarah Emily HARPOLE b. 23 Mar 1879 Wasco Co, OR; m. Caden WISE
8. Charles Herbert HARPOLE b. 8 May 1881 Whitman Co, WT
9. Frances Louisa HARPOLE b. 25 Aug 1883 Whitman Co, WT
10. Cleveland Vorhees HARPOLE b. 13 Jul 1885 Whitman Co, WT

Nancy Elizabeth HARPOLE b. 25 Dec 1872 Wasco Co, OR; m. 31 Dec 1891 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA to John Eric JOHNSON (b. 8 May 1854 Aland, FN).
Child: Vera Rosa JOHNSON b. 5 Dec 1896 Plum, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 5 Jul 1918 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Charles E. GREENWOOD (b. 2 Nov 1896 Southwick, ID)
Child: Darrel E. GREENWOOD b. 8 Dec 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Betty June INGRAM

Pioneer: Maggie HARRINGTON

Maggie HARRINGTON b. MI, d/o Cornelius C. HARRINGTON & Mary _____; d. 1955 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1891 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to William James McCANNA (b. 1867 IL, s/o Francis J. McCANNA).

Children:
1. Francis William McCANNA; m. Catherine WAGNER
2. John Jeremiah McCANNA +
3. Phillip V. McCANNA; m. Catherine LESLIE
4. Joseph T. McCANNA; m. Alice CROSBY

John Jeremiah McCANNA b. 26 Feb 1896 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 29 Aug 1925 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Margaret Loretta DOUGLAS (b. 14 Dec 1904 Wilson Creek, WA).
Children:
1. Jerome Patrick McCANNA b. 4 Apr 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Patricia Marie ODELL
   Children: (All b. Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA)
   1. Jerome John McCANNA b. 26 Feb 1947; m. Linda Louise SAVITZ
      Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
      1. John Jerome McCANNA b. 26 Feb 1975
      2. Kathleen Louise McCANNA b. 27 Apr 1977
      3. Karlynn Marie McCANNA b. 5 May 1980
   2. Sheryl Sue McCANNA b. 10 Dec 1955; m. Wendall Thomas CARPENTER
      Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
      1. Trisha Marie CARPENTER b. 7 Sep 1978
      2. Laura Jo CARPENTER b. 9 Mar 1980
      3. Michael Thomas CARPENTER b. 9 Mar 1984
2. Johnie Daniel McCANNA b. 18 Sep 1931 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA; m. Cherie Marine ARLT

Pioneer: Willie Roy HARRINGTON

Willie Roy HARRINGTON b. 30 Sep 1882 Garfield Co, WT, s/o Isaac M. HARRINGTON & Ella Nora HARRIS; d. 23 Oct 1929 Ontario, OR, bur Pendleton, OR; m. 7 Oct 1915 Pendleton, OR to Eva MAYS (b. 28 Feb 1894 KY).
Child: Ivan Leroy HARRINGTON b. 26 Mar 1917 Brogan, OR; m. 24 Oct 1944 Waco, TX to Rita Mable HEBERT (b. 26 Aug 1921 Custer, SD).
Children:
1. Patricia HARRINGTON b. 21 Aug 1945 Hailey, Blaine Co, ID; m. Gene NELSON
2. Margaret HARRINGTON b. 11 Oct 1946 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. Donald Delos DOMAN Jr
3. Michelle Ann HARRINGTON b. 17 Oct 1949 Ephrata, WA
4. Joseph Albert HARRINGTON b. 26 Aug 1951 Hailey, Blaine Co, ID; m. Carol CONNER
5. Marie Jan HARRINGTON b. 17 Dec 1954 McChord AFB, Pierce Co, WA; m. Robert PINTER
6. James Robert HARRINGTON b. 20 Apr 1957 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Angelika Friedrike MOSCHNER
7. Ann Catherine HARRINGTON b. 10 Feb 1963 Motsch, Bitburg AFB, GER; m. William STEDING Jr

Pioneer: Charles Alvin HARRIS

Charles Alvin HARRIS b. 23 Jul 1860 MO, s/o Charles A. HARRIS & Katherine Christian WILKINSON; d. 29 Dec 1937 Entiat, WA; m. 6 Dec 1883 Milldale, NE to Rachel Jane CANNON (b. 9 Apr 1863 MO; d/o Samuel Perry CANNON & Elizabeth Ann SUTTON).
Children:
1. Gladys Undine HARRIS b. 30 Nov 1884 Milldale, NE; m. William K. McKENZIE
2. Audrey HARRIS b. 17 Aug 1886 Milldale, NE; m. Otto M. THOMASON
3. Ardenvoir HARRIS b. 16 Sep 1888 Badger Mt., WT; m. Cleta MEREDITH
4. Anna Christian HARRIS b. 2 Aug 1890 Badger Mt., WA; m. Chester M. LOCKWOOD
5. Nioma HARRIS (twin) +
6. Natalie HARRIS b. 29 Dec 1892 Entiat, WA (twin); d. 22 Oct 1893
7. Thelma Enid HARRIS b. 28 Dec 1898 Entiat, WA; m. George B. COOPER

Nioma HARRIS b. 29 Dec 1892 Entiat, WA; m. 24 Jun 1915 Wenatchee, WA to John S. GARDNER (b. John A. SHISHCOFF) (b. 24 Jun 1886 BUL).
Child: John L. GARDNER b. 24 Jun 1924 Wenatchee, WA; m. Martha SCHEPPER

Pioneer: Charles Joseph HARRIS

Charles Joseph HARRIS b. 9 Dec 1874 Paskenta, CA, s/o William Thomas HARRIS & Susan Margaret BEARDON; d. 22 Dec 1946 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 21 Aug 1898 Corning, Tehama Co, CA to Bertha Elizabeth McLANE (b. 1882 CA).
Children:
1. Retta HARRIS
2. Edna Rose HARRIS +
3. Lorraine HARRIS b. 11 May 1913 Ellensburg, WA
4. Marshall Nile HARRIS b. 29 Mar 1915 Ellensburg, WA
5. Edmond Arthur HARRIS b. 20 Jun 1918 Twin Falls, ID
6. Mildred Maxine HARRIS b. 30 Jan 1921 Kimberly, ID
7. Marjorie Ellen HARRIS b. 23 Feb 1923 Jerome, ID
8. Lola Adeline HARRIS b. 1 Jul 1931 Jerome, ID

Edna Rose HARRIS b. 24 Oct 1903 Willows, CA; m. 1919 Virgil Willard RADCLIFF (b. 31 Mar 1897 Shoals, IN).
Child: Twila Byrl RADCLIFF b. 17 Nov 1920 Tulsa, OK; m/1 5 Sep 1936 Oscar Creighton KING (b. 18 Dec 1916 Bon Ami, Beauregard Co, LA); m/2 _____ SVARVARI
Child: Beverly Jean KING b. 29 Mar 1937 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Max Quintop SLATER

Pioneer: Clara Jane HARRIS

Clara Jane HARRIS b. 8 Dec 1872 Rockwood, Ontario, CAN, d/o Joseph HARRIS & Mary GAINER; d. 24 Jan 1950 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, bur Orting, Pierce Co, WA; m. 28 Jun 1903 Auburn, WA to Samuel Edgar FIX (b. 8 Nov 1871 Lydia,

Scott Co, MN; s/o Phillip William FIX & Susan BOWMAN).
Children:
1. Pauline Mildred FIX b. 3 Feb 1905 Kapowsin, Pierce Co, WA; m. Earlman Wakefield FITCH
2. Russell Oro FIX +
3. Ione Edna FIX b. 15 Feb 1909 Kapowsin, Pierce Co, WA; m. Thomas Emmott CHASE
4. Zenia Caroline FIX b. 18 Aug 1912 Kapowsin, Pierce Co, WA; m. William DUBENDORF

Russell Oro FIX b. 3 Oct 1906 Anaheim, CA; m. 24 Jun 1931 Cashmere, Chelan Co, WA to Elizabeth WARD (b. 3 Mar 1908 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Child: Carolyn FIX b. 8 Jun 1934 Tacoma, WA; m. Richard Ingalls BLOUNT

Pioneer: Daniel Henry HARRIS

Daniel Henry HARRIS b. 1840 Greenport, NY, s/o Daniel HARRIS & Elenorra SISSON; d. 28 Sep 1900 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 24 Sep 1874 Healdsburg, CA to Sarah Fanny PROUT (b. 28 Apr 1853 ENG, d/o John PROUT & Ann WALROND).
Children:
1. Charles HARRIS b. 1876 Headsburg, CA; m. Nellie HAWKS
2. Daniel H. HARRIS b. Nov 1879 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Jessie McCULLOCH
3. William Dresser HARRIS +

William Dresser HARRIS b. 30 Aug 1881 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 14 Dec 1943 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 8 Apr 1908 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA to Emma Caroline VOLLMER (b. 17 Nov 1886 Helix, Umatilla Co, OR).
Child: Dorthe Sara HARRIS b. 20 May 1909 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Jack Arnold WRIGHT
Children:
1. Robert William WRIGHT b. 2 Sep 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Julia Ann WRIGHT b. 24 Apr 1939 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Eliza HARRIS

Eliza HARRIS b. 2 Jun 1873 Boistfort, WT, d/o Edward HARRIS & Mary Lucinda BREWER; d. 17 Jan 1968 Centralia, WA, bur Boistfort, WA; m. 23 Aug 1886 Boistfort, WT to Charles Hamilton SWEANY (b. 1 Aug 1872 KS; s/o Gordon SWEANY & Sarah COX).
Children:
1. Harris Fay SWEANY b. 13 Feb 1900 Boistfort, WA; m. Frances BISHOP
2. Bernice SWEANY b. 31 Mar 1901 Port Orchard, WA; m/1 Orville ROUNDTREE; m/2 _____ BLINKS +
3. Veva SWEANY b. 6 Jun 1904 Port Orchard, WA; m. Harold PALM
4. Loren Edward SWEANY b. 28 Aug 1907 Winlock, WA (twin)
5. Loris Eva SWEANY b. 28 Aug 1907 Winlock, WA (twin); m. Joseph DIONNE

6. Gordon Hamilton SWEANY b. 8 May 1913 Curtis, WA; m. Alta _____ SHOWALTER

Pioneer: Israel Burgess HARRIS

Israel Burgess HARRIS b. 8 May 1850 Providence, Providence Co, RI, s/o Woodbury C. HARRIS & Elizabeth LAWRENCE; d. 15 Mar 1910 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 1 Mar 1880 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT to Harriet Elizabeth TAYLOR (b. 3 Oct 1860 Scranton, Lackawanna Co, PA, d/o Henry Eldridge TAYLOR & Caroline FAIRCHILD).
Children:
1. Bessie HARRIS b. 13 May 1885 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m. H.L. McELROY
2. Herbert Lawrence HARRIS +
3. Arthur Kirkland HARRIS b. 11 Mar 1894 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Ruth Lucille BLAKE

Herbert Lawrence HARRIS b. 1 May 1892 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. Feb 1965 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 12 Nov 1926 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Bonita Elma WHITE (b. 23 Aug 1907 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Colfax, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Delmar Herbert HARRIS b. 18 Sep 1927
2. Marlene Mae HARRIS b. 25 May 1937

Pioneer: John HARRIS

John HARRIS b. 10 Sep 1865 Allen Co, KS; d. 19 Sep 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 10 Apr 1893 Iola, KS to Edah Ellen WEAVER (b. 16 Apr 1864 Eridora, KS, d/o Joseph WEAVER & Priscilla BUCKNER; d. 16 Oct 1963 Coeur d'Alene, ID).
Children: (All b. Foothills District, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Gertrude HARRIS b. 24 Apr 1899; d. Young
2. Charley HARRIS b. 26 Oct 1900; d. Young
3. Willie HARRIS; d. Young
4. Virgil HARRIS; d. Young
5. Herman Garreth HARRIS +

Herman Garreth HARRIS b. 30 Oct 1902 Foothills District, Spokane Co, WA; d. 14 Oct 1982 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID; m. 30 Oct 1933 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Ruth Virginia VAN NESS (b. 9 Jul 1914 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID).
Child: Edith Emaline HARRIS b. 22 Oct 1934 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID; m/1 23 Jul 1955 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Robert Eugene OWEN (b. 3 Jun 1933 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 19 Jul 1976 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA); m/2 17 Jun 1978 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Milton Odell WALLACE (b. 19 Mar 1932 Hammond, Ozark Co, MO)
Children m/1:
1. Mary Ruth OWEN b. 7 Jun 1956 USAH, Hampton, VA; m. 28 Dec 1979 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Dennis Robert DEARTH

Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Erik Robert DEARTH b. 31 Jan 1984
2. Christopher Ryan DEARTH b. 16 Jul 1986

2. Laura Claudette OWEN b. 19 Apr 1961 Verdun, Meuse, FRN

Pioneer: John M. HARRIS

John M. HARRIS b. 18 Feb 1865 PA; d. 6 Jun 1949 Olympia, WA, bur Spokane, WA; m. 4 May 1892 Spokane, WA to Kitty B. SAWDEY (b. 21 Aug 1868 WI).
Child: Alma E. HARRIS b. 20 Sep 1894 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Spokane, WA to Willard J. MATTERS (b. 6 Feb 1895 Fargo, ND).
Child: Garrild Harris MATTERS b. 15 Jun 1921 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA; m. Gloria Jean FISH.
Child: Cathy Lee MATTERS b. 26 Nov 1948 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Stephen James THOSATH
Children:
1. Travis Jens THOSATH b. 24 Aug 1973 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Toby Jens THOSATH b. 1 Jun 1977 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Joseph HARRIS

Joseph HARRIS b. 25 Sep 1841 Rockwood, Ontario, CAN, s/o John HARRIS & Jane WETHERALD; d. 16 Oct 1926 Kapowsin, Pierce Co, WA; m. 8 May 1867 Ontario, CAN to Marg GAINER (b. 27 Jul 1844 Thorald Twsp, Ontario, CAN; d/o Jacob GAINER & Susannah BETTS).
Children:
1. Asenath HARRIS b. 27 Feb 1870 Rockwood, Ontario, CAN; m. 30 Nov 1892 Orofino OLIVER
2. Clara Jane HARRIS +
3. Thomas Fred HARRIS b. 16 Jan 1877 Wellington, Ontario, CAN; m. 3 Oct 1904 Lulu Mae TANNER
4. Rachel Sandam HARRIS b. 28 Sep 1878 Wellington, Ontario, CAN; m. Perry Hand WALBRIDGE

Clara Jane HARRIS b. 8 Dec 1872 Wellington, Ontario, CAN; m. 28 Jan 1903 Auburn, WA to Samuel Edgar FIX (b. 8 Nov 1871 Lydia, Scott Co, MN).
Child: Russell Oro FIX b. 3 Oct 1906 Anaheim, Orange Co, CA; m. 24 Jun 1931 Cashmere, Chelan Co, WA to Elizabeth WARD (b. 3 Mar 1908 Wenatchee, Chelan, WA)
Child: Carolyn FIX b. 8 Jun 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Richard Ingalls BLOUNT

Pioneer: Mary HARRIS

Mary HARRIS b. 28 Nov 1837 Tradegar, WLS, d/o William HARRIS & Margaret WILLIAMS; d. 27 Oct 1917 Buckley, WA, bur Sumner, WA; m. 1854 Mercer Co, PA to David MORRIS (b. 5 Sep 1830; s/o George MORRIS & Eliza _____).
Children:

1. Joshua A. MORRIS +
2. Eliza Ann MORRIS b. Jun 1858 PA; m. David LLOYD
3. David S. MORRIS b. Jul 1860 PA; m. Lena SNOW
4. William James MORRIS b. Jan 1862 PA; m. Louise HOMES
5. Mary Ellen MORRIS b. Dec 1863 PA; m. John McKINNEL
6. Washington MORRIS b. Feb 1866 IA
7. John Herbert MORRIS b. Oct 1867 IA
8. Frank MORRIS b. Jun 1870 IA
9. Jane MORRIS b. Jan 1872 IA; m. William PATRICK
10. Margaret MORRIS b. Sep 1877 IA; m. _____ BLASER

Joshua A. MORRIS b. 28 Sep 1856 Lowell, Mahoning Co, OH; m. 31 Jul 1884 Renton, King Co, WT to Izella SNOW (b. 1 Dec 1859 Lafayette, Yamhill Co, OR).
Child: Nina Marie MORRIS b. 6 Jan 1890 Franklin, King Co, WA; m. 18 Jul 1917 Tacoma, WA to John Henry MORRIS (b. 12 Aug 1894 Wilkeson, WA)
Child: Nina Elizabeth MORRIS b. 26 Mar 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Carl Gustav FALK

Pioneer: Mary Elizabeth HARRIS

Mary Elizabeth HARRIS b. Aug 1842 MO; m. 1864 MO to George Walter TURNBULL (b. Aug 1846 KY, s/o William Henry TURNBULL & Jane PARKER; d. 24 Jul 1929 Portland, OR, bur Vancouver, WA).
Children:
1. William R. TURNBULL b. 1865 MO; m. Mary Louisa GARTON
2. David Franklin TURNBULL b. 1866 MO
3. Susan M. TURNBULL b. 1868 MO; m. Andrew M. ROBERTS
4. Cornelius TURNBULL b. 1870 MO/WT
5. Nellie E. TURNBULL b. 1872 MO/WT; m. Richard R. BIRD
6. Mary A. TURNBULL b.1873 WT; m. C. E. CARLILE
7. Henry H. TURNBULL b. 1875 WT; m. Jessie CARLISLE
8. Catherine Emily TURNBULL +
9. Latisia TURNBULL b. 1877 WT; m. Fred TEMPLETON
10. Roxie E. TURNBULL b. Oct 1879 WT; m. Mortimer BENNET

Catherine Emily TURNBULL b. 1876 Brush Prairie, Clark Co, WT; m. 19 Sep 1891 Brush Prairie, Clark Co, WA to William F. MARR (b. 10 Sep 1851 Bloomsburg, PA).
Child: Pearl Inez MARR b. 13 Apr 1903 Grants Pass, Josephine Co, OR; m. 7 Jul 1919 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Waldo Aaron HOUGHAM (b. 11 Mar 1893 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
Child: Doran Keith HOUGHAM b. 12 Dec 1933 Cosmopolis, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 9 Aug 1957 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Cheryl May CARLSON (b. 24 Mar 1938 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
Child: Deena Lee HOUGHAM b. 7 Feb 1963 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Samuel Cornelius HARRIS

Samuel Cornelius HARRIS b. 10 Apr 1820 CAN, s/o George HARRIS & Hannah BROOKS; d. 13 Oct 1891 Brush Prairie, WA; m/1 23 Oct 1841 Chariton Co, MO to Esther BAKER (b. Jan 1819 KY; d/o Robin BAKER & Elizabeth BUNCH); m/2 1858 Mary _____ (b. 1823, d. 30 Mar 1885 WT).
Children m/1:
1. Mary Elizabeth HARRIS +
2. George R. HARRIS b. 1844 MO
3. John David HARRIS b. 24 Sep 1847 IA; m. Laura STURGESS
4. Amy Caroline HARRIS b. 3 May 1851 Linn Co, IA; m. Franklin TURNBULL
5. Susan Ann HARRIS b. 25 Dec 1853 Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA; m. Edmund Howard CLARK

Child m/2: William HARRIS b. 1860 MO; m. Hattie _____

Mary Elizabeth HARRIS b. Aug 1842/3 MO; m. 1864 MO to George Walter TURNBULL (b. Aug 1846 KY).
Child: Catherine Emily TURNBULL b. 1876 Brush Prairie, Clark Co, WT; m. 19 Sep 1891 Brush Prairie, Clark Co, WA to William F. MARR (b. 10 Sep 1851 Bloomsburg, PA).
Child: Pearl Inez MARR b. 13 Apr 1903 Grants Pass, Josephine Co, OR; m. 7 Jul 1919 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA Waldo Aaron HOUGHAM (b. 11 Mar 1893 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
Child: Doran Keith HOUGHAM b. 12 Dec 1933 Cosmopolis, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 9 Aug 1957 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA Cheryl May CARLSON (b. 24 Mar 1938 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
Child: Deena Lee HOUGHAM b. 7 Feb 1963 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: William Jasper HARRIS

William Jasper HARRIS b. 1846 MO, s/o Thomas HARRIS & Mahulda DAWSON; d. 27 Mar 1918 Everett, WA, bur Seattle, WA; m. 1867 Vancouver, WA to Alice TUPPER (b. 1850 IL; d/o Lysander Cole TUPPER & Clarissa MOORE).
Children:
1. William Isaac HARRIS b. 10 Aug 1860 OR; m. Effie Jane AGER
2. Clarinda M. HARRIS b. 22 Sep 1871 OR
3. John Wesley HARRIS +
4. Henry A. HARRIS "Lon" b. 24 Jan 1876 OR
5. Minnie E. HARRIS b. 21 Feb 1881 OR
6. Ann HARRIS b. 1884 OR
7. Dorothy B. HARRIS b. 15 Apr 1893 WA; m. _____ POTTS
8. Jessie A. HARRIS b. 26 Mar 1894 WA

John Wesley HARRIS b. 13 Sep 1874/5 Wheatland, OR; m. to Alice RAY (b. 14 Feb 1880 Greenwood, WT).
Child: Alicia HARRIS b. 24 Sep 1903 Granite Falls, WA; m. 7 Jul 1922 Tacoma, WA to Andrew FURLONG (b. 22 Sep 1885 Eugene, OR)
Children:
1. Alice Francel FURLONG b. 4 Oct 1923 Elma, WA; m. _____ ADAMS

2. Andy Francis FURLONG b. 31 Dec 1924 Elma, WA
3. Katherine FURLONG b. 12 May 1927 Garden City, WA; m/1 Thomas SCIBELLI; m/2 Arthur J. HOUSER
   Children m/1: (All b. Westbury, NY)
   1. Eugene Andrew SCIBELLI b. 25 Jan 1947; m. Nancy Ann CREASEY
      Children:
      1. Jamie Marie SCIBELLI b. 30 Nov 1979 Olympia, WA
      2. Andrew Neal SCIBELLI b. 23 Feb 1982 Olympia, WA
   2. Stephen Gary SCIBELLI b. 2 Feb 1948; m. Mary Margaret COUGHLIN
      Children:
      1. Nicole Ann SCIBELLI b. 28 May 1970
      2. Angela Christine SCIBELLI b. 13 Apr 1980 Longview, WA
4. Letitia Lou FURLONG b. 5 Dec 1928 Elma, WA; m. _____ REYNOLDS

Pioneer: Fred William HARRISON

Fred William HARRISON b. 24 Jan 1886 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT, s/o James HARRISON & Janet BARCLAY; d. 12 Jan 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 19 Oct 1907 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Grace W. COWAN (b. 14 Mar 1877 Lake Corinna Twsp/Maple Lake, Wright Co, MN; d/o Elisha COWAN & Catherine CAVANAUGH).
Children:
1. George Frederick HARRISON +
2. Thomas James HARRISON +
3. John Joseph HARRISON b. 20 Jan 1912 Dockton/Vashon, King Co, WA; m. Ruby VICTOR DAHL

George Frederick HARRISON b. 4 May 1909 Dockton, King Co, WA; m/1 Frances KUKULAN; m/2 13 Sep 1915 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Mary Frances THOMPSON (b. 16 Apr 1915 Reed Point, Sweet Grass Co, MT).
Child: Mary Eileen HARRISON b. 17 Dec 1943 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Larry N. BAKER
Children:
1. Cheryl Louise BAKER b. 31 Jul 1968 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Mitchell Corey BAKER b. 12 Feb 1970 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Thomas James HARRISON b. 20 Jan 1912 Dockton, King Co, WA; m. 22 Apr 1933 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA to Monica Elizabeth WATSON (b. 7 Nov 1911 Ottawa, LaSalle Co, IL).
Child: Jean Catherine HARRISON b. 29 May 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Francis Ernest GOBEL

Pioneer: James HARRISON

James HARRISON b. 1 Jun 1860 Ailsa Craig, Middlesex, Ontario, CAN, s/o John HARRISON & _____ BRAZILE); d. 18 Dec 1935 Sacramento, Sacramento Co, CA; m. 13 Nov 1884 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT to Janet BARCLAY "Jennie" (b. 1 Jul 1866 Kirkdale, Lancashire, ENG; d/o Thomas Christie BARCLAY & Euphemia CHRISTIE).
Child: Fred William HARRISON b. 24 Jan 1886 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. 19 Oct

1907 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Grace Anna COWAN (b. 6 Mar 1877 Maple Lake, Wright Co, MN).
Child: Thomas James HARRISON b. 20 Jan 1912 Dockton, King Co, WA; m. 22 Apr 1933 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA to Monica Elizabeth WATSON (b. 7 Nov 1911 Ottawa, LaSalle Co, IL).
Child: Jean Catherine HARRISON b. 29 May 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Francis Ernest GOBEL

Pioneer: Ralph HARRISON

Ralph HARRISON b. 1829 ENG; d. 1893 Roslyn, Kittitas Co, WA; m. ENG to Mary CARTRIDGE (b. 1833 ENG).
Children:
1. Ralph HARRISON b. 21 Jan 1864 Mansfield, Tioga Co, PA; m. Carrie WELCH
2. Edwin HARRISON b. 1866 Mansfield, Tioga Co, PA
3. William HARRISON +
4. Robert HARRISON b. 1870 Mansfield, Tioga Co, PA
5. James HARRISON b. 1872 IL
6. Mary Jane HARRISON b. 1873 IL; m. _____ JORGESON
7. George HARRISON b. 1877 IL
8. Henry HARRISON b. 1881 IL
9. Annie HARRISON; m. _____ GRAHAM

William HARRISON b. 17 Nov 1868 Mansfield, Tioga Co, PA; d. 8 Sep 1937 Richmond Beach, VA; m. 1894 Roslyn, Kittitas Co, WA to Mary Turner WRIGHT (b. 10 Jan 1865 ENG; d. 18 Dec 1923).
Child: Frank Esmond HARRISON b. 16 Feb 1896 Roslyn, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Hazel DAUBERSMITH
Child: Francis Lloyd HARRISON b. 19 Jan 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Vir Nadean DYER
Children:
1. Patricia Ann HARRISON b. 24 Oct 1946 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Ronald Richard CRAMER
   Children:
   1. Brian Todd CRAMER b. 22 Sep 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Alison Elizabeth CRAMER b. 10 Apr 1970 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Michael Francis HARRISON b. 22 Sep 1948 Forks, Clallam Co, WA; m. Mary Kay BOWER
   Children:
   1. Christopher Michael HARRISON b. 17 Jul 1972 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA
   2. Rebecca Ann HARRISON b. 30 Dec 1975 Seattle, King Co, WA
   3. Timothy Allen HARRISON b. 13 Jan 1980 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA
3. Teresa Vir HARRISON b. 21 Dec 1949 Forks, Clallam Co, WA; m. Robert Patrick BOLLINGER
   Children:
   1. Cassandra Jo BOLLINGER b. 28 Jul 1982 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
   2. Robert Jacob BOLLINGER b. 18 Feb 1984 Pocatello, ID

Pioneer: Altie May HART

Altie May HART b. 11 Oct 1867 Lewis Center, Delaware Co, OH, d/o Fitch J. HART & Eliza R. WILSON; d. 26 Feb 1937 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, bur Mt View Cemetery, Auburn, WA; m. 28 Dec 1884 Port Crescent, Clallam Co, WT to Charles Andrew ADIE (b. 26 Jul 1851 Leesburg, WA, s/o George ADIE & Mary POWELL; d. 14 Jul 1924 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Neah Bay, WT)
1. Mary Eliza ADIE b. 17 Nov 1885; m. George POLLOW
2. Altie May ADIE b. 10 Mar 1887; m. Henry HUGHES
3. Charles Lewis ADIE +
4. Ora Ellen ADIE b. 22 Aug 1889

Charles Lewis ADIE b. 8 Jun 1888 Neah Bay, Clallam Co, WT; d. 25 Mar 1951 San Francisco, CA; m. 1917 FRN to Charlotte Marie CLAUDON (b. -- Is-Sur-Tille, Cote', FRN; d. Sep 1967 Sioux City, Woodbury, IA)
Child: Marie Charlotte ADIE b. 15 Oct 1920 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. Melvin Vessey HUNTER
Children: (All b. Oakland, CA)
1. Kathleen Elaine HUNTER b. 18 Apr 1950; m. Clare Alexander POE
   Children: (All b. Sacramento, Sacramento Co, CA)
   1. Justin Hunter POE b. 23 Dec 1981
   2. Alicia Johanna POE b. 10 Oct 1985
2. Camille Elise HUNTER b. 2 Nov 1958; m. Daran Maxim SANTI Jr
   Children: (All b. Berkeley, Alameda Co, CA)
   1. Gianna Marie SANTI b. 18 Sep 1985
   2. Carina Lucille SANTI b. 14 Feb 1988

Pioneer: Alva Elwood HART

Alva Elwood HART b. 2 Jan 1859 Sodus, MI, s/o Orlando J. HART & Elizabeth RUSH; d. 20 Sep 1953 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 9 Dec 1884 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT to Mary Elizabeth KLINE (b. 9 Nov 1868 Yates City, Knox Co, IL, d/o Peter Fegley KLINE & Sarah Elizabeth COUVER; d. 15 Dec 1926 Holister, CA, bur Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Seymour P. HART b. 1 Nov 1885; d. at birth
2. William Emerson HART b. 21 Nov 1886; d. 4 Jul 1930; m. Ruby NUTLEY
3. Frederick James HART b. 20 Aug 1888; d. 19 Mar 1975; m/1 Eva PORTER; m/2 Dorothy BOBBY
4. Sarah Elizabeth HART b. 21 Jul 1890; d. 19 Mar 1975; m. Robert WOODWARD
5. Eva May HART b. 15 May 1892; d. 26 Feb 1975; m/1 John Stuart VanBUSKINK; m/2 Ray PARKS
6. Clara Ella Marie HART b. 10 Aug 1896; 1 May 1919; m. Albert EMERICK
7. Dewey HART b. 16 Jun 1898; d. at birth
8. Vera Naomi HART +
9. Mary Ellen HART b. 28 May 1905; m/1 Kristjan Mattias MAXIN; m/2

Tomas LEAL

Vera Naomi HART b. 6 Dec 1901 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 19 Aug 1981 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 1 Jul 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Frank Lee LANG (b. 7 Jan 1891 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. 7 Jul 1986 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Winifred Joann LANG b. 5 Jun 1926 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1948 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to John Allen ANDERSON (b. 14 Mar 1924 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; d. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)

1. Carol Lee ANDERSON b. 7 Sep 1951; m. 26 Nov 1970 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Stephen Arthur MIDDLETON (b. 8 Oct 1946 San Diego Co, CA) (div 10 Sep 1991)
   Child: Juniper Anderson MIDDLETON b. 18 Jun 1974 Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, WA
2. Sarah Joanne ANDERSON b. 14 Jun 1962; m. 28 Nov 1987 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Michael FRASER (b. 10 Oct 1958)
3. David Allen ANDERSON b. 29 Oct 1964; m. 10 May 1986 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Patricia ERIKSON (b. 7 Aug 1964)
4. Laura Mary ANDERSON b. 12 Jul 1966; m. 27 Nov 1992 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Albert KOSHNEY (b. 7 Jul 1961)

Pioneer: Edith Flora HART

Edith Flora HART b. 20 Feb 1884 Port Crescent, WT, d/o Fitch J. HART & Eliza R. WILSON; d. 17 Jan 1975 Port Angeles, WA; m. 26 Sep 1906 Georgetown, WA to Thomas H. BAYTON (b. 16 Feb 1880 Cleveland, OH).
Children:

1. Russell H. BAYTON b. 9 May 1908 Port Angeles, WA; m. Lottie _____
2. John Ronald BAYTON b. 22 Feb 1924 Port Angeles, WA; m. Zoe _____ +

Pioneer: Fitch James HART

Fitch James HART b. 29 Oct 1840 Blendon, Franklin Co, OH, s/o John Morris HART & Sarah BISHOP; d. 16 Jul 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 12 Apr 1864 Westerville, Franklin Co, OH to Eliza Rosalia WILSON (b. 24 Nov 1842 Westerville, Franklin Co, OH, d/o John Martin WILSON & Eliza DUFFIELD; d. 29 Jul 1916 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA); m/2 Frances Adelia MAVON.
Children m/1:

1. Lillian Gay HART b. 21 Mar 1865 Lewis Center, OH (died young)
2. John Morris HART b. 19 Jun 1866 Lewis Center, OH; m. Nettie MOORE
3. Alta May HART +
4. Otto Birdell HART b. 9 Jan 1869 Lewis Center, OH; m. Pearl YARNELL
5. Homer James HART b. 10 Mar 1875 Grand Rapids, MI; m. Josephine LUSK
6. Sarah Eliza HART b. 18 Oct 1878 Port Discovery, WT (died young)
7. Howard Garfield HART b. 3 Oct 1880 Port Crescent, WT; m. Isabella STEIKE
8. Fitch James HART b. 6 Oct 1882 Port Crescent, WT; m. Josephine BLATER
9. Edith Flora HART b. 20 Feb 1884 Port Crescent, WT; m. Thomas BAYTON
10. Effie Blanche HART b. 21 Apr 1886 Port Crescent, WT (died young)

Alta May HART b. 11 Oct 1867 Lewis Center, Delaware Co, OH; d. 26 Feb 1937 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 28 Dec 1884 Crescent Bay, WT to Charles Andrew ADIE (b. 26 Jul 1851 Leesburg, Loudoun Co, VA; d. 14 Jul 1924 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).

Child: Mary Eliza ADIE b. 17 Nov 1885 Neah Bay, Clallam Co, WT; d. 6 Aug 1972 Des Moines, King Co, WA; m/1 6 Mar 1907 Auburn, King Co, WA to George Theodore POLLOW (b. 21 Apr 1881 Scotland, Bon Homme Co, SD; d. 16 Sep 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA); m/2 George C CHEW.

Child: Marian Patricia POLLOW b. 6 Oct 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 4 Oct 2004 Cavalier, Pembina Co, ND; m/1 30 Aug 1940 Burien, King Co, WA to George Alfred HODDINOTT (b. 24 Apr 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 1 Aug 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA); m/2 Harold G. KEMP.

Children:

1. Merrily Patricia HODDINOTT b. 2 Dec 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1962 to Harold William KLEIN

   Children:

   1. Harold William KLEIN b. 14 Jan 1964 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID
   2. Rhonda Lynn KLEIN b. 30 Jan 1966 Jamestown, Stutsman Co, ND; m. 19 Jun 1991 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA to Daniel Stuart ATKINSON
   3. Jennifer Ann KLEIN b. 20 Apr 1970 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
   4. Michael Allan KLEIN b. 25 Apr 1978 Salmon, Lemhi Co, ID; m. 7 Jan 2006 Pocatello, Bannock Co, ID to Lindsay Holliday MOMTGOMERY
2. Marsha Diane HODDINOTT-KEMP b. 12 Sep 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 18 Aug 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA to Robert E. KLEIN
3. Linda Jean HODDINOTT-KEMP b. 5 May 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 6 Nov 1975 East Drayton, Kittson Co, MN to Alden Duane JOHNSON
4. Karen Ann KEMP b. 16 May 1956 Drayton, Pembina Co, ND; m. 29 Jul 1978 Hallcok, Kittson Co, MN to Greg Steven JOHNSON
5. Kristi Lynn KEMP b. 22 Jan 1958 Cavalier, Pembina Co, ND; m/1 20 Jun 1981 Hallock, Kittson Co, MN to Mark Duane VINJE; m/2 28 Nov 2003 Eldersburg, Carroll Co, MD to Charles Gary JONES
6. Kenneth Harold KEMP b. 10 Jan 1959 Cavalier, Pembina Co, ND; m. 24 Aug 1985 Hallock, Kittson Co, MN to Rosalie Ann LOEFFLER

Pioneer: Horace Greeley HART

Horace Greeley HART b. 7 Dec 1812 CT, s/o Levi HART & Martha HART; d. 1 Sep 1892 Prescott, WA; m. 22 Nov 1855 Macon Co, MO to Margaret E. MERCER (b. 2 Sep 1812 KY).

Children:

1. Eliza HART b. 31 Aug 1856 MO
2. Horace Greeley HART Jr +
3. Henrietta HART b. 3 Dec 1866 Prescott, WT; m. Frank McGIRR

Horace Greeley HART Jr b. 7 Sep 1858 Macon Co, MO; m. 28 Mar 1881 Walla Walla, WT to Olive Leonora McKINZIE (b. 13 Apr 1861 OR).

Child: Carl HART b. 23 Oct 1883 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. 5 Nov

1903 Pendleton, OR to Anna Mae HAWKS (b. 10 Aug 1888 Spokane Falls, WT)
Child: Orville Howard HART b. 14 Mar 1912 Waitsburg, WA; m. 4 Sep 1934 Walla Walla, WA tp Marybelle HARVEY (b. 7 May 1913 Walla Walla, WA)
Child: Harriett HART b. 28 Jul 1937 Walla Walla, WA; m. Philip Frank BEACH

Pioneer: Horace Greeley HART II

Horace Greeley HART II b. 7 Sep 1858 Macon Co, MO, s/o Horace Greeley HART I & Margaret MERCER; d. 28 Dec 1928 Prescott, WA; m. 28 Mar 1881 Walla Walla, WT to Olive McKINZIE (b. 13 Apr 1861 Walla Walla, WT; d/o Isaac McKINZIE & Mary Carolyn BELL).
Children:
1. Myrtle Amelia HART b. 4 Jan 1882 Prescott, WT; m. Dan CALLAHAN
2. Carl Everett HART b. 23 Oct 1883 Prescott, WT; m. Anna Mae HAWKS
3. Ralph Herman HART b. 5 Dec 1885 Prescott, WT; m. Hattie PECK
4. Lulu Pearl HART b. 3 Dec 1887 Prescott, WT; m. Arthur COE
5. Mabel HART b. 11 Sep 1893 Prescott, WA; m. Bert CARR
6. Dorsey C. HART +
7. Mary Jean HART b. 11 Sep 1894 Prescott, WA; m. Lyall ARMSTRONG
8. Lester HART b. 11 Jan 1899 Prescott, WA
9. Laverne HART b. 4 Jul 1901 Prescott, WA; m. Lyall ARMSTRONG
10. Horace Greeley HART III b. 27 Sep 1904 Prescott, WA; m. Helen BROXEN

Dorsey C. HART b. 5 Feb 1894 Prescott, WA; m. 8 Sep 1920 Walla Walla, WA to Cecelia Veronica HARTER (b. 26 Oct 1900 Walla Walla, WA).
Child: Donald Clayton HART b. 15 Mar 1923 Walla Walla, WA; m. Elizabeth Marie MACDONALD
Children:
1. Stephen Robert HART b. 29 Jun 1951 Colfax, WA; m. Soung Mee WOO
2. Marcia Elizabeth HART b. 29 Aug 1953 Colfax, WA; m. Vaughn Dean WASEM
3. Mark Dorsey HART b. 14 Feb 1956 Colfax, WA

Pioneer: Howard Gardner HART

Howard Gardner HART b. 8 Sep 1881 Pt Crescent, Clallam Co, WT, s/o Fitch James HART & Eliza Rosalina WILSON; d. 16 Mar 1961 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 9 Sep 1905 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Isabella Winnifred STEIK (b. 24 May 1885 Oshkosh, WI; d. 17 Apr 1962 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Child: Howard Harding HART b. 19 Oct 1920 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. Charlotte Elizabeth BEAM
Children: (All b. Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
1. Cammy Elizabelle HART b. 18 Apr 1963
2. Andrew Harding HART b. 23 Aug 1964; m. Michele E. BREITBACH
   Children: (All b. Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
   1. Ryane Elaine Elizabeth HART b. 16 Apr 1988
   2. Andrew Charles HART b. 1 Aug 1991

Pioneer: John Thomas HART

John Thomas HART b. 18 Dec 1849 AR, s/o George HART & Serena NEAL; d. 8 Feb 1933 Marysville, WA, bur Kent, WA; m/1 Mary Josephine SCRONCE; m/2 27 Oct 1887 Granby, MO to Nellie Jane MEANS (b. 21 Aug 1867 Granby, MO; d/o Thomas Jefferson MEANS & Effie Jane TAYLOR).
Children m/1:
1. Nellie May HART b. 7 Dec 1873 Newtonia, MO; m. Peter CARPENTER
2. Norah Matilda HART b. 20 Dec 1876 Newtonia, MO; m. Clyde L. RODGERS
3. George William HART b. 9 Feb 1879 Newtonia,MO
4. Wardon Ray HART b. 18 Jan 1881 Newtonia, MO; m. Nellie BOUNDY
5. Mary Myrtle HART b. 25 Jan 1884 Newtonia, MO; m/1 Charles SCHOLEY; m/2 Herricke SCHOLEY

Children m/2:
6. Jesse Harrison HART b. 10 Sep 1888 Neosho, MO; m. Verl BARDWELL
7. Juanita Faye HART +
8. Marjorie Eula HART +

Juanita Faye HART b. 11 Jan 1895 Kent, WA; m/1 24 Feb 1917 Bellingham, WA to Stanley D. WILLIAMS (b. 18 Jan 1887 Wilkes Barre, PA).
Children:
1. Betty Fae WILLIAMS b. 27 Apr 1918 Ferndale, WA; m. Fred Otis BUSHNELL
   Children:
   1. Fred Otis BUSHNELL Jr b. 10 Dec 1939 Hawthorne, CA
   2. Stanley Albert BUSHNELL b. 23 Jul 1942 Hawthorne, CA
   3. Robert Davis BUSHNELL b. 26 Jan 1946 Inglewodd, CA
   4. Marjorie Fay BUSHNELL b. 11 Jun 1952 Auburn, WA
2. Phyllis M. WILLIAMS b. 17 Feb 1921 Kent, WA; m. John Almon URQUHART
   Children:
   1. Stanley Almon URQUHART b. 25 Mar 1947 Seattle, WA
   2. Bruce Douglas URQUHART b. 27 Feb 1951 Seattle, WA; m. Pamela _____
      Child: Derrick Douglas URQUHART b. 20 Jun 1972 Oakland, CA

Marjorie Eula HART b. 26 Jul 1901 Kent, WA; m. Robert HULL
Child: Vivian Lorraine HULL b. 13 Sep 1924 Wapato, WA; m. _____ MINNAKER

Pioneer: John Thomas HART

John Thomas HART b. 18 Dec 1849 AR, s/o George HART & Serena NEAL; d. 8 Feb 1933 Marysville, WA, bur Hillcrest Burial Park, Kent, WA; m. 27 Oct 1887 Granby, MO to Nellie Jane MEANS (b. 21 Aug 1867 Granby, MO, d/o Thomas Jefferson MEANS & Effie Jane TAYLER).
Children:
1. Nellie May HART b. 7 Dec 1873 Newtonia, MO; m. Pete CARPENTER
2. Norah Matilda HART b. 20 Dec 1876 Newtonia, MO; m. Clydel RODGERS
3. George William HART b. 9 Feb 1879 Newtonia, MO
4. Wardon Ray HART b. 18 Jan 1881 Newtonia, MO; m. Nellie BOUNDY
5. Mary Myrtle HART b. 25 Jan 1884 Newtonia, MO; m/1 Charles SCHOLEY; m/2 Herrick B. SCHOLEY

6. Jesse Harrison HART +
7. Juanita Faye HART b. 11 Jan 1895 Kent, WA; m/1 Stanley D. WILLIAMS; m/2 Sherman Lee MERRIAM
8. Marjorie Eula HART b. 26 Jul 1901 Kent, WA; m. Robert HULL

Jesse Harrison HART b. 10 Sep 1888 Newtonia, MO; m. 27 Aug 1923 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Verl BARDWELL (b. 8 Jul 1897 Halsey, OR).
Child: Richard Bardwell HART b. 5 Nov 1927 Wapato, Yakima Co, WA; m. Darlene Dorothy HOENIKE
Children: (All b. Snoqualmie, King Co, WA)
1. David Richard HART b. 13 Feb 1955
2. Darrel Paul HART b. 5 Dec 1956
3. Steven Jess HART (twin) b. 1 Feb 1960
4. Gregory Joseph HART (twin) b. 1 Feb 1960
5. Scott Anthony HART b. 2 Apr 1962

Pioneer: Antoine/Anton HARTER

Antoine/Anton HARTER b. 26 Apr 1848 Baden Baden/Onsbach, GER, s/o Valentine/Wendalin HARTER & Magelane/Magdaline GERMAIN/GERMAN; d. 15 June 1921 Walla Walla, WA; m. 24/26 Apr 1880 Walla Walla, WT to Hildegard(e) WEBER (b. 24 Mar 1863 Baden Baden/Onsbach, GER; d/o Ignatus/Ignatius WEBER & Hildegard HERR).
Children:
1. Katie HARTER b. 23 Mar 1882 Walla Walla, WT (twin)
2. Hilda HARTER b. 23 Mar 1882 Walla Walla, WT (twin)
3. Lena HARTER b. 3 Feb 1885 Walla Walla, WT; m. Carl LOWER
4. Francis HARTER b. 1886 Walla Walla, WT; d. 1887
5. Mary HARTER b. 23 Jan/26 Oct 1887 Walla Walla, WT; m. Emmett HENNESSY
6. William HARTER b. 1890 Walla Walla, WA, d. 1892
7. Harry HARTER +
8. Viola HARTER b. 23 Jan 1895 Walla Walla, WA; m. Albert MASON
9. Cecelia Veronica HARTER +

Harry HARTER b. 30 Jan 1891 Walla Walla, WA; m. 19 May 1915 Walla Walla, WA to Helen SCHAFER (b. 2 Sep 1889 Starkey, Union, OR).
Child: Gerald HARTER b. 30 Aug 1919 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. June WHITTAKER
Children:
1. Elizabeth Ann HARTER b. 24 Apr 1951 Walla Walla, WA
2. Patrick W. HARTER b. 29 Feb 1956 Walla Walla, WA; m. Lisa Rae LUCAS
   Children:
   1. Benjamin Jacob HARTER b. 2 Sep 1985 Walla Walla, WA
   2. Corey James HARTER b. 20 May 1987 Walla Walla, WA

Cecelia Verinoca HARTER b. 26 Oct 1900 Walla Walla, WA; m. 8 Sep 1920 Walla Walla, WA to Dorsey C. HART (b. 5 Feb 1894 Prescott, WA).
Child: Donald Clayton HART b. 15 Mar 1923 Walla Walla, WA; m. Elizabeth

Marie MACDONALD
Children: (All b. Colfax, WA)
1. Stephen Robert HART b. 29 Jun 1951; m. Soung Mee WOO
2. Marcia Elizabeth HART b. 29 Aug 1953; m. Vaughn Dean WASEM
3. Mark Dorsey HART b. 14 Feb 1956

Pioneer: Martin HARTER

Martin HARTER b. 13 Feb 1853 Osnabruck, GER, s/o Valentine Wendelen HARTER & Magdelane GERMAIN; d. 17 Jul 1941 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m/1 14 Feb 1880 GER to Teresa HERR (b. 21 Jun 1856 GER); m/2 25 Feb 1894 Colfax, WA to Abromaska HEDWICK (b. Poznan, GER/POL).
Children m/1: (All b. Colfax, Garfield Co)
1. Anna HARTER b. 15 Mar 1881 WT; m. Lue HOFER
2. August William HARTER b. 25 Mar 1882 WT; m. Agnes REICHENAUR
3. Magalena Josephine HARTER b. 14 May 1883 WT
4. Elizabeth HARTER b. 11 Nov 1884 WT; m. Gail LOSELL
5. Fred Wendelen HARTER b. 21 Oct 1886 WT; m. Charlotta DOYLE
6. Joseph Edmund HARTER b. 2 Aug 1888 WT; m. Florence MORRISON
7. Martin HARTER b. 15 Jun 1890 WA

Children m/2: (All b. Colfax, Whitman Co, WA)
8. Mollie Mary HARTER b. 19 Nov 1894
9. Martin August HARTER b. 28 Feb 1896
10. Barbara Agnes HARTER +
11. Edward Frank HARTER b. 1 Dec 1899; m. Sadie DOYLE
12. Helen Hedwig HARTER b. 13 Oct 1901; m. Jefery CHAREST
13. Mary Mae HARTER b. 24 May 1903
14. Johanna Josephine HARTER b. 14 May 1905; m. Fred MARLER
15. Anton Pious HARTER b. 26 Sep 1907

Barbara Agnes HARTER b. 3 Dec 1897 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1920 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Frederick H. HOFFMAN (b. 25 Jan 1897 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Alice Marie HOFFMAN b. 14 Jul 1921 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 23 Jan 1947 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Roderick W. ROSS (b. 25 Nov 1919 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Colfax, Whitman Co, WA)
1. William Frederick ROSS b. 6 Jan 1948; m. Marie STEVENSON
   Child: Heather Lynn ROSS b. 24 Dec 1978 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Dale Roderick ROSS b. 18 Jan 1950
3. JoAnn ROSS b. 22 Jul 1952; m. William FINLAY

Pioneer: Enoch HARTILL

Enoch HARTILL b. 1836 ENG; d. 1902 Chewelah, WA; m. 1862 ENG to Jane KING (b. 1840 ENG).
Children:
1. William P. HARTILL b. 1864 CAN

2. Jenny F. HARTILL b. 1865 CAN
3. J. Anna HARTILL b. 1867 IL
4. Enoch HARTILL b. 1870 CAN; m. Jenny _____
5. Martha A. HARTILL b. 1871 Pine City, WT
6. Sarah HARTILL b. 1875 Pine City, WT; m/1 _____ ERICKSON; m/2 Arthur ROPER
7. Joseph HARTILL b. 1878 Pine City, WT; m. Louisa WOOLEY
8. Jesse HARTILL (twin) +
9. David HARTILL b. 9 Nov 1880 Pine City, WT (twin); m. Ella _____
10. Emmanuel HARTILL b. 1882 Pine City, WT; m. Flossie _____

Jesse HARTILL b. 9 Nov 1880 Pine City, WT; m. 8 Jul 1928 Chewelah, WA to Helena LINKE (b. 6 Sep 1902 Tuchin, RUS).
Child: Roseanna Jane HARTILL b. 19 Aug 1934 Chewelah, WA; m. to Jack W. NIELSEN
Children:
1. Dale Allan NIELSEN b. 9 Jul 1959 Seattle, WA
2. Beverly Jean NIELSEN b. 31 Oct 1960 Seattle, WA; m. Gerald KENYON
   Children:
   1. Peggy Rose KENYON b. 27 Nov 1986 Seattle, WA
   2. Kathleen Anne KENYON b. 3 May 1988 Tacoma, WA
3. Cynthia Louise NIELSEN b. 25 Jun 1963 Seattle, WA; m. _____ JACOBSEN
4. Loralee Ann NIELSEN b. 14 Nov 1964 Seattle, WA
5. Kenneth Eugene NIELSEN b. 23 Feb 1966 Seattle, WA
6. Ronald Glen NIELSEN b. 6 Nov 1967 Seattle, WA
7. Veneta Kay NIELSEN b. 25 Jun 1969 Seattle, WA
8. Nancy Annette NIELSEN b. 10 Sep 1970 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Orlando Whitney HARTNESS

Orlando Whitney HARTNESS b. 15 May 1836 Monroe, IN, s/o Robert Mitchell HARTNESS & Elener RODDY; d. 7 Jun 1914 Almira, WA; m. 4 Mar 1858 Washington Co, IA to Mary WILSON (b. 11 Apr 1839 IA, d/o Jeremiah WILSON & Eliza SPROAT).
Children:
1. Margaret Caroline HARTNESS b. 8 Jun 1859 IA
2. Wilford Bruce HARTNESS b. 2 Sep 1861 IA
3. Minnie Estella HARTNESS (twin) b. 10 Sep 1866 Walla Walla, WT
4. Frankie Estella HARTNESS (twin) +

Frankie Estella HARTNESS (twin) b. 10 Sep 1866 Walla Walla, WT; m. ca 1883 Walla Walla, WT to Samuel Miller IAMS (b. 23 Aug 1849 Harrisburg, PA).
Child: John Wilber IAMS b. 10 Oct 1894 Milton, OR; m. Olive Amelia PICARD
Children:
1. Hazel Thelma IAMS b. 1 Jan 1915 Nespelem, WA
2. Samuel Oroville IAMS b. 31 Oct 1918

Pioneer: Anna HARTSHORN

Anna HARTSHORN b. 1805 ENG; d. 17 Sep 1889 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. 3 Oct 1827 Arnold, Notts, ENG, s/o William SMITH & Ann _____).
Children:
1. Sarah SMITH b. 31 May 1829 ENG; m. _____ WHITT
2. William SMITH b. 8 Jul 1832 ENG
3. John Preston SMITH +
4. Jabez SMITH b. 12 Apr 1839 ENG; m. Mattie WOLLMAN
5. Robert SMITH b. 7 Jan 1842 ENG; m. Maggie WOLLMAN
6. Annie Elizabeth SMITH b. 22 Sep 1845 Germantown, PA: m. Harry SADLER
7. Emma Louise SMITH b. 29 Mar 1850 Germantown, PA; m. Albert H. GARRETSON

John Preston SMITH b. 8 Apr 1837 Nottingham, ENG; m. 26 Jan 1865 Jackson Twsp, Henry, IA to Sarah Ann SEWELL (b. 24 Apr 1844 Radford, Nottingham, ENG).
Child: Annie Louise SMITH b. 13 Jul 1878 Stafford Co, KS; m. Myron Cregg McMAHAN
Children:
1. Melvin Duane McMAHAN b. 21 Jan 1901 Mt. Hope, Spokane Co, WA; m. Gertrude ABERNATHY
2. Olney Vivian McMAHAN b. 12 Jun 1902 Lake Creek, ID; m. Elmer M. NORRIS
3. Althea Bernadine McMAHAN b. 10 Apr 1915 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Homer Carl RICHARDSON
   Children:
   1. Patsy Ann RICHARDSON b. 1 Oct 1935 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   2. Sonya Lee RICHARDSON b. 24 Nov 1937 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   3. Nona Kay RICHARDSON b. 1 Jun 1940 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   4. Myron Douglas RICHARDSON b. 18 Nov 1941 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   5. Sharon Louise RICHARDSON b. 17 Feb 1943 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
4. Marie Lenore McMAHAN b. 25 Feb 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. John David ASKINS

Pioneer: Gallatin HARTSOCK

Gallatin HARTSOCK b. 1807 Greene Co, PA, s/o Henry HARTSOCK & Amy COX; d. 16 Jun 1896 Chambers Prairie, WA, bur Lacey, WA; m. 18 Oct 1830 Washington Co, PA to Elizabeth MILLER (b. 27 Aug 1805 Wheeling, Knox Co, OH).
Children:
1. India Ann HARTSOCK +
2. Emma HARTSOCK b. 1834 Iowa City, IA; m. _____ HORTON +
3. Mary HARTSOCK b. 1841 Johnson Co, IA
4. Melvina HARTSOCK "Mollie" b. 1848 Johnson Co, IA

India Ann HARTSOCK b. 1832 Mt. Vernon, Posey Co, IN; m. 1855 Olympia, WT to Capt. Urban East HICKS (b. 14 May 1828 Boone Co, MO).
Child: Gwin Gallatin HICKS b. 16 Nov 1855 Chambers Prairie, Thurston Co, WT Constance PENDERGAST (b. 4 May 1862 Vancouver, WT)
Child: Celest Pendergast HICKS b. 16 Nov 1884 Tacoma, WT; m. Myrtle Emily

SMITH (b. 14 Jun 1890 Puyallup, WA)
Children:
1. Gwin Franklin HICKS b. 24 Feb 1910 Tacoma, WA; m. Juanita Bert HUSK
2. Urban East HICKS b. 9 May 1914 Tacoma, WA
3. Richard C. HICKS b. 24 Sep 1917 Olympia, WA

Emma HARTSOCK b. 4 Feb 1834 Belmont Co, OH; m. 1853 Portland, OR to William N. HORTON (b. NY).
Child: Lily HORTON b. 28 Apr 1859 Olympia, WT; m. 9 Sep 1877 Olympia, WT to Myron UNDERWOOD (b. 29 Jul 1850 Fort Edward, NY).
Child: Herbert G. UNDERWOOD b. 6 Dec 1881 Alameda, CA; m. 2 Sep 1907 Shelton, WA to Maggie ROUSE (b. Dec 1887 Omaha, NE)
Children: (All b. Olympia, WA)
1. Corinne UNDERWOOD b. 10 Nov 1910; m/1 Charles W. GROUT; m/2 Dan PALMER
   Children m/1:
   1. Margaret Gail GROUT b. 12 Sep 1937 Olympia, WA; m. Harold E. BROWER
      Children: (All b. Olympia, WA)
      1. Jennifer Suzanne BROWER b. 17 Oct 1962; m. _____ SCHMIDT
      2. Douglas Charles BROWER b. 19 Apr 1964
      3. Jeffrey Harold BROWER b. 11 Jan 1960
   2. Charles David GROUT b. 3 Apr 1940
2. Lawrence Herbert UNDERWOOD b. 31 Jul 1913; m. Gladys Leda KOVALOFF
   Children:
   1. Lawrence Michael UNDERWOOD b. 10 Sep 1938
   2. Marva Lee UNDERWOOD b. 30 Oct 1940 Olympia, WA; m/1 Marshall V. THOMPSON Jr; m/2 _____ MARICHAL
      Children m/1:
      1. Lisa Michaele THOMPSON b. 17 Jan 1964; m. _____ OLSON
      2. Lawrence Michael THOMPSON b. 24 Nov 1967

Pioneer: Benjamin Franklin HARTSUCK

Benjamin Franklin HARTSUCK b. 4 Apr 1832 Dayton, Hancock Co, OH, s/o Peter HARTSUCK & Mary BALL; d. 3 Mar 1905 Olympia, WA; m. 3 Sep 1857 Oskaloosa, IA to Lavinia KERNAHAN (b. 8 Nov 1839 Ashland Co, OH; d/o David Rogers KERNAHAN & Elizabeth ANDREWS).
Children:
1. Charles Albert HARTSUCK +
2. Sulie HARTSUCK b. 19 Aug 1868 Warrensburg, MO; m. Frederick A. WILSON

Charles Albert HARTSUCK b. 21 May 1861 Lancaster, Dallas Co, TX; m. 27 Sep 1881 IA to Arminda E. SMITH (b. 3 Oct 1861 IA).
Child: David George HARTSUCK b. 14 Jun 1888, Independence, WT; m. 14 May 1913 Olympia, WA to Annie Cunningham SCHIVELY (b. 27 Nov 1889 Lucknow, India).
Child: Caroline Elizabeth HARTSUCK b. 19 Jun 1924 Olympia, WA; m. Richard Spenser WRIGHT

Children:
1. Richard Everett WRIGHT; m. Cheryl Anne JAMES
   Child: Anastasia James WRIGHT
2. Douglas James WRIGHT

Pioneer: Mary Salina HARTZIG

Mary Salina HARTZIG b. 14 Oct 1822 Dushane, Sullivan Co, PA, d/o John HARTZIG & Catherine SHIREDECKER; d. 17 Mar 1895 near Colfax, WA; m. Philip Hugh MILLER (b. 15 Oct 1812 Weitengesass, GER, s/o Johann Philipp MULLER & Eva Maria TRUMPFHELLER; d. 4 Jul 1871 Dushane, Sullivan Co, PA).
Children: (All b. Dushore, Sullivan Co, PA)
1. Ann MILLER b. 1836; d. 1921; m. Percival WENTZELL
2. Louisa MILLER b. 9 Nov 1842; d. 1919; m. Lewis H. SNYDER
3. Augustus MILLER +
4. Henry MILLER b. 18 Jun 1849; d. 21 Dec 1883
5. Lewis P. MILLER
6. Naoma Jane MILLER b. 1854; d. 18 May 1941
7. Mary Julietta MILLER b. 25 Aug 1858; d. 22 Feb 1917; m/1 Sol WARREN; m/2 Albert JENNINGS
8. Guilford MILLER b. 1859; d. 1922; m. Francis Burgess ADAMS
9. Albert MILLER

Augustus MILLER b. 7 Sep 1845 Dushore, Sullivan Co, PA; d. 31 Jan 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 29 Sep 1869 Dushore, Sullivan Co, PA to Delilah Ann WEAVER (b. 23 Mar 1845 Dushore, Sullivan Co, PA; d. 3 Dec 1920 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: William Lorenzo MILLER b. 19 Sep 1876 Dushore, Sullivan Co, WA; d. 30 Apr 1958 Colfax, WA; m. 21 Jun 1908 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Olive Pearl KING (b. 11 Jun 1885 Penawawa, WT; d. 26 May 1971 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Colfax, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Thelma Kay MILLER b. 29 May 1910
2. Violet Maxine MILLER b. 19 Sep 1918; m. William G. POWERS (b. 20 Dec 1920)

Pioneer: Charles H. HARVEY

Charles H. HARVEY b. 16 Mar 1860 Indianapolis, IN, s/o Albert HARVEY & Alis BREWER "Elsy"; d. 3 Jun 1937 Seattle, WA; m. 3 Apr 1887 MN to Evalina ELLIS (b. 3 Oct 1867 Hannibal, Marion Co, MO; d/o ____ ELLIS & Mary COLLINS).
Children:
1. Gertrude Antonia HARVEY b. 2 Oct 1888 Seattle, WT; m. George A. WRIGHT
2. George Robert HARVEY b. 2 Jan 1890 Seattle, WA; m/1 Etta HAZELWOOD; m/2 Bernardine HEMPHILL
3. Charles Arthur HARVEY b. 18 Feb 1891 Seattle, WA
4. Albert Roy HARVEY b. 1 Apr 1896 Seattle, WA; m. Gloria TAYLOR
5. Irene Eva HARVEY +

6. Mary Elizabeth HARVEY b. Jun 1902 Seattle, WA
7. Lester Raymond HARVEY b. 20 Jul 1903 Seattle, WA; m. Anna PAGE
8. Corinne Marie HARVEY b. 2 May 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. George H. TAYLOR +

Irene Eva HARVEY b. 10 Dec 1899 Seattle, WA; m. 24 Jan 1915 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Ernest ALEXANDER (b. Paces, Halifax Co, VA).
Children:
1. Dorothy Ernestine ALEXANDER b. 6 Mar 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Thomas A. VICKERS
2. Juanita ALEXANDER b. 29 Jun 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John L. DAVIS
3. Donald Howard ALEXANDER b. Jul 9 1924 Charleston (Bremerton), WA; m. Verna HAWKINS
4. Jacqueline Eva ALEXANDER b. 4 Apr 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 25 Mar 1949 Shreveport, LA to Walter V. LAWSON
   Child: Gwendolyn Eva LAWSON b. 10 Jul 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Sam L. TOWNSEND

Pioneer: George W. HARVEY

George W. HARVEY b. 1825 Bucks Co, PA, s/o Samuel T. Y. HARVEY & Anna RENSHAW; d. 12 Sep 1885 Brents, WT; m. 6 May 1852 Linn Co, IA to Sarah Rachel WOLFE (b. 16 Oct 1835 Seneca Co, OH; d/o John WOLFE & Anna DILDINE).
Children: (All b. Linn Co, IA)
1. Annah HARVEY b. 3 Mar 1853; m. C. H. SCHROEDER
2. Kate HARVEY b. 12 Oct 1855
3. William W. HARVEY b. 4 Sep 1857; m. Seba _____
4. Samuel F. HARVEY b. Jun 1859
5. John S. HARVEY b. 1862
6. Jessie M. HARVEY b. 1 Mar 1864; m. Frank HABEIN
7. Joseph W. HARVEY +
8. Allice HARVEY b. 1867
9. Edna HARVEY b. 1869
10. Sadie HARVEY b. 1871; m. Frank BEWLEY
11. Oscar HARVEY b. 1873
12. Harley HARVEY b. 7 May 1875; m. Byrd _____

Joseph W. HARVEY b. 27 Jan 1865 Linn Co, IA; m. 13 Dec 1887 Walla Walla, WT to Mary Elizabeth WISEMAN (b. 30 Apr 1870 Walla Walla, WT)
Child: Vere Walter HARVEY b. 21 Dec 1888 Walla Walla, WT; m. 15 Nov 1911 Walla Walla, WA to Harriet Mae/Mary STINE "Hattie" (b. 26 Sep 1888 Walla Walla, WT)
Child: Marybelle HARVEY b. 7 May 1913 Walla Walla, WA; m. 4 Sep 1934 Walla Walla, WA to Orville Howard HART (b. 14 Mar 1912 Waitsburg, WA)
Child: Harriet HART b. 28 Jul 1937 Walla Walla, WA; m. Philip F. BEACH

Pioneer: John HARVEY

John HARVEY b. 9 Mar 1829 Modbury, Devonshire Co, ENG; d. 28 Nov 1886 Snohomish, WA; m. 10 Jul 1872 Snohomish, WT to Christina NOBLE (b. 9 Mar 1839 Frederickton, New Brunswick, CAN, d/o Robert NOBLE & Janet SLOAN; d. 17 Sep 1892 Snohomish, WA).
Child: Noble George HARVEY b. 17 Jun 1873 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WT; d. 6 May 1952 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 2 Jul 1906 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA to Edith Maude WHITE (b. 2 Dec 1881 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WT; d. 22 Jul Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Eldon Noble HARVEY b. 12 Dec 1907 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Marjorie Kathleen MacLEOD b. 18 Apr 1908 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Donna Marie HARVEY b. 10 Jul 1936; m/1 Peter John CAPRIOLA Jr; m/2 Harold JORDAN
   Children m/1:
   1. Claire Arlisse CAPRIOLA b. 13 Mar 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Laura Janine CAPRIOLA b. 23 May 1962 Fresno, CA
   3. Cheyl Ann CAPRIOLA b. 22 Oct 1967 Fresno, CA
2. Marilyn Jeanne HARVEY b. 22 Jul 1940
3. Richard Noble HARVEY b. 3 Aug 1945

Pioneer: Lucy HARVEY

Lucy HARVEY b. 1860 San Francisco, CA, d/o Edward H. HARVEY & Lucy _____; d. Nov 1946 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA, bur Bellingham, WA; m. 18 Jul 1880 Dungeness, WT to Charles Francis KING (b. 1837 GER; d. Apr 1910).
Children:
1. Henry Mortimer KING b. 14 Sep 1883 Port Townsend, WT
2. Albert Hugh KING b. Sep 1885 Port Townsend, WT
3. Lorena Frances KING b. 17 Mar 1889 Port Hadlock, WT; m. George M. AISTED
4. Grace Ellen KING b. 7 Jul 1892 Port Hadlock, WA
5. Charles Nolan KING b. 26 Mar 1895 Port Hadlock, WA
6. Edna Louisa KING b. 13 Dec 1896 Port Hadlock, WA

Pioneer: Henry HASHAGEN

Henry HASHAGEN b. 17 Mar 1854 St Magnus, GER; d. 1 Nov 1909 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 22 Oct 1882 Chewelah, WT to Effie LUCAS (b. 2 May 1868 Topeka, KS; d. 25 Jul 1921 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: George Lester HASHAGEN b. 30 Oct 1898 Medical Lake, WA; d. 31 Jan 1970 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. 16 Oct 1928 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Alice SPLICHAL (b. 19 Nov 1902 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 19 Aug 1986 Renton, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Shirley Beth HASHAGEN b. 17 Aug 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Jun 1954 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Allan HUELLE
2. James Douglas HASHAGEN b. 28 Dec 1933 Renton, King Co, WA
3. George Richard HASHAGEN b. 27 May 1936 Renton, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Calvin L. HASKELL

Calvin L. HASKELL b. 18 Sep 1859 Mahaski Co, IA; d. 6 Mar 1921 Hartfort, Snohomish Co, WA, s/o Royal HASKELL & Julia E. KINSMAN; m. 12 Nov 1882 Snohomish Co, WT to Mary P. GREGORY (b. Apr 1866 IA, d/o Jasper GREGORY & Effie POWERS; d. 1944 Snohomish Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Snohomish Co)
1. Agnes L. HASKELL +
2. Marion HASKELL b. May 1885 WT
3. Effie HASKELL b. Apr 1887 WT; m. Donald W. BRETT
4. Leighton HASKELL b. Feb 1891 WA
5. Cecil HASKELL b. Jul 1897 WA

Agnes L. HASKELL b. Sep 1883 Snohomish Co, WT; d. 19 Nov 1914 Conrad, MT; m. 13 Aug 1902 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Joseph F. KERNAN (b. 5 Aug 1869 IL; d. 29 Mar 1943 Renton, King Co, WA, s/o James KERNAN & Catherine McLAUGHLIN).
Child: Wilma Agnes KERNAN b. 18 Dec 1905 Snohomish Co, WA; d. 9 Jun 1985 Enumclaw, WA; m. 19 Mar 1921 Morton, Lewis Co, WA to George Bryant WILSON (b. 29 Aug 1896 Morton, Lewis Co, WA; d. 6 Feb 1980 Burian, King Co, WA, s/o Francis Marion WILSON & Eva Ellen CORE).
Children:
1. Charlotte Agnes WILSON b. 3 Apr 1922 Mineral, Lewis Co, WA; m. Roderick D. FORSETH
2. Clyde Clifford WILSON b. 5 May 1933 Kosmos, Lewis Co, WA; m. 18 Jul 1957 to Netta Eileen MIDKIFF (b. 10 Dec 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA, d/o Charles N. MIDKIFF & Marie M. WELLS)
   Children:
   1. Clyde Clifford WILSON Jr b. 1 Jul 1963 La Mesa, CA
   2. Caprice Cara WILSON b. 2 Dec 1968 Auburn, WA; m. Christian TONG
   3. Clinton Collier WILSON b. 28 Mar 1975 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Thomas Peer HASTIE

Thomas Peer HASTIE b. 2 Mar 1835 Liverpool, ENG, s/o Thomas HASTIE & Margaret ROBERTS; d. 1925 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. 10 Dec 1867 Island Co, WT to Clara TAYLOR SCOTT.
Children:
1. Thomas Griffith HASTIE +
2. Margaret R. HASTIE; m. E. D. DAVIS
3. Laura HASTIE
4. James Walter HASTIE; m. Nora SEE

Thomas Griffith HASTIE b. 18 May 1868 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WT; m/1 23 Oct 1892 Mt. Vernon, WA to Martha Jane GATES (b. 11 Aug 1875 Mt. Vernon, WT); m/2 Corinne _____
Child: Owen P. HASTIE b. 11 Aug 1893 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. 20 Dec 1916 Wenatchee, WA to Beatrice ASHER (b. 7 Feb 1897 Harrison, AR)

Children:
1. Kilbourne HASTIE b. 2 Oct 1920 Entiat, WA; m. Charles Meredith HARRIS
   Children:
   1. Nancy Kilbourne HARRIS b. 18 Dec 1949 Wenatchee, WA
   2. Barbara Beatrice HARRIS b. 21 Oct 1952 Wenatchee, WA
2. Margaret HASTIE b. 22 Dec 1921 Entiat, WA; m. A. M. HARRIS
   Child: Suellen HARRIS b. 3 Dec 1944 Wenatchee, WA; m. John Phillip REED
   Children:
   1. Lara Michelle REED b. 5 Mar 1967 Falls Church, VA
   2. Christa Margaret REED b. 23 Dec 1972 Washington, DC
3. Kathryn HASTIE b. 15 Apr 1924 Wenatchee, WA; m. Guilford E. ZWIGHT
   Children: (All b. Wenatchee, WA)
   1. Janet Ann ZWIGHT b. 17 Nov 1946; m. Randall J. McNEICE
      Children:
      1. Brad Edward McNEICE b. 12 Jun 1971 Spokane, WA
      2. Ryan Randall McNEICE b. 22 Aug 1974 Spokane, WA
   2. Stephen Hastie ZWIGHT b. 30 Dec 1947

Pioneer: George Henderson HASTIN/HASTINGS

George Henderson HASTIN/HASTINGS b. 16 Apr 1859 Camden, Benton Co, TN, s/o John Chapman HASTIN/HASTINGS & Diana FRANCISCO; d. 25 Feb 1936 Vancouver, WA; m. 10 Jan 1884 Clarksville, Red River Co, TX to Clara PARKER (b. 8 Jul 1863 Camden, Benton Co, TN, d/o James Harry PARKER & Eveline G. MERRICK/MYRICK; d. 26 Dec 1901).
Children:
1. George HASTIN +
2. Effie HASTIN b. 20 Sep 1896 Lopez, WA; m. Samuel Kooster BRIDGES
3. Ruth HASTIN b. Jul 1899 Lopez, WA

George HASTIN b. 31 Mar 1889 Port Townsend, WT; d. 2 Oct 1971 Bellingham, WA; m. 11 Jun 1913 Bellingham, WA to Helen Lavina SWARTOUT (b. 13 May 1898 Cook, NE, d/o Robert SWARTOUT & Myrtle L. ROBERTSON).
Children:
1. Richard Phillip HASTIN b. 13 Apr 1915 Lopez, WA; m. Betty V. NORMAN
   Child: Phyllis Elaine HASTIN b. 10 Dec 1940 Anacortes, WA; m. Charles Paul NORMAN
2. George Elbert HASTIN b. 27 Sep 1917 Lopez, WA; m. Rose PACK
3. James Dale HASTIN b. 29 Mar 1922 Lopez, WA; m. Elizabeth BARTOLINE
   Children:
   1. Elizabeth Dale HASTIN b. 30 Apr 1946 Denver, Adams Co, CO; m. Craig Douglas SMITH
      Children:
      1. Todd Douglas SMITH b. 28 Jun 1967 Vancouver, WA
      2. Chad Dale SMITH b. 25 May 1971 Yakima, WA
   2. James Dale HASTIN II b. 29 Apr 1948 Brooklyn, NY

Pioneer: Earl Wendell HATCH

Earl Wendell HATCH b. 11 Feb 1860 Addison, WI, s/o Earlman R. HATCH & Lucina WENDELL; d. 17 Nov 1945 Seaside, OR; m. 17 Sep 1888 McMinnville, OR to Amy C. BECKER (b. 25 Sep 1869 Coldwater, IA, d/o Charles BECKER & Susan WISE; d. 1 Feb 1945 Astoria, OR).
Children:
1. Lester Wendell HATCH +
2. Cora Ethel HATCH b. 21 Jan 1892 Chapman Creek, WA; m. Cyril RELTON
3. Ina Lenore HATCH b. 16 Oct 1894 Gresham, OR
4. Florence Elva HATCH b. 31 Aug 1900 Portland, OR; m. Gene SMITH
5. Ruth Miriam HATCH b. 28 Aug 1903 Portland, OR; m. Thomas BARRY
6. Robert James HATCH b. 10 Apr 1910 Portland, OR; m. Erma HUFFMAN

Lester Wendell HATCH b. 21 Apr 1890 Maryhill, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 11 Feb 1977 Seaside, Clatsop Co, OR; m. 29 May 1922 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Pearl M. JONES (b. 22 Apr 1896 Floyd Co, VA; d. 13 Feb 1980 Seaside, Clatsop Co, OR).
Child: Clara Elva HATCH b. 9 Mar 1923 Seaside, Clatsop Co, OR; m. 27 Nov 1943 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR to Paul Francis MARICK (b. 28 Mar 1913 Rock Creek, Gilliam Co, OR; d. 8 Nov 1978 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR).
Child: Vivian Carol MARICK b. 8 Aug 1945 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR; m. Arthur Dennis RICHARDSON

Pioneer: John HATCH

John HATCH b. 9 Jul 1859 Penobscot Co, ME; d. 8 May 1937 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 3 Nov 1880 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT to Cynthia Evelyn LOGSDON (b. 28 May 1862 Pulaski Co, MO, d/o James Orchard LOGSDON Jr & Sarah Elizabeth LEMON; d. 26 Dec 1950 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA).
Child: Ira Archie HATCH b. 17 Sep 1881 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 20 Jul 1958 Pateros, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 10 Jan 1902 Brewster, Okanogan Co, WA to Annie BURNS (b. 8 Sep 1884 Deadwood/Central City, Lawrence Co, SD; d. 2 Jul 1971 Wenatchee, Okanogan Co, WA).
Children:
1. Rose Leona HATCH
2. Margaret Evelyn HATCH b. 13 May 1903 Pateros, Okanogan Co, WA; d. 27 May 1986 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 29 Nov 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA to Lyman John SLATE (b. 18 Apr 1902 Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co, NY;
- d. 16 Jun 1975 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)

   Children:
   1. Ira Lee SLATE
   2. Sharon Ann SLATE b. 10 Mar 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA
   3. Vicki Jeanne SLATE b. 9 Mar 1943 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 9 Jun 1962 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to Wilbert Richard FICKAS Jr (b. 27 Jan 1933 Tutuila, American Samoa

      Child: Lisa Dawne FICKAS b. 17 Jan 1964 Alameda, Alameda Co, CA; m. Jeffrey Lynn BURNHAM

      Children:

1. Ashley Elizabeth BURNHAM b. 31 Mar 1985 Aurora, Arapahoe Co, CO
2. Hannah Lynn BURNHAM b. 10 Jul 1991 Denver, Denver Co, CO
3. Miranda Rose BURNHAM b. 11 Mar 1995 Denver, Denver Co, CO

Pioneer: Cora Candace HATCHER

Cora Candace HATCHER b. 13 Jul 1889 Van Zandt, WT, d/o Harvey Arthur HATCHER & Louisianna Bell WILLIAMS; d. 29 Apr 1984 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 7 May 1906 Boise, Ada Co, ID to Marion Bluford WATSON (b. 6 May 1866 Eugene, OR, s/o Doc Edward WATSON & Harriet Pauline DEADMAN); m/2 John KAHLER.
Children:
1. Sylvia Marie WATSON b. 1 Sep 1907 Fall Creek, ID; m. Clem SUMMERFIELD
2. Charles Floyd WATSON b. 17 Nov 1908 Fall Creek, ID; m. Katherine DAY
3. Marion Marcellus WATSON b. 26 Sep 1910 Parma, ID; m. Rachel PROUTY
4. Doc Arthur WATSON b. 2 Sep 1918 Montour, ID (twin); m. Vivian BURNS
5. Pauline Bell WATSON (twin) +
6. Bernus Alma WATSON b. 3 Apr 1921 Burbank, WA (twin); m. LeRoy TILLEN
7. Bernice Elma WATSON (twin) +

Pauline Bell WATSON b. 2 Sep 1918 Montour, ID (twin); m. 20 Jul 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA to Edward Frank RAY (b. WA).
Children:
1. Edward Arthur RAY b. 23 Jun 1939 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Donald Gene RAY b. 16 Jun 1943 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA
3. Ronald Dean RAY b. 27 Jan 1945 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Bernice Elma WATSON b. 3 Apr 1921 Burbank, WA (twin); m. 14 Sep 1940 Pierce Co, WA to Ray Jesse PATRICK.
Children:
1. Jerry Ray PATRICK b. 14 Jul 1942 Snoqualmie Falls, King Co, WA; m. Charlotte Louise AHMANN
   Child: Michael Jerry PATRICK b. 11 Nov 1963 Renton, King Co, WA
2. Marion Douglas PATRICK b. 7 Nov 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Maletus Sobiski HATFIELD

Maletus Sobiski HATFIELD b. 14 Dec 1853 Palestine, IN, s/o John HATFIELD & Mariah WINTERS; d. 16 Jul 1936 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 6 Sept 1879 Ottumwa, Davis Co, IA to Emma Anna CANTRELL.
Children:
1. Ora Mae HATFIELD b. 30 Sep 1880 Cantril, IA; m. Carl BISHOP
2. Charles R. HATFIELD b. 7 Oct 1882 Cantril, IA; m. Lillie M. CROSSLER
3. Ona HATFIELD b. 5 Apr 1887 Lexington, OR; m. Loren A. GOCHENOUR
4. Bertha HATFIELD b. 4 Dec 1888 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. Charles A. CROSSLER
5. Anna HATFIELD b. 1 Oct 1891 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Benjamin MAGILL
6. Keith HATFIELD b. 22 Oct 1892 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA

7. Glen Harry HATFIELD b. 2 Oct 1898 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Celia V. HAWKINGS
8. Della HATFIELD b. 29 Sep 1900 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Marvin Dean LAUGHERY
9. Golda B. HATFIELD b. 13 Nov 1902 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Frank R. HALL
10. Christine HATFIELD +
11. Rena HATFIELD b. 21 Jun 1907 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Philip CHRISTY

Christine HATFIELD b. 29 Jan 1905 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; d. 5 May 1967 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 14 Nov 1921 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Marvin Dean LAUGHERY (b. 31 May 1899 Dixie, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children:
1. Phillis J. LAUGHERY; m. _____ WOODWARD
2. Merle Dean LAUGHERY
3. Betty Loraine LAUGHERY b. 21 May 1931 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. _____ TURNER

Pioneer: Jeremiah Smith HATHAWAY

Jeremiah Smith HATHAWAY b. 11 Jan 1824 Herkimer Co, NY, s/o Nadah HATHAWAY & Abigail BEEBEE; d. 12 Jan 1876 Vancouver, WT; m. 11 Oct 1847 Berrien Co, MI to Isabella Electa BATES (b. 7 May 1827 Summit Co, OH; d/o Dennis BATES & Isabell BRONSON).
Children:
1. Jeremiah Nadah HATHAWAY b. 16 Mar 1849 MI; d. 23 Oct 1852
2. Heil Bronson HATHAWAY b. 25 Dec 1851 IL; m. Anna May SKEELS
3. Abigail Maria HATHAWAY b. 13 Sep 1854 Ridgefield, WT; m. John Edward KING
4. Emmi Jane HATHAWAY +
5. Orin Bates HATHAWAY b. 29 Jun 1859 Ridgefield, WT; m. Dolla BENNETT
6. Amos Nathan HATHAWAY b. 13 Feb 1862 Ridgefield, WT; d. in infancy
7. Alpha Bates HATHAWAY b. 31 Mar 1864 Ridgefield, WT (twin); m. Emma Edith DAVIS
8. Alfred Omega HATHAWAY b. 31 Mar 1864 Ridgefield, WT (twin); m. Lucy Ann BLAIR
9. Mary Euretta HATHAWAY b. 23 Aug 1866 Ridgefield, WT; m. Samuel D. McCAFFERTY

Emmi Jane HATHAWAY b. 8 Mar 1857 Ridgefield, WT; m. 13 Sep 1876 Vancouver, WT to Henry Rush CAPLES (b. 5 Dec 1851 Sidney, IA).
Child: Lillie Isabella CAPLES b. 4 Jul 1877 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. William Porter DAVIS (b. 10 Mar 1875 Plum Creek, Lexington, NE)
Child: Ethel Estella DAVIS b. 14 Jan 1904 Vancouver, WA; m. 6 Jun 1923 Vancouver, WA to Kenneth James VANATTA (b. 21 Jan 1906 Harrisburg, OR)
Child: Franklin Davis VANATTA b. 1 Nov 1926 Portland, OR; m. 12 Jun 1944 Vancouver, WA to Margaret Constance SCOTT (b. 30 May 1926 Portland, OR)
Child: Marilyn Kay VANATTA b. 4 Nov 1944 Vancouver, WA; m. 15 Jun 1963

Sunnyside, WA to Jerry Dean WEINBENDER (b. 29 Apr 1943 Ft. Morgan, CO)
Children:
1. Jeffrey Douglas WEINBENDER b. 18 Nov 1963 Sunnyside, WA; m. Karen Jean VAN BELLE
2. Matthew Kevin WEINBENDER b. 23 Jan 1965 Sunnyside, WA; m. Michelle Lyn HOUSE

Pioneer: Ina May HATLEY

Ina May HATLEY b. 1 Aug 1889 Dayton, WT, d/o Richard Charles HATLEY & Eveline KERBY; d. 14 Apr 1968 Clarkston, WA; m. 22 Dec 1912 Dayton, WA to Edgar BARCLAY (b. 1 Apr 1892 Dayton, WA, s/o David BARCLAY & Louisa WOLLARD).
Children: (All b. Dayton, WA)
1. Udine Francis BARCLAY b. 22 Feb 1915; d. Young
2. Maxine Onita BARCLAY +
3. Thelma Lou BARCLAY b. 4 Sep 1917; m. Victor C. ANDERSON
4. Evelyn LaVerne BARCLAY b. 27 Sep 1921; m. Hubert F. DONAHUE
5. Aluerdine Ina BARCLAY b. 21 Nov 1923; m. Calvin McQUARY

Maxine Onita BARCLAY b. 29 Mar 1916 Dayton, WA; m. 5 Sep 1936 Dayton, WA to Walter Willard SEIBLY (b. 3 Jul 1915 WA).
Child: Ina Renee SEIBLY b. 30 Aug 1937 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Robert Dale LARRABEE
Children: (All b. Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA)
1. Lisa Lynee LARRABEE b. 8 Oct 1955; m. Thomas HAMPSON
2. Robert Jace LARRABEE b. 30 Nov 1957
3. Jill Lynn LARRABEE b. 23 Jun 1959; d. 28 Dec 1963

Pioneer: Riley Burton HATLEY

Riley Burton HATLEY b. 24 Nov 1839 Ash Co, NC, s/o William M. HATLEY & Anna FORD; d. 29 Feb 1921 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 1866 Rachel E. GREENE (b. 12 Mar 1849 NC; d/o Amos GREENE & Julia McCANLES; d. 13 Apr 1894 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA); m/2 24 Jan 1898 Butler, Johnson Co, TN to Norma Armeda PERKINS (b. 16 Feb 1881 Butler, Carter Co, TN; d/o Joshua Gaston PERKINS & Florence Ellen SHEFFIELD; d. 12 Jan 1960 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Children m/1:
1. Mary Elizabeth HATLEY b. 2 Jan 1867 NC/TN; m. Frank PAULLUS
2. Ninevah Sherman HATLEY b. 15 Oct 1869 TN; m. Margaret T. McKEEHAN
3. Arminda Alice HATLEY b. 22 Aug 1873 CO; m. John E. KENDALL
4. Nora Garnet HATLEY b. 29 Mar 1875 CO; m. Jeff STOUT
5. Luella HATLEY b. 25 Mar 1879 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT; m/1 Joe Clawson EDWARDS; m/2 Jake _____
6. William Sheridan Monroe HATLEY b. 16 Jun 1881 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT; m. Delia PERKINS
7. Walter Allen HATLEY b. 3 May 1884 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT; m. Anna HATHAWAY

8. Bert A. HATLEY b. 23 Oct 1886 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT; m/1 Mayme CHASE; m/2 Emily JOHNSON

Children m/2: (All b. Pullman, Whitman Co, WA)

9. Archie HATLEY b. 6 Jul 1890; m. Mabel Holbrook MONSON
10. Gracie HATLEY b. 9 Feb 1892
11. Stacy McDonald HATLEY b. 3 Feb 1899; m. Goldie E. DOLE
12. Raymond E. Gaston HATLEY b. 12 Jul 1900; m. Neva DOLE
13. Zelma Francis HATLEY b. 4 Jan 1902; m. Arthur W. DOLE
14. Riley Braxton HATLEY b. 27 Jan 1904; d. 1905
15. Ronald Boyd HATLEY +
16. Edward Eugene HATLEY b. 28 Nov 1907; d. 1908
17. Marvin HATLEY b. 9 Nov 1908; d. 1909
18. Mabel Rita HATLEY b. 15 Oct 1909; m. Carl DAHLIN
19. Nila Gertrude HATLEY b. 15 Mar 1913; m/1 Elwyn GULICK, m/2 Wayne PROUTY
20. Weldon Alfred HATLEY b. 25 Oct 1915; m. Lorraine SCOTT
21. Otis HATLEY b. 21 Sep 1916 (twin); d. 24 Sep 1916
22. Ollis HATLEY b. 21 Sep 1916 (twin); d. 25 Sep 1916
23. Norman Earl HATLEY +

Ronald Boyd HATLEY b. 6 May 1906 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; d. 5 Apr 1992 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 20 Jun 1943 Fort Dodge, Webster Co, IA to Gertrude ROCKEY (b. 21 Jun 1909 Fort Dodge, Webster Co, IA; d. Aug 1972 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).

Children: (All b. Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)

1. Ronalee Maria HATLEY b. 14 Jul 1946; m. Jon Charles AMMON
   Children:
   1. Jon Jay AMMON b. 27 Aug 1977 Seoul, KOR
   2. Jeanine Maria AMMON b. 18 Apr 1980 Angeles City, Pampanga, PHL
   3. Joshua Lee AMMON b. 3 Jul 1984 Angeles City, Pampanga, PHL
2. Judith Jeanine HATLEY b. 29 Oct 1949; m. Roger Lee FORBIS
   Child: Christopher Lee FORBIS b. 13 Jun 1985 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA

Norman Earl HATLEY b. 26 Nov 1919 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Rose Marie HELM.

Children:

1. Lynetta Marie HATLEY b. 1 Jan 1943 Moscow, ID
2. Lee Norman HATLEY b. 9 Oct 1945 Moscow, ID

Pioneer: William Carl HATLEY

William Carl HATLEY b. 15 Jul 1858 NC, s/o William HATLEY & Anna FORD; d. 22 Mar 1910 Pullman, WA; m. Clemma Arzola TAYLOR (b. 23 Jul 1859 Johnson City, TN).

Children:

1. Mary Ellen HATLEY b. 13 Mar 1879 Butler, TN; m. E. RICHARDSON
2. Landen C. HATLEY b. 29 Jul 1884 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT; m. L. BOURBONNIE

3. Bessie E. HATLEY b. 4 Jan 1887 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT; m. A. SWISHER
4. Vern HATLEY b. 5 Feb 1889 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT
5. Albert W. HATLEY b. 1 Jun 1891 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. M. HATLEY
6. Ada M. HATLEY b. 11 Jul 1893 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. A. REID
7. Dessie R. HATLEY b. 18 Dec 1896 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. I. CHRISTIAN
8. Howard C. HATLEY b. 25 Mar 1898 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. E. BOUNDY
9. Gertrude Belle HATLEY +
10. William W. HATLEY b. 20 Jul 1903 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA

Gertrude Belle HATLEY b. 22 Oct 1900 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 17 May 1917 Moscow, ID to Howard L. KNIGHT (b. 17 Jun 1899 Albion, WA).
Child: Kenneth H. KNIGHT b. 5 Sep 1918 Pullman, WA; m. Opal Alberta ELLIOTT
Children:
1. Jacqueline A. KNIGHT b. 25 Oct 1939 Moscow, ID
2. Douglas Scott KNIGHT b. 14 Jun 1951 Pullman, WA

Pioneer: William Carl HATLEY

William Carl HATLEY b. 15 Jul 1858 NC, s/o William HATLEY & Anna FORD; d. 10 Mar 1910 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Johnson City, TN to Clemma A. TAYLOR.
Children:
1. Mary Ellen HATLEY b. 13 Mar 1879 TN; m. Ernest RICHARDSON
2. Landon Carter HATLEY b. 28 Jul 1884 Union Flat, Whitman Co, WT; m. Dot MAYNARD
3. Bessie HATLEY b. 4 Jan 1887 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT; m. Alvin SWISHER
4. Vern HATLEY b. 5 Feb 1889 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA
5. Albert Wilson HATLEY b. 1 Jun 1891 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Maude HATLEY
6. Ada May HATLEY b. 11 Jul 1893 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Abe REID
7. Dessie R. HATLEY b. 18 Dec 1896 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Ira CHRISTIAN
8. Charles Howard HATLEY +
9. Gertrude Belle HATLEY +
10. Wilson Wheeler HATLEY b. 2 May 1903 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA

Charles Howard HATLEY b. 25 Mar 1898 near Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 25 Oct 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Edna Vera BOUNDY (b. 4 Sep 1901 Albany, OR).
Child: Durward Clayton HATLEY b. 12 Apr 1929 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Margaret Jane BAKER
Child: Elisa Anne HATLEY b. 11 May 1957 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA

Gertrude Belle HATLEY b. 22 Oct 1900 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 25 May 1917 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to Howard L. KNIGHT (b. 17 Jun 1899 Albion, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Gwendolyn Arleen KNIGHT b. 13 Nov 1920 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Joseph J. CASSETTO
Child: Kenneth Michael CASSETTO b. 12 Dec 1945 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co,

ID; m. JoAnne SCHMIDT

Pioneer: Margaret HATTEN

Margaret HATTEN b. 1825 OH, d/o Jonah HATTEN & Margaret WALLACE; d. before 1880 Wallula, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. 13 Jun 1842 Muscatine Co, IA to George J. SPURGEON (b. 1815 OH, s/o Samuel SPURGEON & Hannah _____; d. after 1880 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Children:
1. Henry H. SPURGEON b. 1846 Rochester, Cedar Co, IA; m. Mary Elizabeth POE
2. William P. SPURGEON b. Jan 1848 Rochester, Cedar Co, IA; m. Amanda J. PATE
3. Sarah Clarinda SPURGEON +
4. James Shannon SPURGEON b. Jun 1854 East Olympia, Thurston Co, WT
5. Mary Lucinda SPURGEON b. 1856 East Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. John W. DICKENS
6. George Wallace SPURGEON b. 1859 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT
7. Josephine SPURGEON b. 1861 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. Charles A. ELMER
8. Elizabeth SPURGEON b. 1865 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. H. C. FRISBIE

Sarah Clarinda SPURGEON b. 8 Oct 1850 Rochester, Cedar Co, IA; d. 10 Oct 1908 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. 1871 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT to Christopher Columbus GOODWIN (b. 24 Oct 1847 Neoga, Cumberland Co, IL; d. 29 Dec 1927 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Lewis Edward GOODWIN b. 25 Dec 1873 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT; d. 3 May 1923 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 23 Mar 1908 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Elsie Augusta SHULTZ (b. 17 Nov 1891 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 25 Jan 1960 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Frank Alvia GOODWIN b. 10 Jan 1909 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 17 Feb 1975 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1931 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Margaret Isabel SMITH (b. 23 Sep 1906 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; d. 13 Oct 1946 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Allen Douglas GOODWIN b. 29 Sep 1938 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

First Citizen: Samuel HAUDENSCHILD

Samuel HAUDENSCHILD b. 10 Mar 1856 Niederbipp, Bern, SWT, s/o Johann HAUDENSCHILD & Anna SCHOENMANN; d. 15 May 1952 Terrace, BC, CAN; m. 4 Feb 1876 Herzoganbucksee, SWT to Elisa/Alice BOHNER (b. 10 Aug 1857 Wiedlisbach, Bern, SWT, d/o Johann Ulrich BOHNER & Anna Marie BOHNER; d. 10 Aug 1939 Prince Rupert, BC, CAN).
Children:
1. Julia HAUDENSCHILD b. 18 Aug 1876 SWT; d. Young
2. Bertha HAUDENSCHILD b. 3 Sep 1877 SWT; d. Young
3. Bertha HAUDENSCHILD b. 11 Dec 1878 SWT; d. Young

4. Louis HAUDENSCHILD b. 12 Mar 1885 MO/AR
5. Emma HAUDENSCHILD +
6. Ida HAUDENSCHILD b. 20 Nov 1889 Pe Ell, WA; m. Charles B. OECHSLI
7. Rosa HAUDENSCHILD b. 26 Feb 1892 WA; m. Fred W. WESCH
8. Sophia HAUDENSCHILD b. 7 Dec 1894 WA; m. Thomas BALLINGER
9. Samuel HAUDENSCHILD b. 1 Apr 1896 WA; m. Helen A. SMITH

Emma HAUDENSCHILD b. 8 Apr 1887 Arkansas City, KS; d. 13 Jun 1962 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1907 Seattle, King Co, WA to Royal Arch COPPERSMITH (b. 11 Jul 1881 Dover, Olmsted Co, MN; d. 13 Sep 1966 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Helen Dell COPPERSMITH b. 11 Mar 1911 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Kenneth Barton TAYLOR
2. Annabelle Evelyn COPPERSMITH b. 15 Dec 1916 Blackduck, MN; m. Samuel RABSTOFF

Pioneer: Ulysses Grant HAUGHTELIN

Ulysses Grant HAUGHTELIN b. 3 Aug 1866 Panora, Guthrie Co, IA, s/o Abraham H. HAUGHTELIN & Sarah Ellen CLINE; d. 26 Oct 1927 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. 25 Sep 1889 Panora, Guthrie Co, IA to Chloe Belle SMITH (b. 17 Oct 1870 Des Moines, IA, d/o Jackson F. SMITH & Lavancha Leonora MOON).
Children:
1. Pearl Ella HAUGHTELIN +
2. Eva Mae HAUGHTELIN b. 16 Aug 1892 Nickerson, Reno Co, KS; m. Walter John SHOFER
3. Alice Eugenia HAUGHTELIN b. 15 Dec 1894 Nickerson, Reno Co, KS; m. Edgar Lee HARRISON

Pearl Ella HAUGHTELIN b. 20 Jun 1890 Panora, Guthrie Co, IA; m. 30 Dec 1918 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Albert Hugh KENNEDY (b. 3 Sep 1895 Chandler, WA)
Child: Janet Ellen KENNEDY b. 23 Jun 1919 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. 25 Jun 1942 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Stanley Adam BRZOSKA (b. 17 Apr 1920 Buffalo, NY)
Children:
1. Paul Stanley BRZOSKA b. 21 Apr 1943 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Shannon WASEMILLER (b. 6 Jun 1948 Walla Walla, WA)
   Children:
   1. Jeffrey Paul BRZOSKA b. 13 Apr 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Scott Daniel BRZOSKA b. 4 Apr 1986 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Michael Anthony BRZOSKA b. 3 Mar 1945 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Janice Eileen REITMEIER
3. Thomas James BRZOSKA b. 12 Apr 1948 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Deborah Ann OTTINGER
4. Kenneth Charles BRZOSKA b. 20 Apr 1950 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Barbara Ann VISICH
5. Mark Stephen BRZOSKA b. 1 Jun 1957 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: John Miller HAUSE

John Miller HAUSE b. 9 Feb 1855 Marion Co, OR Terr, s/o John HAUSE & Elizabeth CRAWFORD; d. 28 Jul 1925 Tieton, Yakima Co, WA, bur Zillah, Yakima Co, WA; m. 19 Nov 1879 Goldendale, WT to Elizabeth NEWLAND (b. 23 Nov 1857 MO; d/o Isaac NEWLAND & Zelika MAYES).
Children:
1. Rosco HAUSE b. 27 Oct 1880 Goldendale, WT; m. Mary LYNCH
2. Nellie HAUSE b. 27 May 1887 Goldendale,WT; m. Roy MACY
3. Margaret N. HAUSE +
4. Bessie HAUSE b. Zillah, WA; m. Asa MORSE
5. Omar HAUSE b. Goldendale, WA; m. Esther STANTON

Margaret N. HAUSE b. 25 Sep 1890 Goldendale, WA; m. 14 Feb 1918 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Traffla W. FARLEY (b. 29 Mar 1889 Crookston, MN).
Child: Zelika FARLEY b. 11 Aug 1920 Yakima, Yakima, WA; m. James W. EDWARDS
Child: Kathleen EDWARDS b. 11 Aug 1920; m. Patrick J. RYAN
Children: (All b. Yakima, WA)
1. Katherine RYAN b. 21 Apr 1964; m. George LAK
   Child: Michelle Elizabeth LAK b. 2 Mar 1987 Wenatchee, WA
2. Jeanne Marie RYAN b. 23 Aug 1965
   Children:
   1. Nicole Suzanne RYAN b. 2 Aug 1983 (twin)
   2. Jessica Lynn RYAN b. 2 Aug 1983 (twin)
3. Shannon Maureen RYAN b. 7 Dec 1966

Pioneer: Calvin Lee HAWK

Calvin Lee HAWK b. 6 Aug 1888 Nisqually, WT, s/o Isaac P. HAWK & Elizabeth McALLISTER; d. Dec 1950 Yakima, WA; m. 5 May 1910 Forks, BC, CAN to Lottie Eldora REDFERN (b. 10 Apr 1894 KS, d/o Cyrus REDFERN & Dannette ALEXANDER).
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Harold L. HAWK b. 17 Nov 1913; m/1 Elsie REBMEN; m/2 Trudie SCHULER
2. Helen May HAWK +

Helen May HAWK b. 4 Oct 1915 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Edward Steven DALY (b. 1912 ID).
Child: Shirley Faye DALY b. 5 Sep 1948 Republic, Ferry Co, WA; m. _____ BAUER

Pioneer: Isaac Pennypacker HAWK

Isaac Pennypacker HAWK b. 10 Jun 1835 Westchester, PA, s/o Adam HAWK & Belinda MELON; d. 27 Jan 1905 Colville, WA, bur Olympia, WA; m. 28 Jun 1870 BC, CAN to Elizabeth McALLISTER (b. 4 Oct 1853 Thurston Co, WT, d/o James McALLISTER & Charlotte SMITH).
Children:

1. Leonard S. HAWK b. 1872 WT; m. Charlotte RESENA
2. Cora HAWK b. 1873 WT; m. _____ WINCKERMAN
3. Clara May HAWK b. 1875 WT; m. _____ STACEY
4. Maude Elizabeth HAWK b. 1878 WT; m. _____ STACEY
5. Fred Hubert HAWK b. 1881 WT
6. Jennie Edith HAWK b. 1884 WT
7. Frank Allen HAWK b. 1886 WT; m. Clara _____
8. Calvin Lee HAWK +
9. Carrie HAWK b. Nov 1890 WA

Calvin Lee HAWK b. 6 Aug 1888 Thurston Co, WT; m. 5 May 1910 Grand Forks, BC, CAN to Lottie REDFERN (b. 10 Apr 1894 Pratt, KS).
Child: Harold Lee HAWK b. 11 Nov 1913 Yakima, WA; m. Pearl HUGHES
Child: Barbara HAWK b. 11 Jun 1934 Yakima, WA; m. Reid F. KINCY
Child: Jan KINCY b. 5 Nov 1957 Olympia, WA; m. _____ CRAWFORD

Pioneer: William Pym HAWKE

William Pym HAWKE b. 5 Oct 1858 Rockford, IL, s/o Norman HAWKE & Elizabeth PYM; d. Oct 1941 Bellingham, WA, bur Lynden, WA; m. to Mary Catherine PRICE (b. 1 Jan 1864 WI, d/o Thomas R. PRICE & Emily WOODY).
Children:
1. Ada Eleanor HAWKE +
2. Howard Fletcher HAWKE b. 6 Oct 1885; m. Iva SLY

Ada Eleanor HAWKE b. 13 Jan 1882 Clifton, Washington Co, KS; m. 30 Dec 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA to Thomas C. FRASER (b. 13 Jun 1873 Barkley, PA).
Child: Elsie Jeanne FRASER b. 20 Nov 1921 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Ralph H. SIMONDS

Pioneer: Horace HAWKINS

Horace HAWKINS b. 1828 Westchester, NY; d. 12 Jan 1894 Port Ludlow, WA; m. 17 Jul 1867 Jefferson Co, WT to Annie LAPIKE (b. Apr 1850 WT).
Children: (All b. Port Ludlow, WT)
1. Horace HAWKINS b. 10 Apr 1868
2. Girl HAWKINS b. 1869; d. at birth
3. Benjamin HAWKINS b. 1 Jan 1870 +

Benjamin HAWKINS b. 1 Jan 1870 Port Ludlow, WT; m. 1 Oct 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mary Ada LIBBY (b. Kingston, MN.)
Child: Hanford Tamlin HAWKINS b. 6 May 1904 Mukeltio, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 27 Dec 1927 Auburn, King Co, WA to Ruby Lucile COPE (b. 12 Aug 1908 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children:
1. Betty L. HAWKINS b. 28 Mar 1929 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. LaVaughn NEILSON
   Children: (All b. Auburn, King Co, WA)

1. James LeGrande NEILSON b. 18 May 1949
2. Constance L. NEILSON b. 20 Dec 1952; m. Richard WILLIAMSON
   Children:
   1. Michael James WILLIAMSON b. 26 Sep 1979 Tucson, AZ
   2. Ryan Richard WILLIAMSON b. 20 Apr 1983 Tucson, AZ
3. Karen J. NEILSON b. 15 Nov 1953; m. Russell WOLD
   Child: Katie Suzanne WOLD b. 21 Sep 1984 Renton, WA
4. Carol Ann NEILSON b. 23 Jan 1955; m. _____ KING

2. Barbara A. HAWKINS b. 23 Jan 1931 Forks, Clallam Co, WA; m. Robert F. WARREN
   Children:
   1. Heather WARREN b. 3 May 1963 Vancouver, WA
   2. Mark Tamlin WARREN b. 7 Aug 1960 Tacoma, WA
3. Patricia S. HAWKINS b. 31 Mar 1939 Renton, King Co, WA; m. Louis S. SCHULTZ
   Children:
   1. Michael David SCHULTZ b. 24 May 1955 Seattle, WA; m. Suzanne WILLIAMS
      Child: Jessica Kathryn SCHULTZ b. 20 Dec 1985 Bremerton, WA
   2. Patricia Jeanne SCHULTZ b. 13 Apr 1958 Renton, WA
   3. Steven Douglas SCHULTZ b. 19 Nov 1961 Seattle, WA
   4. Jeffrey Darren SCHULTZ b. 25 Jul 1966 Seattle, WA
   5. Brandon Detrich SCHULTZ b. 20 Oct 1968 Seattle, WA
4. Kristine M. HAWKINS b. 13 May 1947 Renton, King Co, WA; m. Richard DOTY

Pioneer: Jesse James HAWKINS

Jesse James HAWKINS b. 30 Apr 1878 Washougal, Clark Co, WT, s/o Lyman Eliakam HAWKINS & Ada WEAVER; d. 6 Oct 1946 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 1 Jul 1904 Grand Junction, CO to Sarah Genevieve KIERSTEAD (b. 27 Feb 1873 Oregon, WI, d/o Issac KIERSTEAD & Helen M. SALISBURY).
Children:
1. Helen Genevieve HAWKINS +
2. Elbert Eliakam HAWKINS "Tim" b. 30 Aug 1910 Multnomah Co, OR
3. Margaret Emily HAWKINS b. 25 May 1913 Multnomah Co, OR; m. Kenneth COOK
4. Wendall Westbrook HAWKINS "Tom" b. 25 May 1916 Multnomah Co, OR; m. Margurite May WRIGHT

Helen Genevieve HAWKINS b. 9 Sep 1907 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m/1 16 May 1928 to Charles Frederick CARDINELL (d. 23 Dec 1954); m/2 Carl T. MOZZONE
Child m/1: Charles Frederick CARDINELL Jr b. 16 May 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Geraldine STOUT
Children:
1. Charles Scott CARDINELL b. 19 Mar 1956 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
2. David William CARDINELL b. 27 May 1957 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR

Pioneer: Rebecca HAWKINS

Rebecca HAWKINS b. 18 Jan 1839 Upper CAN, d/o Edward HAWKINS & Catherine CONNELL; d. 26 Aug 1899 Lynden, WA; m/1 8 Mar 1861 St. Joseph, WI to Robert HENRY; m/2 Henry H. SCOVILL
Child m/1: Annie Laurie HENRY b. 1 Aug 1874 Lake City, MN; m/1 10 Jun 1894 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to John Christian ANDERSEN (b. 18 Sep 1861 Copenhagen, DEN); m/2 _____ MITTEN.
Child: Laura Mae ANDERSEN b. 1 Jul 1895 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Christian Peter DAHL
Child: Shirley DAHL b. 7 Jul 1924 Calgary, Alberta, CAN; m. Robert C. WILLIAMS

Pioneer: Lottie HAWKS

Lottie HAWKS b. Jan 1883 Naselle, WT, d/o John HAWKS/HUCKSWELT & Victoria A. LEWIS; d. May 1938 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, bur Baycenter, WA; m. Charles WAINE (b. 1876 Oysterville, WA, s/o Joseph WAINE & Eliza _____).
Children:
1. Clara Bertha WAINE +
2. Claude WAINE b. Baycenter, WA; m. Ella V. FABION
3. Phillip WAINE
4. Katherine WAINE b. Baycenter, WA
5. Edith WAINE b. 1912 b. Baycenter, WA; m. Sam PICKERNELL
6. Charles WAINE Jr b. 1915

Clara Bertha WAINE b. 26 Nov 1900 Baycenter, WA; d. 14 Dec 1926 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA, bur Baycenter, WA; m. Edward E. POPE (b. 20 Jan 1892 Bloomington, OH).
Child: Ethel Esther POPE b. 2 Jan 1921 Baycenter, WA; m. Alvin WALKOWSKI
Children:
1. Barbara A. WALKOWSKI b. 16 Jan 1939 South Bend, WA; m. Paul H. HINES Jr
   Child: Teresa Ann HINES b. 30 Nov 1960 Aberdeen, WA
2. Alvin Edward WALKOWSKI b. 14 Dec 1939 Tulalip, WA
3. Laura Mae WALKOWSKI b. 26 Jan 1942 Tulalip, WA; m/1 John PERSSON; m/2 Daryle Allen JACOBSON
   Children m/2:
   1. Joyce Marie JACOBSON b. 8 Apr 1961 Aberdeen, WA; m. Eric S. BELL
   2. Jerry Lee JACOBSON b. 16 Aug 1965 Aberdeen, WA
4. Donald Lee WALKOWSKI b. 25 Nov 1943 Bremerton, WA

Pioneer: Charles Henry HAWLEY

Charles Henry HAWLEY b. 14 Mar 1864 Brownsville, OR, s/o Royal Tracy HAWLEY & Lucy CASE REASNOR; d. 10 Sep 1942 Edmonds, WA, bur Seattle, WA; m. 30 Aug 1889 Goldendale, WT to Maggie May McFARLAND (b. 20 May 1871 Salem, OR, d/o Henry Clay McFARLAND & Olive Cathern TAUBERS).
Children:
1. Lelia May HAWLEY +

2. Lucy Olive HAWLEY b. 11 Nov 1891; m. Frank QUINBY
3. Frederick Charles HAWLEY b. 9 Jul 1893
4. Felix Spencer HAWLEY b. 1895
5. Mary Mildred HAWLEY b. 20 Jun 1898; m. Wm. ELDRIDGE
6. Claude McFarland HAWLEY b. 28 Sep 1900; m. Laura Amy EASTMAN
7. Dorothy Fay HAWLEY b. 8 Apr 1904
8. June Rose HAWLEY b. 11 Jun 1909; m. Ernist GLYNN
9. Edna Margaret HAWLEY b. 19 Jan 1911

Lelia May HAWLEY b. 9 Jul 1890 Goldendale, WA; m. 25 Apr 1914 Bellingham, WA to Theodore CHRESTENSON (b. 13 May 1883 Norwegian Grove, MN).
Child: Charles E. CHRESTENSON b. 10 Apr 1915 Seattle, WA; m. Alice Ruth CLIFFORD
Children:
1. Janet Ruth CHRESTENSON b. 5 Aug 1941; m. Charles Kenneth BERRY
2. Paul Charles CHRESTENSON b. 3 Sep 1946 Seattle, WA; m/1 Mary Beth BELLER; m/2 Mary Jo TUEIDT

Pioneer: Royal Tracy HAWLEY

Royal Tracy HAWLEY b. 21 Aug 1827 Troy, NY, s/o Ira HAWLEY & Martha BARROWS; d. 7 Mar 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 May 1855 Forest Grove, OR to Lucy Case REASONER (b. 13 May 1936 Painted Post, NY, d/o John Stout REASONER & Tryphena NORTHWAY).
Children:
1. Rose T. HAWLEY b. 10 Mar 1856 Forest Grove, OR; m. Felix DeMOSS
2. John Ira HAWLEY b. 17 Mar 1858 Forest Grove, OR
3. Francis Lincoln HAWLEY b. 2 Jun 1860 Forest Grove, OR; m. Kate _____
4. Mary HAWLEY "Mamie" b. 1862 Forest Grove, OR
5. Charles Henry HAWLEY +
6. Royal Tracy HAWLEY II +
7. Adilena Belle HAWLEY "Rose" b. 7 Sep 1867 Salem, OR; m. Jim KIZZIE
8. Ella HAWLEY b. 23 Sep 1870 Salem, OR
9. Herbert Spencer HAWLEY b. 25 Nov 1874 Salem, OR; m. Eva MERRITT
10. Merton Nadean HAWLEY b. 7 Jun 1877 Salem, OR; m. Carrie MERRITT

Charles Henry HAWLEY b. 14 Mar 1864 Brownsville, OR; d. 1942, bur Seattle, WA; m. 30 Aug 1889 Goldendale, WT to Maggie MacFARLAND (b. 20 May 1871 Salem, OR).
Children:
1. Lelia May HAWLEY b. 9 Jul 1890 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Theodore Edward CHRESTENSON
   Children:
   1. Alice May CHRESTENSON b. 15 Sep 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Harold Ray KAPPHAHN
      Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
      1. Harold Jeffry KAPPHAHN b. 27 May 1940
      2. Michele KAPPHAHN b. 18 Feb 1943; m. Raymond Oscar WILLIAMS

3. Michael Douglas KAPPHAHN b. 15 Mar 1946; m. Vickie Lee ANDERSON
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Krista Lee KAPPHAHN b. 26 Jan 1975
2. Karen Elise KAPPHAHN b. 9 Feb 1978
4. Cheryl Rae KAPPHAHN b. 1 May 1950; m. Richard LeRoy KNIGHT
Child: Jana Alise KNIGHT b. 3 Jan 1973 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA
5. Corliss KAPPHAHN b. 28 Oct 1952; m. Mario SERKA

2. Phyllis Louise CHRESTENSON b. 18 Apr 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Beulah Lorraine CHRESTENSON b. 13 Nov 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Virgil David HARRELL
Children: (All b. Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA)
1. Steven Edward HARRELL b. 20 Sep 1944; m. Penny Lynne BAILEY
Child: Stephanie Lynne HARRELL b. 29 Feb 1968 Fresno, CA
2. Paula Sue HARRELL b. 9 May 1946; m/1 Alfred J. WILSON; m/2 Jerry HUCKABAY
Children:
1. Lisa Dineen WILSON (name legally changed to HUCKABAY) b. 3 Jan 1967 Fresno, CA
2. Amy Lorraine WILSON (name legally changed to HUCKABAY) b. 3 Aug 1970 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA
3. Marcia Louise HARRELL b. 7 Dec 1948; m/1 Wayne M. CHASTAIN; m/2 Gary MAZZETTI
Children: (All b. Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Kimberley Anne CHASTAIN b. 22 Mar 1969
2. David Wayne CHASTAIN b. 29 Jun 1972
4. Sheila Mae HARRELL b. 8 Apr 1951; m. Sherman Lee DAVIS
5. Nora Kay HARRELL b. 12 Jul 1953; m. Ronald E. NESHEIM
Children:
1. Eric Ronald NESHEIM b. 24 Mar 1981 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
2. Tyler Cassidy NESHEIM b. 21 Jan 1985 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA

2. Lucy Olive HAWLEY b. 11 Nov 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Fran QUINBY
Child: Robert Hawley QUINBY b. 11 Aug 1921 Rio Vista, Solano Co, CA; m. Mary Louise O'HAGAN

Royal Tracy HAWLEY II b. 26 Nov 1865 Salem, OR; d. 8 Oct 1923 Bellingham, WA; m. 23 Dec 1895 Seattle, King Co, WA to Jessie Emma HURD (b. 28 Jun 1874 Quincy, IL, d/o Frederick Henry HURD & Julia Catherine LITTLEJOHN).
Children:
1. Irving Hurd HAWLEY b. 15 Dec 1896 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Anne Johanne MADSEN
Child: Irving Hurd HAWLEY b. 27 May 1942 Bellingham, WA; m. Joan FAGGINGER-AUER
2. Myron F. HAWLEY b. 12 Apr 1898 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Dorothy DAY
Children:
1. Carolyn Phyllis HAWLEY b. 3 Sep 1924 Bellingham, WA; m. Theodore LARSON
2. Hugh Keith HAWLEY b. 9 Dec 1925 Bellingham, WA; m. Virginia Louise

SIMONSON
Child: Roger Dean HAWLEY b. 29 Mar 1949 Bellingham, WA; m. Vicki Karen PULLAR
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Myron Lawrence HAWLEY b. 10 Mar 1981
2. Alison Marie HAWLEY b. 29 Mar 1984

3. Catherine HAWLEY b. 13 Sep 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Edwin Goodell PARK
Children:
1. Ruth Catherine PARK b. 8 May 1921 WA; m. Paul Bradford JOHNSON
Child: Louise Kathleen JOHNSON b. 25 Nov 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. William S. NEAL
2. Alan Henry PARK b. 26 Oct 1927 Bellingham, WA; m. Patricia Johanne DWYER
3. Sharon L. PARK b. 25 Oct 1938 Kent, WA; m. James W. SMITH

4. Josephine HAWLEY b. 26 Mar 1901; m/1 Harry James SMITH; m/2 Henry Theodore BURKLAND
Child m/1: Janice Louree SMITH b. 17 Jan 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Donald Victor BARNES
Child m/2: Robert Eugene BURKLAND b. 10 Dec 1941 Mt. Vernon; m. Pamela K. JORGENSEN

5. Grace Margery HAWLEY

6. Donald Victor HAWLEY b. 28 Nov 1907 Miltown, Skagit Co, WA; m. Charlotte Cornelia JONES
Children:
1. Virginia HAWLEY b. 12 Jun 1937 Bellingham, WA; m. Leib Donald ALEXANDER
2. Irene Candace HAWLEY b. 30 Dec 1949 Bellingham, WA; m. Richard David ANDA

7. Elizabeth Rose HAWLEY b. 22 Jul 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Shiley Scott PUTERBAUGH
Children:
1. Glen Shiley PUTERBAUGH b. 12 Nov 1936 near Grandview, WA; m. Beverly Lee COATS
Child: Kevin Douglas PUTERBAUGH b. 11 Feb 1963 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID
2. Julia Jessie PUTERBAUGH b. 26 Jun 1942, Grandview, WA; m. John George MARSHALL

8. Royal Tracy HAWLEY b. 21 Jun 1914 Bellingham, WA; m. Eleanor Kay HAHNER
Child: Barbara Kay HAWLEY b. 15 Sep 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Ron SAARIO

Pioneer: Royal Tracy HAWLEY II

Royal Tracy HAWLEY II b. 26 Nov 1865 Salem, OR, s/o Royal Tracy HAWLEY & Lucy Case REASONER; d. 8 Oct 1923 Bellingham, WA; m. 23 Dec 1895 Seattle, King Co, WA to Jessie Emma HURD (b. 28 Jun 1874 Quincy, IL, d/o Frederick Henry HURD & Julia Catherine LITTLEJOHN).

Children:
1. Irving Hurd HAWLEY +
2. Myron Frederick HAWLEY +
3. Catherine HAWLEY +
4. Josephine HAWLEY +
5. Grace Margery HAWLEY b. 3 Jan 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John Albert GROSSMAN
6. Donald Victor HAWLEY +
7. Elizabeth Rose HAWLEY +
8. Royal Tracy HAWLEY +

Irving Hurd HAWLEY b. 15 Dec 1896 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Aug 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Anne Johanne MADSEN (b. 28 Mar 1903 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Irving Hurd HAWLEY b. 27 May 1942 Bellingham, WA; m. Joan FAGGINGER-AUER

Myron Frederick HAWLEY b. 12 Apr 1898 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 13 Apr 1923 Bellingham, WA to Dorothy DAY (b. 7 Apr 1901 Brasher Falls, NY).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Carolyn Phyllis HAWLEY b. 3 Sep 1924; m. Theodore Earl LARSON
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
   1. Neil Edwin LARSON b. 10 May 1954; m. Kirby MILTENBERGER
   2. Ellen Marie LARSON b. 15 Apr 1955; m. John BAUMANN
   3. Ann Louise LARSON b. 10 Nov 1957
2. Hugh Keith HAWLEY b. 9 Dec 1925; m. Virginia L. SIMONSON
3. Rhoda Lou HAWLEY b. 27 Sep 1928; m. Harry W. CYR

Catherine HAWLEY b. 13 Sep 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. to Edwin Goodell PARK (b. 16 Jul 1897).
Children:
1. Ruth Catherine PARK b. 8 May 1921 Bellingham, WA; m. Paul Bradford JOHNSON
   Child: Louise Catherine JOHNSON b. 25 Nov 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. William S. NEAL
2. Alan Henry PARK b. 26 Oct 1927 Bellingham, WA; m. Patricia Johanne DWYER
3. Sharon Louise PARK b. 25 Oct 1938 Kent, WA; m. James Walter SMITH
   Child: Suzanne Rochelle SMITH b. 27 Oct 1963 Portsmouth, VA; m. Randal Merrill SNEESBY
   Child: Ryan Merrill SNEESBY b. 23 Sep 1986 Seattle, King Co, WA

Josephine HAWLEY b. 26 Mar 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 1926 Bellingham, WA to Harry James SMITH (b. Dec 1901); m/2 23 Jul 1936 Bellingham, WA to Henry Theodore BURKLAND (b. 5 Jan 1906).
Child m/1: Janice Louree SMITH b. 17 Jan 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Donald Victor BARNES
Children:
1. Carol Lynn BARNES b. 31 Jul 1954 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Henry

George STEWART
Child: Eric Lee Jason STEWART b. 29 Mar 1985 Evanston, Cook Co, IL
2. Daniel Gregory BARNES b. 22 Sep 1955 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Loreen M. AGTARAP
Child: Michelle Lynne BARNES b. 6 Mar 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Randell Kenton BARNES b. 9 Jul 1957 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
4. Mary Lynn BARNES b. 10 Jun 1961 Salt Lake City, UT; m. Jon RUSCHMANN "Scott"
5. Nancy Lynn BARNES b. 15 Aug 1962 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. Mark Darren LUPARONS

Child m/2: Robert Eugene BURKLAND b. 10 Dec 1941 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Pamela K. JORGENSEN
Children:
1. Jennifer JO BURKLAND b. 29 Mar 1973 Mt. Vernon, WA
2. Jessica Erin BURKLAND b. 27 Jul 1976, Mt. Vernon, WA

Donald Victor HAWLEY b. 28 Nov 1907 Miltown, Skagit Co, WA; m. 5 Feb 1933 Brush Prairie, Clark Co, WA to Charlotte Cornelia JONES (b. 1 Nov 1912 Newbridge, OR).
Children:
1. Richard Lee HAWLEY b. 5 Nov 1934 Bellingham, WA; m. Joy Miriam TWEEDT
2. Virginia HAWLEY b. 12 Jun 1937 Bellingham, WA; m. Leib Donald ALEXANDER
Children:
1. Shawn Brion ALEXANDER b. 23 May 1959 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
2. Barry Keith ALEXANDER b. 25 Jun 1962 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
Child: Kathryn Marie ALEXANDER b. 30 Dec 1984 Bellingham, WA
3. Patrick Donald ALEXANDER b. 14 Sep 1965 Bellingham, WA
3. Irene Candace HAWLEY b. 30 Dec 1949 Bellingham, WA; m. Richard David ANDA
Children:
1. Charlotte Evelyn ANDA b. 17 Jan 1977 Mt. Vernon, WA
2. Jeannette Irene ANDA b. 3 Jul 1978 Mt. Vernon, WA
3. Peter Richard ANDA b. 24 May 1980 Bellingham, WA

Elizabeth Rose HAWLEY b. 22 Jul 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 7 Apr 1934 Bellingham, WA to Shiley Scott PUTERBAUGH (b. 7 Apr 1904 Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Glen Shiley PUTERBAUGH b. 12 Nov 1936 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA; m. Beverly Lee COATS
Child: Kevin Douglas PUTERBAUGH b. 11 Feb 1963 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID
2. Donald Arthur PUTERBAUGH b. 14 Jul 1939 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA
3. Rose Margaret PUTERBAUGH b. 6 Jun 1941 Sunnyside, WA
4. Julia Jessie PUTERBAUGH b. 26 Jun 1942 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA; m. John George MARSHALL

Royal Tracy HAWLEY b. 21 Jun 1914 Bellingham, WA; m. 28 May 1938 Fairfield, WA to Eleanor Kay HAHNER (b. 29 Jun 1918).
Child: Barbara Kay HAWLEY b. 15 Sep 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Ron

SAARIO

Pioneer: Allen HAWORTH

Allen HAWORTH b. 12 Aug 1814 OH, s/o John B. HAWORTH & Elizabeth BALLARD; d. 28 Jan 1885 Garfield Co, WT; m. 5 Jun 1813 to Delilah MOFFITT.
Children:
1. Charles HAWORTH b. 1834
2. Solomon HAWORTH b. 1837
3. Luisa HAWORTH b. 1839
4. Lethita HAWORTH b. 1940
5. Melvin HAWORTH b. 1842
6. Eunice HAWORTH b. 1844
7. Elizabeth HAWORTH b. 1846
8. Spencer Allen HAWORTH +
9. Rebecca HAWORTH b. 1850
10. John B. HAWORTH b. 1853
11. Tacy HAWORTH b. 1856

Spencer Allen HAWORTH b. Jul 1848 IA; m. Elizabeth ROCROFT (b. 10 Oct 1847 Burlington, Des Moines Co, IA).
Child: Leonard Evin HAWORTH b. 18 Aug 1880 Columbia Co, WT; m. 27 Nov 1907 Ferndale, Umatilla Co, OR to Ruth A. JONES (b. 11 Sep 1887 Garfield Co, WT).
Children:
1. Verla HAWORTH b. 16 Jun 1910 Asotin Co, WA; m/1 John A. GRAHAM (b. 5 Jan 1906 Madras, OR); m/2 Raymond A. MOORE
   Child m/1: Dale Richard GRAHAM b. 27 Nov 1929 Lewiston, ID; m. Marlene Marie MORGAN
   Children:
   1. Dalene GRAHAM b. 11 Oct 1954 Seattle, WA; m. Steven D. SOIKE
      Child: Layne Marie SOIKE b. 3 Feb 1982 Seattle, WA
   2. Bret Richard GRAHAM b. 25 Jul 1958; m. Sara Miller SPRINGER
   Children m/2: (All b. Portland, OR)
   1. Larry R. MOORE b. 16 Oct 1944; m. Henrietta Ann HILL
      Children:
      1. Kristina Marie MOORE b. 19 Jan 1968 Lewiston, ID
      2. Stephen Raymond MOORE b. 15 Apr 1970 Lewiston, ID
      3. Jason Patrick MOORE b. 13 Feb 1972 Lewiston, ID
   2. Garry D. MOORE b. 16 Oct 1944; m. Sharon Ann CROWE
      Children:
      1. Alissa Rene MOORE b. 7 Nov 1973 Bellevue, WA
      2. Michelle Marie MOORE b. 19 Jan 1979 Bellevue, WA
2. Mary HAWORTH b. 25 Feb 1912 Asotin Co, WA; m/1 John Daker BARTON (b. 22 May 1907 Lapwai, ID); m/2 Jack P. SOREY; m/3 _____ HUNT
   Child m/1: Gary Whitman BARTON b. 9 Feb 1934 Grants Pass, OR
   Child m/2: Janet Rae SOREY b. 22 Dec 1950 Lewiston, ID; m. Brent MALGARIN

3. Spencer Allen HAWORTH b. 10 Apr 1914 Clarkston, WA; m. Alma Marie WARFIELD
   Children: (All b. Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID)
   1. Linda Kay HAWORTH b. 23 Nov 1945 Lewiston, ID; m. James L. MARR
      Child: Patrick Spencer McDonald MARR b. 5 Sep 1978 Bellevue, WA
   2. Paul L. HAWORTH b. 25 Jun 1953 Lewiston, ID; m. Barbara J. _____
4. Martha HAWORTH b. 22 Jul 1917 Asotin Co, WA; m. Cleo Howard WILLIAMS
   Children:
   1. Diane WILLIAMS b. 27 Feb 1943 Lewiston, ID; m. Alvin G. CLARK
      Children:
      1. James Wesley CLARK b. 25 Jan 1970 Edmonton, CAN
      2. Johanna Susan CLARK b. 16 Oct 1973 Edson, CAN
   2. Charles Howard WILLIAMS; m/1 Roberta WESTBURY; m/2 Henrietta KIRZNER
      Child m/1: Amanda Elisabeth WILLIAMS b. 19 Aug 1972 Chapel Hill, NC
      Child m/2: Sonja Elvira WILLIAMS b. 7 May 1981 Evanston, IL
   3. Laurie Ann WILLIAMS b. 8 Oct 1959 Lewiston, ID
5. Ralph Ellsworth HAWORTH b. 1 Sep 1919 Asotin Co, WA; m. Agnes Gertrude YOCHUM
6. Wanda HAWORTH b. 27 Mar 1924 Clarkston Heights, Asotin Co, WA; m. Earl R. DESILET
   Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
   1. Susanne DESILET b. 29 Oct 1948 Wenatchee, WA; m. Donald COFER
   2. Gregory E. DESILET b. 6 Dec 1949 Wenatchee, WA

Pioneer: John William HAWTHORNE

John William HAWTHORNE b. 12 Aug 1837 St Andrews, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Robert HAWTHORNE & Elizabeth Steele BILLINGS; d. 2 Mar 1900 Olympia, WA; m. 5 Mar 1867 Dover, ME to Minerva KING (b. 6 May 1845 ME, d/o Miles KING & Dorcas LARRABEE).
Children:
1. Georgiana HAWTHORNE b. 1869 ME; d. age 9 yrs.
2. Willard King HAWTHORNE b. 1873 ME; d. age 9 mos.
3. Otis King HAWTHORNE b. 3 Mar 1875 Parkman, ME; m. Luella LAWRENCE
4. Robert Earl HAWTHORNE +
5. Myrtle Ada HAWTHORNE b. Apr 1882 Olympia, WT; m/1 Wendell WILLISTON; m/2 Wm FENSTERMACHER

Robert Earl HAWTHORNE b. 11 May 1879 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. 4 Jun 1911 Olympia, WA to Clara HARTMAN (b. 10 Jul 1890 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. David King HAWTHORNE b. 13 Jul 1913
2. Lewis R. HAWTHORNE b. 14 Sep 1917; m. Edna C. BICKNELL

Pioneer: Mary HAY

Mary HAY b. Feb 1828 ENG; d. 2 Feb 1901 Marysville, WA; m. ENG to John

STORAR (b. ENG)
Children: (All b. ENG)
1. Mary STORAR; m. John GALLAGHER
2. Janet STORAR +
3. Catherine STORAR
4. Jane Ann STORAR; m. Charles DOAN

Janet STORAR b. 16 Oct 1862 Spittal, ENG; m. 19 Apr 1898 Marysville, WA to Ole Olsen MOSKELAND (b. 7 Jul 1861 Lyngdal, NOR).
Child: John Oliver MOSKELAND b. 5 Aug 1899 Marysvile, WA; m. 1 Sep 1927 Mt. Vernon, WA to Mary A. BROMLEY (b. 21 May 1904 Nookseck, WA.)
Children:
1. Mary Janet MOSKELAND b. 24 Aug 1930 Monroe, WA; m. James Maurice GORE
   Children:
   1. James Kirstian GORE b. 2 Apr 1960 Palo Alto, CA
   2. Jay Justin GORE b. 18 Dec 1961 La Jolla, CA
2. Margaret MOSKELAND b. 12 Dec 1932 Gold Bar, WA; m. Charles L. BLAND
   Children:
   1. Phillip Charles BLAND b. 29 Sep 1963 Everett, WA
   2. Janet Lynn BLAND b. 28 Oct 1964 Everett, WA
3. Joan O. MOSKELAND b. 18 Jun 1934 Monroe, Snohomish Co, WA; m. James Herbert MULLIGAN
   Children:
   1. Nancy Ann MULLIGAN b. 31 Mar 1960 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
   2. Michael James MULLIGAN b. 15 Aug 1962 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Deneen Renee COOK
      Child: Krysten Lee MULLIGAN b. 6 Oct 1986 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
   3. Teresa Mary MULLIGAN b. 30 Aug 1963 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
   4. Carol Joan MULLIGAN b. 24 Jan 1965 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
   5. John Patrick MULLIGAN b. 30 Apr 1970 Green Bay, WI
2. John Bromley MOSKELAND b. 8 Jun 1938 Marysville, WA; m. Mary Louise Lillian BRUCE
   Child: Andrea Teresa MOSKELAND b. 7 Aug 1967 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Obadiah Bennett HAYDEN

Obadiah Bennett HAYDEN b. 20 Jan 1843 Union Co, IN, s/o Hosea HAYDEN & Lydia McCAMAS; d. 10 Jan 1916 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 5 Aug 1865 Union Co, IN to Louisa Huff MAXWELL (d/o David MAXWELL).
Children: (All b. Panora, IA)
1. Virgil HAYDEN
2. Elmer Maxwell HAYDEN +
3. Bert HAYDEN
4. Zora HAYDEN; m. Marc W. GRAFF

Elmer Maxwell HAYDEN b. 25 Oct 1868/69 Panora, Guthrie Co, IA; m. 1895 Benton Harbor, MI to Mary Lavinia CADY (b. Jun 1871 Lamont, MI).
Child: George Bertram HAYDEN b. 22 Nov 1901 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 16

Jun 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Frances ALLEN.
Child: Diane HAYDEN b. 29 Sep 1941 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Peter Pearson CHICK
Children:
1. Brian Allen CHICK b. 4 May 1966 Tacoma, WA
2. Stephen Pearson CHICK b. 12 Jan 1969 Olympia, WA
3. Elizabeth CHICK b. 11 Jul 1973 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Angelica HAYES

Angelica HAYES b. 2 Sep 1888 Walla Walla, WT, d/o Daniel HAYES & Mary CARROLL; d. 5 Apr 1982 Kent, WA; m. 1920 Philadelphia, PA to Daniel HENNESSEY (b. 20 Jun 1889 NE, s/o Joseph HENNESSEY & Catherine HARNEY).
Children:
1. Kathleen HENNESSEY b. 12 Sep 1920 Philadelphia, PA; m. Patrick SULLIVAN
2. Joanne HENNESSEY b. 13 Oct 1921 Walla Walla, WA; m. John A. COSTELLO

Pioneer: Francis HAYES

Francis HAYES b. 1837 ENG; d. Renton, WA; m. ENG to Sarah BECKENSAIL (b. 1838 ENG).
Children:
1. Charles HAYES b. 1863 PA
2. Mary HAYES b. 1864 PA
3. Francis HAYES Jr b. 1866 PA
4. John E. HAYES b. 1870 CA
5. Sarah Lillian HAYES +

Sarah Lillian HAYES b. 18 Nov 1879 New Castle, WT; m. Frank LITTLEFIELD
Child: Beatrice LITTLEFIELD b. 26 May 1904 Renton, WA; m. Arthur A. PERRON
Child: Ronald Francis PERRON b. 10 Jun 1945 Kirland, WA; m. Peggy J. _____
Children:
1. Brian John PERRON b. 18 Jul 1975 Seattle, WA
2. Megan Jean PERRON b. 7 Dec 1976 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Isaac HAYES

Isaac HAYES b. 30 Apr 1843 MO, s/o James HAYES & Susan _____; d. 1 Dec Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 10 Apr 1866 MO to Sophia LITTLE (b. 5 Feb 1840 TN, d/o Jessie M. LITTLE & Julia Ann MASSENGILL).
Children:
1. Loren L. HAYES b. 13 Jan 1871 MO; m. Maude J. CRAWFORD
2. Marietta HAYES +
3. Susan HAYES b. MO; m. Calvin FULKERSON
4. Isaac Dean HAYES b. 3 Oct 1877 OR; m. Millie Hanson CARLSON
5. Pearl Laura HAYES b. 3 Aug 1879 Silverton, OR; m. Arthur CONNBY
6. Flora Myrtle HAYES b. 7 Apr 1884 Naches, Yakima Co, WT; m. Charles A. COBB

7. Elnora Elsie HAYES b. 15 Mar 1896 Ellensburg, WA; m/1 _____ PHEIFFER; m/2 _____ BLACK
8. Arthur HAYES

Marietta HAYES b. 29 Jun 1873 MO; m. 2 Sep 1892 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Thomas W. CLEMMONS (b. OR).
Child: Lena Florence CLEMMONS b. 24 Aug 1897 N Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 16 Nov 1915 King Co, WA to Joseph J. GEORGE (b. 21 Apr 1889 ND).
Child: Laura Marietta GEORGE b. 24 Mar 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Palmer Houghton EATON
Child: David George EATON b. 15 Nov 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 20 Sep 1969 Lauretta A. ROWLEY (MA).
Children: (All b. Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. George Rowley EATON b. 12 Dec 1971
2. James Joseph EATON b. 1 Oct 1975

Pioneer: Sanford Parish HAYES

Sanford Parish HAYES b. 17 Aug 1827 Plateburg, NY, s/o Jonathon HAYES III & Abigail BURTON; d. 8 Feb 1922 Ellensburg, WA; m. 9 Feb 1855 Poweshiek Co, IA to Rebecca Jane FRY (b. 5 Mar 1836 Holmes Co, OH, d/o Thomas FRY & Julia Ann PRANG).
Children:
1. James Thomas HAYES +
2. Willard Bartley HAYES b. 2 Feb 1858 Poweshiek Co, IA; m. Elina HILL
3. Julia Ann HAYES b. 9 Nov 1860 Poweshiek Co, IA; m. Levi J. FORTNEY
4. Phoebe Jane HAYES b. 7 Dec 1862 Poweshiek Co, IA; m. William W. WALKER
5. Elizabeth Viola HAYES b. 15 Apr 1865 Thurston Co, WT; m. Wm. T. SHELDON
6. Sanford Harper HAYES b. 26 Sep 1867 OR; m. Jesse E. VAN SLORENS
7. Wm Fry HAYES b. 9 Sep 1869 CA
8. Milo Franklin HAYES b. 17 Dec 1873 NE; m. Marie Van Evoy YORK
9. Samuel Tildon HAYES b. 21 Jul 1876 CO; m. Orpha HOGE

James Thomas HAYES b. 23 May 1856 Poweshiek Co, IA; m. 25 Apr 1876 Cedar Co, MO to Nancy Elizabeth FORTNEY (b. 14 Mar 1858 Decatur Co, IA).
Child: James Jonathan HAYES b. 22 Feb 1879 Otoe Co, NE; m. Dorthea Matilda CURTIS
Child: Hazel May HAYES b. 19 Jan 1900 Ellensburg, WA; m. _____ INDERMUHLE

Pioneer: Claude Elbert HAYFIELD

Claude Elbert HAYFIELD b. 13 Dec 1881 Farmington, WT, s/o Walter HAYFIELD & Matilda Florence HARRIS; d. 23 Feb 1960 Spokane, WA; m. 6 Dec 1911 Spokane, WA to Alice Candace BELSHAW (b. 14 Jun 1881 Farmington, WT, d/o Marshall Winfield BELSHAW & Mary Eleanor HENDRICSON).
Child: Phyllis Jean HAYFIELD b. 1 Aug 1924 Spokane, WA; m. Walter O. ROENICKE
Children:

1. Claudia Jean ROENICKE b. 21 Jul 1951 Spokane, WA; m. _____ ZEBRA
2. Craig Walter ROENICKE b. 23 Jun 1954 Walla Walla, WA

Pioneer: Ida Florene HAYFORD

Ida Florene HAYFORD b. 10 Jul 1867 Harrington, ME, d/o George W. HAYFORD & Elnora S. NUTTING; d. 27 Jan 1933 Los Angeles, CA; m. 10 Sep 1884 ME to Frederick Augustus LOW (b. 7 May 1857 Cherryfield, ME, s/o Daniel LOW & Tryphena PEABODY; d. 25 May 1940 Inglewood, CA).
Children:
1. Lester William LOW b. 28 Feb 1888 Walla Walla, WT; m. Mary _____
2. Frederick Herbert LOW b. 23 May 1890 Walla Walla, WA; m. Myrtle THOMAS
3. Ethel Maude LOW b. 4 Apr 1893 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. Jess FINCH
4. Iva Christy LOW b. 12 Dec 1894 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. Case BONTHUIS
5. Florence May LOW +
6. Mabel Eleanor LOW b. 6 May 1899 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. Theodor PRATT
7. Bernard Elmer LOW b. 16 Jun 1901 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA
8. Lena Ida LOW b. 1 Jan 1904 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Robert PLUYM
9. Clarence Edwin LOW b. 16 Nov 1905 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA

Florence May LOW b. 24 Feb 1897 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; d. 21 Sep 1980 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA to Carl MACKE (b. 1 Jul 1880 Brodenbach, GER; d. 21 Jan 1958 Palm Springs, Riverside Co, CA).
Child: Elizabeth Louise MACKE b. 16 Mar 1925 McCleary, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 6 Sep 1947 to Donald Frank WHITMAN (b. 17 Jan 1922 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI)
Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
1. Janet Sue WHITMAN b. 1 Sep 1951; m. 15 Sep 1972 Douglas EDDINGTON
2. Douglas Ren WHITMAN b. 12 Sep 1953; m. 23 Aug 1976 Pam KOHLER

Pioneer: William HAYNES

William HAYNES b. 1833 London, ENG; d. 1923 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1859 Douglas Co, OR to Amelia STEVENS (b. 1838 OH).
Children:
1. Edwin HAYNES b. 1862 Douglas Co, OR; m. Mary _____
2. Lavinnia H. HAYNES +
3. Thomas HAYNES b. 1873 Douglas Co, OR

Lavinnia H. HAYES b. 1869 Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR; m. 18 Apr 1886 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT to James William VAUGHN (b. 3 Aug 1861 Kansas City, KS).
Child: Amelia VAUGHN b. 9 Apr 1893 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 14 Sep 1912 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Norman Rudolf BLAND (b. 13 May 1889 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT).
Child: George William BLAND b. 30 Nov 1912 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m.

Mildred Marie JANSSEN
Child: Leonard William BLAND b. 20 Dec 1944 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: Flora Myrtle HAYS

Flora Myrtle HAYS b. 7 Apr 1884 Yakima, WT, d/o Isaac HAYS & Sophia LITTLE; d. 2 May 1957 Yakima, WA; m. 20 Apr 1904 Yakima, WA to Charles A. COBB (b. 9 Dec 1881 WY, s/o Addison COBB & Annie BOYLES).
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Virgil Addison COBB +
2. Alice Marie COBB b. 31 Jul 1906; m. Carlos STEWART
3. Mildred Edyth COBB b. 28 May 1912; m. Lenard VANDER HOUWEN
4. Earl Chalres COBB b. 8 Aug 1918; m. Virginia _____

Virgil Addison COBB b. 10 Jan 1905 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 19 Aug 1931 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Adrie VANDER HOUWEN (b. 14 Dec 1906 Laren, NTH).
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Robert Charles COBB b. 22 Apr 1935
2. Lena Marie COBB b. 21 May 1937; m. Marius R. VANDER GRIEND
   Children:
   1. Steven Marius VANDER GRIEND b. 6 Feb 1959; m. Marcia Kay GORTSEMA
      Child: Zachary Jake VANDER GRIEND b. 1 Jun 1983 Sunnyside, WA
   2. Harvey Joel VANDER GRIEND b. 9 Sep 1960
   3. Daniel Wayne VANDER GRIEND b. 28 May 1967

Pioneer: Isaac HAYS

Isaac HAYS b. 30 Apr 1843 Linn Co, MO, s/o James HAYS & Susan HAMILTON; d. 1 Dec 1909 No. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 10 Apr 1866 MO to Sophia LITTLE (b. 5 Feb 1840 TN, d/o Jesse Melvin LITTLE & Julie Ann MESSINGAL).
Children:
1. Malissa Alliss HAYS b. 6 Apr 1868 MO
2. Nevada Dorinda HAYS b. 26 Sep 1869 MO
3. Alsada Missouria HAYS b. MO
4. Loren/Lorenzo Lafayette HAYS +
5. Marietta HAYS +
6. Susan Ann HAYS b. 29 Dec 1874 MO; m. Calvin FULKERSON
7. Melvin Isacc HAYS "Dean" b. 3 Mar 1877 OR; m. Amelia Millie HANSEN
8. Laura Pearl HAYS +
9. Florence Myrtle HAYS b. 7 Apr 1884 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT; m. Charles COBB

Loren/Lorenzo L. HAYS b. 13 Jan 1871 MO; m. 7 May 1899 Yakima, WA to Maude CRAWFORD (b. 2 Apr 1879 MO).
Children: (All b. Yakima, WA)
1. Opal HAYS b. 8 May 1916; m. Otha K. BALL
   Child: Patricia K. BALL b. 21 Jul 1948 Seattle, WA; m. Jerry BRAIN
2. Frank L. HAYS Sr b. 22 Jul 1909; m. Coralyn KENDRICK

Children:
1. Frank L. HAYS Jr b. 19 May 1930 Yakima, WA; m. Bo Dean JOSLIN
   Children:
   1. Scott Louis HAYS b. 31 Aug 1954 Yakima, WA; m. Monika Ingebjord VOGEL
      Children:
      1. Jan Karl Vogel HAYS b. 13 Sep 1980 Puyallup, WA
      2. Derek Vogel HAYS b. 26 Jan 1984 Puyallup, WA
   2. Frank Randolph HAYS b. 14 Feb 1957 Yakima, WA; m. Kari MURCHY
      Children:
      1. Tyson James HAYS b. 8 Jan 1984 Everett, WA
      2. Danielle Lee HAYS b. 8 Mar 1987 Everett, WA
2. Loren Lee HAYS b. 9 Aug 1933 Yakima, WA
3. Dean HAYS b. 7 Apr 1905; m. Barbara B. KOTH
   Children:
   1. Donna D. HAYS b. 4 Aug 1938 Yakima, WA; m. Loudie FAIMAN
   2. Helen J. HAYS b. 15 Jul 1940 Yakima, WA; m. Edward MOORE
4. Violet K. HAYS b. 13 May 1921; m. Dale Earl LONG
   Child: Joanne LONG b. 12 Mar 1940 Yakima, WA; m. Don HARMON
   Children:
   1. Mark Allen HARMON b. 3 Oct 1957 Yakima, WA
   2. Gregory Dale HARMON b. 26 Nov 1958 Yakima, WA
   3. Aaron Scott HARMON b. 11 Jan 1961 Yakima, WA

Marietta HAYS b. 20 Jun 1873 MO; m. 2 Sep 1892 Yakima, WA to Thomas CLEMMONS (b. Feb 1868).
Child: Florence Lena CLEMMONS b. 24 Aug 1897 Yakima, WA; m. Joseph John GEORGE
Children:
1. Virginia GEORGE b. 17 Dec 1919; m. Joseph M. SHUBERT
2. Joie M. GEORGE b. 12 Jan 1923 Seattle, WA; m. John E. KENNARD
   Children:
   1. Carol Ann KENNARD b. 9 Jun 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Gabriel LEE
   2. Lynn K. KENNARD b. 9 Jun 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Joel CASTORIANO
      Child: Sarah K. CASTORIANO b. 13 Jul 1982 Seattle, WA

Laura Pearl HAYS b. 3 Aug 1879 Silverton, Marion Co, OR; d. 11 Oct 1963 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA, bur Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 30 Jan 1899 North Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Author Walter CONWAY (b. 22 Jul 1869 Polk Co, IA).
Children:
1. Walter Leonard CONWAY b. 24 Dec 1899 Lester, King Co, WA; m. Nettie SCHNEIDER
2. Zelma Pearl CONWAY b. 4 May 1901 Enumclaw, King Co, WA; m. David James WILLIAMS
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. David Lee WILLIAMS b. 4 Jan 1931; m. Mary Macrae ASHLEY
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Elizabeth Macrae WILLIAMS b. 22 Jul 1965
2. Paul Macrae WILLIAMS b. 29 Jan 1968

2. Diane Elaine WILLIAMS b. 16 Sep 1932
3. Clarence Richard CONWAY b. 3 Nov 1903 Enumclaw, King Co, WA; m. Esther SETRIGHT
4. Robert Harold CONWAY b. 14 Feb 1912 N. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Frances E. SILVERS

First Citizen: Anna Belle HAYTER

Anna Belle HAYTER b. 4 Mar 1890 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA, d/o Samuel Foster HAYTER & Margaret Jane DAVIES; d. 27 Jun 1960 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 12 Jul 1904 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to Oliver H. MINNICK (b. 18 Nov 1876 Ottawa, KS, s/o William MINNICK & Laura HUGHES).
Children:
1. Roy Ernest MINNICK b. 4 Apr 1905 River Homes, WA; m. Myrtle _____
2. Ray Harrison MINNICK b. 10 Sep 1906 River Homes, WA; m. Norma _____
3. Charley William MINNICK b. 3 Oct 1908 River Homes, WA; m. Opal WOOD
4. Jesse Foster Fay MINNICK b. 9 May 1912 River Homes, WA; m. Evelyn HURLBURT
5. Laura Mildred MINNICK b. 6 Oct 1914 River Homes, WA
6. Carl Laverne MINNICK +

Carl Laverne MINNICK b. 2 Sep 1917 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Genevieve Faye SMITH
Children:
1. Marilyn Kay MINNICK b. 14 Sep 1939 St John, WA
2. Charles Clifford MINNICK b. 5 Mar 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
3. Gayle Laverne MINNICK b. 24 Aug 1943 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Thomas HAYTON

Thomas HAYTON b. 23 Jun 1832 Pike Co, MO, s/o Jacob HAYTON & Rebecca WEDINGTON; d. 1 Jan 1913 Fir, WA, bur Pleasant Ridge, Skagit Co, WA; m. Aug 1852 to Sarah E. SANDERS (b. 1833 Monroe Co, VA, d/o William SANDERS & Elizabeth _____).
Children:
1. Jacob HAYTON b. 1857; m. Mantie _____
2. John HAYTON b. ca 1860 KY
3. Thomas R. HAYTON b. 7 Jan 1863 Pike Co, KY
4. Richard HAYTON b. ca 1866 KY
5. Henry HAYTON b. 26 Mar 1870 MO; m/1 Tillie _____; m/2 Mae _____
6. Mette Bell HAYTON b. ca 1871 MO
7. George W. HAYTON +
8. Laura M. HAYTON b. 25 Aug 1875 Cass Co, MO; m. L. P. HEMINGWAY
9. James B. HAYTON b. 8 Feb 1877 Skagit Co, WT; m. Maude GOOD
10. William HAYTON b. 1878 Fir, Skagit, WT; m. Emma PRYOR
11. Cora HAYTON b. 8 Dec 1880; m. Alfred POLSON

George W. HAYTON b. 26 Jan 1873 Peculiar, MO; m. 9 Aug 1898 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mary Elizabeth MOOREHEAD (b. 4 Jul 1878 Eldorado Springs, Cedar Co, MO).
Child: James Vernon HAYTON b. 4 Nov 1901 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. Helen Adina PAULSEN
Child: Bonnie Lou HAYTON b. 26 Apr 1932 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. Shirley Ray NEWBOLES
Children:
1. Julie Rae NEWBOLES b. 28 Dec 1953 Oceanside, San Diego Co, CA; m. Dwight Kevin TUPPER
   Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
   1. Annie Laura TUPPER b. 12 Sep 1977
   2. Kyle Wesley TUPPER b. 24 Aug 1979
   3. Daniel Ray TUPPER b. 3 Nov 1981
2. Frank Ray NEWBOLES b. 25 Aug 1955 Oceanside, CA; m. Kathryn Irene McLARTY
   Children:
   1. Sara Beth NEWBOLES b. 21 Jun 1984 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA
   2. Kurt Robert NEWBOLES b. 23 Oct 1986 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA
3. Dean Elliott NEWBOLES b. 18 Jul 1960 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA

Pioneer: Thomas HAYTON

Thomas HAYTON b. 23 Jun 1832 Pike Co, KY, s/o Jacob HAYTON & Rebecca WEDINGTON; d. 1908 LaConner, Skagit Co, WA; m. Sep 1852 VA to Sarah E. SANDERS (b. 1833 VA, d/o William SANDERS & Elizabeth _____).
Children:
1. Jacob HAYTON b. KY
2. Sarah Sanders HAYTON b. VA
3. Thomas HAYTON b. KY
4. Henry HAYTON b. MO
5. George HAYTON b. MO; m. Elizabeth _____
6. James HAYTON b. WT; m. Maude GOOD
7. William HAYTON b. WT; m. Emma NELL
8. Laura HAYTON b. WT; m. Lewis HEMINGWAY
9. Cora Elizabeth HAYTON +
10. Ernest HAYTON b. WT
11. Richard HAYTON b. WT

Cora Elizabeth HAYTON b. 7 Dec 1879 Fir Island, Skagit Co, WT; m. 6 Dec 1899 Fir Island, Skagit Co, WA to Alfred POLSON (b. 15 Jun Ottumwa, IA).
Child:
1. Florence POLSON b. 9 Jun 1903 Fir Island, WA; m. Elton Maurice GILDOW
2. Genevieve Corinne POLSON b. 1 Jul 1905 Fir Island, Skagit Co, WA; m/1 Lawrence Ira BAILEY; m/2 Raymond Clark WEBBER
   Children m/1:
   1. Lawrence Polson BAILEY b. 5 Aug 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA; m.

Maxine MUNDT
2. Kristin Elizabeth BAILEY b. 15 Mar 1939 Raymond, WA; m. Ralph Kenneth HENRY

Pioneer: Walter Watts HAYWARD

Walter Watts HAYWARD b. 4 Jan 1863 MN, s/o Giles HAYWARD & Priscilla DUNFORD; d. Spokane, WA; m. 1 May 1912 Fairfield, WA to Alma Emma DOEPKE (b. 10 Jan 1886, d/o Chas DOEPKE & Augusta MUNDT).
Children: (All b. Fairfield, WA)
1. Luella Leona HAYWARD b. 3 Apr 1913; m. Warren W. DODGE +
2. Giles Walter HAYWARD b. 12 Aug 1914; m. Nadia PARKER
3. Elsie Florence HAYWARD b. 18 Jul 1916; m. Chas FORD
4. Charles Walter HAYWARD b. 26 Mar 1919; m. Letia McQURTZ

Pioneer: Job Scott HAYWORTH

Job Scott HAYWORTH b. 30 Apr 1805 Rowan Co, NC, s/o Samuel HAYWORTH & Elizabeth PAYNE; d. 8 Oct 1892 Rockport, Mendocino Co, CA; m. 1844 Ozark Co, MO to Elizabeth Burris THORNBURG (b. 6 Apr 1822 Rattlesnake Creek, OH, • d/o Joseph THORNBURG & Rachel BURRIS; d. 6 Mar 1903 Laytonville, Mendocino • Co, CA).
Children:
1. William HAYWORTH b. Jun 1845 MO; d. 10 Oct 1845
2. Mary Elizabeth HAYWORTH b. 23 Nov 1846 Wright Co, MO; m. William HAMILTON
3. Louisa HAYWORTH +
4. Pherbia HAYWORTH b. 24 Apr 1850 Linn Co, OR; m. William STIWELL
• 5. Minerva Jane HAYWORTH b. 23 Mar 1852 Linn Co, OR; m. Elliot VanBuren COFFER
6. Cynthia Anne HAYWORTH b. 1855 Linn Co, OR; m. Solomon HARMON
7. Celia Jane HAYWORTH b. 15 Jun 1857 OR; m. John HARMON
8. Florence HAYWORTH b. 28 Apr 1862 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WT

Louisa HAYWORTH b. 26 Nov 1848 Kings Valley, Benton Co, OR; d. 23 Nov 1937 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 4 Oct 1863 Touchet River, WT to Luther Perry • WILMOT (b. 30 Jan 1839 Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL; d. 10 Nov 1926 Long • Beach, CA).
Child: Cynthia Ann WILMOT b. 19 Mar 1873 Mt Idaho, Idaho Co, ID; d. 16 Apr 1973 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 14 Jan 1896 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA to Miles Welton RAMSEY (b. 11 Feb 1866 Vincennes, Knox Co, IN; d. 27 Dec 1942 Sonora, Tuolonne Co, CA).
Child: Helen Herschel RAMSEY b. 1 Aug 1901 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; d. 15 Nov 1997 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Charles Arthur PATTERSON (b. 17 Jan 1894 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; d. 21 Jun 1955 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Shirley Ann Jeanette PATTERSON b. 28 Jul 1921 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Verne Austin PARTLOW (b. 16 Apr 1918 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).

Child: Janet Elizabeth PARTLOW b. 8 Mar 1953 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Louisa HAYWORTH

Louisa HAYWORTH b. 26 Nov 1848 Kings Valley, Benton Co, OR, d/o Job Scott • HAYWORTH; d. 23 Nov 1937 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 4 Oct 1863 Touchet River, • WT to Luther Perry WILMOT (b. 30 Jan 1839 Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL, s/o • Benjamin Robinson WILMOT & Mary Virginia HAWKINS; d. 10 Nov 1926 Long Beach, • CA).
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth WILMOT b. 4 Sep 1865 Touchet Valley, WT
2. Idaho Frances WILMOT b. 17 Oct 1869 Mt Idaho, ID
3. Cynthia Ann WILMOT +
4. Asenath Lenora WILMOT b. 30 Jun 1877 Mt Idaho, ID
5. Benjamin Robinson WILMOT b. 13 Jul 1875 Mt Idaho, ID

Cynthia Ann WILMOT b. 19 Mar 1873 Mt Idaho, Idaho Co, ID; d. 16 Apr 1973 • Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 14 Jan 1896 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA to Miles • Welton RAMSEY (b. 11 Feb 1866 Vincennes, Knox Co, IN; d. 27 Dec 1942 Sonora, • Tuolonne Co, CA).
Child: Helen Herschel RAMSEY b. 1 Aug 1901 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; d. 15 Nov 1997 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Charles Arthur PATTERSON (b. 17 Jan 1894 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; d. 21 Jun 1955 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Shirley Ann Jeanette PATTERSON b. 28 Jul 1921 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Verne Austin PARTLOW (b. 16 Apr 1918 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Janet Elizabeth PARTLOW b. 8 Mar 1953 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Grover Cleveland HEARING

Grover Cleveland HEARING b. 18 Mar 1888 Trent, Spokane Co, WT, s/o Hiram HEARING & Emoline Mary HODGES; d. 14 Jun 1976 Snowqualmie, WA; bur Fall City Cemetery, Fall City, WA; m/1 1914 Wilbur, WA to Ethel Elizabeth PHILLIPS (b. 2 Feb 1890 Silverton, OR, d/o of Charles A. PHILLIPS & Anna Maria PARRISH); m/2 7 Jun 1920 Alice M. HARRAH.
Children m/1:
1. Grover Gordon HEARING b. 20 Mar 1915 Spokane Bridge, Kootenai Co, ID; m/1 Juanita M. PERCHAN; m/2 Bettie HAUGAMAN +
2. Marileta Elizabeth HEARING b. 16 Dec Post Falls, ID; m/1 Ken CLARK; m/2 _____ E. AVERELL

Child m/2: Frederick Walter HEARING b. 8 Nov 1921 Spokane, WA; m. Darlene FARRINGTON

Pioneer: Herbert Franklin HEARN

Herbert Franklin HEARN b. 28 Jul 1886 Dayton, WT, s/o Elisha HEARN & Mary Alice GRIENER; m. 5 Nov 1936 Vancouver, WA to Wilma POSTON (b. 11 Nov 1911 Eugene, OR, d/o Henry A. POSTON & Viola TOOK).

Child: Betty HEARN b. 5 Jan 1924 Coburg, OR; m. Walter PHILLIPS

Pioneer: Marietta HEARN

Marietta HEARN b. 27 Nov 1861 St Louis, MO/KY; d. 17 Feb 1953 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA, d/o Joe HEARN & Francis Arabelle COATE; m. 24 Apr 1877 • Pleasant Valley, Klickitat Co, WT to James Henry BEEKS (b. 19 Dec 1853 Lee • Co, IA, s/o Samuel Nelson BEEKS & Hannah BEAL; d. 18 Sep 1922 Goldendale, • Klickitat Co, WA).
Children:
1. Samuel Nelson BEEKS b. 10 Feb 1879 Pleasant Valley, WT; m. Jun 1903 to Tina HAMILTON; d. 17 Jan 1911 Goldendale, WA
2. Alvira Cora BEEKS b. 5 Feb 1881 Pleasant Valley, WT; m. David STEWART; d. Portland, OR
3. Emma Louella BEEKS b. 23 Apr 1882 Pleasant Valley, WT; m. Eli MILLER; d. 1965 Goldendale, WA
4. Almira Dora BEEKS(twin) b. 7 Apr 1884 Pleasant Valley, WT; m. Jack DeHAVEN; d. 23 Oct 1967 The Dalles, OR
5. Nora BEEKS(twin) b. 7 Apr 1884 Pleasant Valley, WT; d. 23 Aug 1887
6. Elisa Edith BEEKS b. 9 Nov 1886 Goodnoe Hills, WT; d. 12 Aug 1887
7. Stella Oscelia Bertha BEEKS b. 9 Jun 1888 Goodnoe Hills, WT; m. Claude LeRoy EDWARDS; d. 16 Aug 1962 Condon, OR
8. Timothy Riley BEEKS b. 11 Apr 1889 Goodnoe Hills, WT; m/1 Ada WORKMAN; m/2 Vida HANSON; d. 1964
9. Blanche Lura BEEKS +
10. Martha May BEEKS b. 22 May 1893 Goodnoe Hills, WA; m. Henry GALLARDA; d. 1981 Chowcilla, CA
11. Henrietta BEEKS b. 21 Jan 1894 Goodnoe Hills, WA; m. Roy COLLINS; d. 15 Jan 1970 Seattle, King Co, WA
12. Albert Sampson BEEKS b. 17 May 1898 Goodnoe Hills, WA; m. 1919 Lela VAN NOSTERN; d. 22 May 1970
13. Alfred Dewey BEEKS b. 17 May 1898 Goodnoe Hills, WA; m. 1935 Jessie O. KAIN; d. 30 May 1977, bur Mt View Cemetery, Goldendale, WA
14. William Gustus BEEKS b. 28 Sep 1899 Goodnoe Hills, WA; m. Margaret C. SMITH; d. Jun 1964, bur Mt View Cemetery, Goldendale, WA
15. Violet Marie BEEKS b. 10 Mar 1902 Goodnoe Hills, WA; d. 1904

Blanche Lura BEEKS b. 9 Apr 1891 Goodnoe Hills, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 12 Apr • 1988 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 8 Sep 1909 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to • James Daniel FUHRMAN (b. 17 Jan 1892 Rock Creek, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 1 Jun • 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child: Maxine Marie FUHRMAN b. 27 May 1925 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 21 May 2000 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, bur 25 May 2000 Willamette National Cemetery, Vancouver, WA; m. 5 Feb 1943 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Eugene Howard JOHNSON (b. 28 Sep 1920 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Sheryl Jean JOHNSON b. 21 May 1945 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Michael Edward RASH
Children: (all b. Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA)

1. Kelly Marie RASH b. 13 Sep 1968; m. _____ DILTS
2. Jodi Lynn RASH b. 15 Sep 1970; m. _____ CAPPS

Pioneer: Alden B. HEATH

Alden B. HEATH b. 17 Oct 1821 Brownsville, ME; d. 6 Dec 1893 Ilwaco, WA; m. 1884 Brownsville, ME to Eleanor Brown HOWARD (b. 3 Mar 1825 Brownsville ME).
Children:
1. Orin HEATH; m. _____ ROBERTS
2. Emerson HEATH
3. Female HEATH; m. J. R. MORRISON
4. Ellen HEATH
5. Lillian Myrtle HEATH +

Lillian Myrtle HEATH b. 7 Jul 1862 Elk River, Sherbau Co, MN; d. 21 Apr 1950 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 8 Mar 1881 Hillsboro, Washington Co, OR to Sidney Vivian HORN (b. 6 Dec 1853 Davis Co, IA; d. 24 Aug 1928).
Children:
1. Cecil Allen HORN b. 21 Apr 1892 Ilwaco, WA; m. Naomi Florence MAYO
   Child: Barbara Eleanor HORN b. 11 Jan 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Charles Elwood HEIB
   Child: Christine Renee HEIB b. 18 Oct 1966 Dover AFB, Dover, DE
2. Marguerite HORN b. 11 Mar 1905 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Giles Asle BAILEY
   Child: Lenore Diane BAILEY b. 15 Oct 1937 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Leonard William HEARING
   Children:
   1. Kathleen Marie HEARING b. 28 Aug 1958 Paso Robles, CA
   2. Devin Lee HEARING b. 4 Sep 1961 Tillamook, OR
   3. Kara Sue HEARING b. 1 Oct 1965 Tillamook, OR

Pioneer: Lillian Myrtle HEATH

Lillian Myrtle HEATH b. 7 Jul 1862 Elk River, Sherbau Co, MN, d/o Alden B. HEATH & Eleanor Brown HOWARD; d. 21 Apr 1950 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 8 Mar 1881 Hillsboro, Washington Co, OR to Sidney Vivian HORN (b. Dec 1853 Davis Co, IA; d. 24 Aug 1928).
Children:
1. Henriette Eleanor HORN b. 9 May 1885 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WT; m. Charles COLE
2. Sidney Vivian HORN b. 27 Jun 1889 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WT; m. Mabel K. _____
3. Cecil Alden HORN +
4. Lillian Patrice HORN b. 23 Oct 1897 Cedarville, CA; m. Andrew SWANEY
5. Marguerite HORN b. 11 mar 1905 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Giles Asle BAILEY

Cecil Alden HORN b. 21 Sep 1892 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WA; m. 8 Jan 1940

Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID to Naomi Florence MAYO (b. 16 May 1916 Laird, Saskatchewan, CAN).
Child: Barbara Eleanor HORN b. 11 Jan 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Charles Elwood HEIB
Child: Christine Renee HEIB b. 18 Oct 1966 Dover, DE

Pioneer: David Montgomery HEATON

David Montgomery HEATON b. 1 Feb 1836 Coshocton Co, OH; d. 18 Sep 1912 Yakima Co, WA; m. 3 Nov 1881 Yakima Co, WT to Rosella Jane MORRIS HEWITT (b. 4 Apr 1862 Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA, d/o Lorenzo Dow MORRIS & Hannah Marie BULLON; d. 21 May 1944 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Ahtanum, Yakima Co, WT)
1. Austin David HEATON +
2. Luellen HEATON b. Mar 1885; m/1 Lee D. EDWARDS; m/2 Rollie EVANS
3. Archie HEATON b. 25 Jun 1886; m. Anna DUNCAN

Austin David HEATON b. 30 Oct 1882 Ahtanum, Yakima Co, WT; d. 8 Nov 1963 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 13 Feb 1919 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Almenia Adeline WILCOX (b. 10 Feb 1901 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA, d/o Selim San Francisco WILCOX & Eva Jessie FISHER; d. 13 Jun 1976 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Russell David HEATON Sr b. 2 May 1920 Ahtanum, Yakima Co, WA; d. 21 Nov 1992 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 17 Aug 1940 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Carolyn Charlotte HARPER (b. 5 Feb 1923 Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN)
Children:
1. Russell David HEATON Jr b. 26 Aug 1942 Renton, King Co, WA; m. Elaine Marie FROEHLICH
   Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
   1. Russell David HEATON III b. 3 Jan 1965; m. Anne Evangeline ZIEGLER TONEY
   2. Joseph David HEATON b. 19 Apr 1967; m. Sandra Velma PUBIGEE BOYER
2. Judy Lynn HEATON b. 28 Jun 1955 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Russell William WENTWORTH

Pioneer: Mariah HEATON

Mariah HEATON b. 16 Apr 1808 VT, d/o William HEATON & Martha BAYLEY; d. 15 Sep 1896 McMinnville, OR; m. 27 Jun 1827 Fowler, St. Lawrence Co, NY to Van Vleck VEDDER (b. 21 Apr 1800 Fonda, NY, s/o Adam VEDDER & Annatje Van VLECK).
Children:
1. Adam VEDDER b. 9 Aug 1828 Fowler, St. Lawrence Co, NY
2. Martha VEDDER b. 15 Nov 1829 Fowler, St. Lawrence Co, NY; m. Lorenzo ROOT
3. Sarah VEDDER +
4. Olive VEDDER b. 6 Jun 1834 Fowler, St. Lawrence Co, NY
5. Ann VEDDER b. 2 Aug 1835 Fowler, St. Lawrence Co, NY; m. _____ SMITH
6. Lydia VEDDER b. 4 Jul 1838 Fowler, St. Lawrence Co, NY; m. Alfred

SLOCUM
7. William VEDDER b. 20 may 1840 Fowler, St. Lawrence Co, NY; m. A. J. PARROTT
8. Bostick VEDDER b. 20 Feb 1842
9. Adaline VEDDER b. 3 Feb 1844
10. Nancy VEDDER b. 30 Jan 1845
11. Albert Adam VEDDER b. 31 Jan 1849 Whiteside Co, IL
12. Marie Helen VEDDER b. 4 Jul 1851 Whiteside Co, IL
13. Gertrude VEDDER b. 1853 Whiteside Co, IL; m. _____ WELLS

Sarah VEDDER b. 29 Jun 1831 Fowler, St. Lawrence Co, NY; m. 1 Jan 1850 Whiteside Co, IL to Thomas ROBERTSON (b. 3 Jun 1819 Argyle, Washington Co, NY).
Child: William W. ROBERTSON b. 27 Dec 1856 Umpqua Co, OR; m. Luella A. HUNTER
Child: Clarence James ROBERTSON b. 31 Dec 1887 Pullman, WT; m. Dora PINKSTON
Child: Maxine ROBERTSON b. 5 Sep 1913 Great Falls, MT; m. George S. MAY

Pioneer: Jesse D. HEAVERLO

Jesse D. HEAVERLO b. 4 Oct 1880 Spangle, WT, s/o Jesse HEAVERLO & Ella DRAKE; d. 12 Aug 1959 Yakima, WA; bur Terrace Heights Memorial Park; m. 9 Feb 1909 Wenatchee, WA to Louise Lucile LE DUC (b. 6 Sep 1887 Minneapolis, MN d/o James LE DUC & Louise GOCHIA).
Children: (All b. Quincy, WA)
1. Celeste Lucille HEAVERLO b. 13 Jul 1910; m. John E. FLANNIGAN
2. William David HEAVERLO b. 6 Aug 1913; m/1 Adah NEWMAN; m/2 Charlotte Sabina MILLER
3. Robert Le Duc HEAVERLO +
4. James Stapleford HEAVERLO +

Robert Le Duc HEAVERLO b. 15 Jul 1916 Quincy, WA; m. 9 Apr 1946 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Bernice Beatrice PLATH
Children:
1. Jesse Albert HEAVERLO b. 14 Feb 1947 Ellensburg, WA; m. Paula M. SCHLAUGH
   Child: Jason Josh HEAVERLO b. 21 Jul 1972 Yakima, WA
2. R. L. HEAVERLO b. 25 Mar 1965 Yakima, WA

James Stapleford HEAVERLO b. 22 Mar 1918 Quincy, WA; m/1 Francis Marie McDONOUGH
Child m/1: James Stapleford HEAVERLO II b. 28 Aug 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Patrice Lenore MARKS
Children:
1. Daria Michele HEAVERLO b. 18 Jul 1971 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA
2. Alexa Marie HEAVERLO b. 5 Jun 1977 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Charles Henry HECHT

Charles Henry HECHT b. 26 Sep 1881 Rockford, Spokane Co, WT, s/o Charles Freidrich HECHT & Elizabeth DESGRANGES; d. 12 Apr 1977 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA; m. 29 May 1909 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA to Lavinia Bessie MacDONALD (b. 5 Jul 1887 Thorburn, Pictou, Nova Scotia, CAN, d/o Hugh Duncan MacDONALD & Hughina McINTOSH).
Children: (All b. Rockford, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Edwin HECHT b. 1 Jul 1910
2. Hughena Elizabeth HECHT +
3. James Vernon HECHT b. 17 Jun 1919; m. Theresa RUSSELL
4. Lois Bernice HECHT b. 9 May 1927; m/1 Lionel YOUNG; m/2 Bernard Ernest CLAASSEN

Hughena Elizabeth HECHT b. 11 Feb 1916 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA; m. to Robert L. HOUSE (b. 8 Jul 1909).
Child: Sherri Lynn HOUSE b. 29 Jun 1958 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

First Citizen: Catherine Adlaide HEDGES

Catherine Adlaide HEDGES b. 14 Jun 1883 Little Current, Manitoulin Island, Ontario, CAN, d/o Harry Strudrick HEDGES & Emily Elizabeth SLACK; d. 12 Apr 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 25 Feb 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA to Charles William WEEDIN (b. 18 Jan 1873 Bates Co, MO, s/o Robert WEEDIN & Elizabeth Josie BROWNFIELD).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Charles Junior WEEDIN b. 4 Mar 1905; m. Bertha WEBER
2. Myrtle Elizabeth WEEDIN +

Myrtle Elizabeth WEEDIN b. 18 Feb 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. Mar 1960; m. 10 Dec 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA to Harry Standish COOK (b. 19 Jan 1909 Delta, CO; d. 13 Dec 1984).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Charles Irving COOK b. 2 Apr 1938; m. Patricia FOLEY
2. Arthur Byron COOK b. 24Jun 1941; m. Babette LIGHT
3. Roxana Elizabeth COOK b. 18 Jul 1944; m. Robert GOODWIN

Pioneer: Henry Strudrick HEDGES

Henry Strudrick HEDGES b. 23 Jan 1854 Bristol, ENG, s/o William HEDGES & Grace Esther STRUDRICK; d. 20 Sep 1948 Edmonds, WA, bur Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 8 Nov 1877 Melancthen, Ontario, CAN to Emily Elizabeth SLACK (b. 27 Nov 1859 CAN, d/o Thomas SLACK & Catharine WRIGHT; d. 1902); m/2 1907 Seattle, King Co, WA to Elizabeth BURROWS (b. 1871 Mapleton, MN).
Children m/1:
1. Grace Esther HEDGES b. 3 Nov 1878 Manitoulin Island, CAN; m. George L. FITCH
2. Thomas Slack HEDGES +

3. William HEDGES
4. Catharine Adlaide HEDGES b. 14 Jun 1883 Manitoulin Island, CAN; m. Charles WEEDIN
5. Richard Gladwyn HEDGES b. 14 May 1885 Manitoulin Island, CAN; m. Alpha CAULK
6. Harry Oliphant HEDGES b. 21 Sep 1888 Manitoulin Island, CAN; m. Ethel BEST
7. Laura Christina HEDGES b. 23 Jul 1892 McCue, Douglas Co, WA; m. Elwood DAVIS
8. John Wesley HEDGES +
9. Ivy Evagiline HEDGES b. 12 Jun 1900 McCue, Douglas Co, WA; m. Robert H. BENTON

Children m/2:

10. Earl HEDGES b. 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Louise BRAKEL
11. Frederick Clinton HEDGES b. 2 Apr 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 6 Apr 1992; m/1 Marie PAUL; m/2 1963 Kathryn BROWN

Thomas Slack HEDGES b. 24 Nov 1879 Manitoulin Island, CAN; m. 28 Jun 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA to Myrtle WEEDIN (b. 18 Apr 1879 Seattle, King Co, WT).
Child: Ruth HEDGES b. 15 Jul 1910 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m. Harold Marion PETERSEN
Child: Thomas Marion PETERSEN b. 7 Jul 1944 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Diane Marlene BRANDT
Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
1. Boyd Thomas PETERSEN b. 28 Sep 1972
2. Darin Scott PETERSEN b. 20 Feb 1975
3. Hilary Marlene PETERSEN (twin) b. 23 May 1978;
4. Bradley Steven PETERSEN (twin) b. 23 May 1978;

John Wesley HEDGES b. 30 Nov 1896 McCue, Douglas Co, WA; m. 18 Apr 1920 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Mildred TUTTLE (b. 26 Aug 1894 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
1. Joseph Wesley HEDGES b. 19 Mar 1925; m. Virginia Louise GUNDSTRUM
2. Margaret Kathleen HEDGES b. 29 Mar 1928; m. James Stanley COCHRAN
   Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
   1. Kathleen Mary COCHRAN b. 15 Jul 1951; m. Robert BOSSEN
   2. Michael Patrick COCHRAN b. 26 Jan 1953
   3. Robert James COCHRAN b. 1 Nov 1956; m. Laurie Ann McNEAL
   4. Nancy Anne COCHRAN b. 3 May 1959
   5. John Hutton COCHRAN b. 11 Nov 1961

Pioneer: Jennie May HEFFRON

Jennie May HEFFRON b. 12 May 1870 Kingston Mines, IL, d/o Thomas HEFFRON & Margaret O'CONNER; d. 28 Apr 1941 Pt Angeles, WA; m. 5 Jan 1890 Hamilton, WA to Charles Birum McDOWELL (b. 9 May 1863 Franklin, Macon Co, NC, s/o Albert G. VAN HOOK & Nancy Elmina McDOWELL; d. 4 Jan 1915 Pt Angeles, WA).

Children: (All b. Hamilton, Skagit Co, WA)
1. Elmina Mary McDOWELL +
2. Marguerite Delia McDOWELL (twin) b. 23 Mar 1894; m. Leo WALLITNER
3. Charles William McDOWELL (twin) b. 23 Mar 1894; m. Elsie WINKELBLECK
4. Theresa May McDOWELL b. 12 Apr 1895; m. Leslie JENNINGS
5. Harry Frazier McDOWELL b. 18 Jan 1897; m. Hedwig ULLSTROM
6. Lola Frances McDOWELL b. 9 Nov 1898; m. Olive MITCHELL

Elmina Mary McDOWELL b. 2 Aug 1892 Hamilton, Skagit Co, WA; d. 19 May 1961 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 1 Oct 1905 Alameda, CA to Louis Peter SCHAFER (b. 22 Sep 1884 Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co, WI; d. 6 Aug 1952 Bellevue, King Co, WA).
Child: Richard Arden SCHAFER b. 28 Feb 1916 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 29 Aug 1937 Bellevue, King Co, WA to Violet May CORT (b. 18 Jun 1917 Vancouver, BC, CAN).
Child: Diana Scott SCHAFER b. 17 Nov 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 16 Jan 1960 Pearl Harbor, Honolulu Co, HI to David West FARNHAM (b. 1 Dec 1936 Bangor, Penobscot Co, ME); m/2 _____ FORD

Pioneer: Albert T. HEGSTAD

Albert T. HEGSTAD b. 2 Feb 1862 Trondheim, NOR; m. 1 Jun 1889 Seattle, King Co, WT to Anna THORSNESS (b. 28 Oct 1867 Balestrand, Sogn, NOR, d/o Soren THORSNESS & Synneva TORSNES; d. 26 Jul 1966 Moscow, ID).
Children:
1. George HEGSTAD b. 12 Feb 1890 Seattle, King, WA
2. Selmer HEGSTAD b. 24 Oct 1891 Bellingham, WA
3. Selma HEGSTAD b. 9 Jun 1893 Keyport, WA
4. Myrtle HEGSTAD b. 29 May 1895 Keyport, WA; m. Earl SMITH
5. Ben HEGSTAD b. 9 Jun 1897 Keyport, Wa; m. Vivian MINYARD
6. Christine HEGSTAD +
7. Theodore HEGSTAD b. 29 Dec 1901 Keyport, WA; m. Marguerite BUCHREB
8. Lillian HEGSTAD b. 20 Jun 1904 Moscow, ID; m. Louis NOVASIO
9. Arthur HEGSTAD b. 4 Sep 1906 Moscow, ID; m. Regine BLASEOVICH
10. Hazel Alice HEGSTAD b. 23 Nov 1908 Moscow, ID; m. Chester FRAZIER

Christine HEGSTAD b. 21 Sep 1899 Keyport, WA; m. 11 aug 1923 Pocatello, ID to Reuben F. JOHNSON (b. 2 May 1899 Idaho Falls, ID).
Child: Margery Anne JOHNSON b. 8 Apr 1929 Caldwell, ID; m. Raleigh Hawthorne RHODES

Pioneer: Johann Georg HEID

Johann Georg HEID "George" b. 21 Mar 1858 Mauer, Baden, GER, s/o Johannes HEID & Eva Elisabeth MUNCH; d. 16 Dec 1943 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; Br Sumner Cemetery, Sumner, WA; m. 14 Feb 1898 Nile, Texas Co, MO to Phoebe Emma SMITH (b. 7 Mar 1869 Salem, MO, d/o Martin Luther SMITH & Phoebe E. WELCH).
Children: (All b. Davenport, WA)

1. Luther Conrade HEID +
2. George Elmer HEID b. 26 Aug 1900; m. Mary Ellen RYAN
3. Harriet Anna HEID b. 28 Oct 1902; m. Clarence M. LIGHTBODY
4. Bertha Mae HEID b. 9 May 1906; m. Kenneth H. SIMMONS

Luther Conrad HEID b. 9 Mar 1899 Davenport, WA; m. 24 Mar 1923 Davenport, WA to Mollie D. COOK (b. 29 Dec 1901 Zionville, Watauga Co, NC).
Child:
1. Melvin C. HEID b. 16 Mar 1924 d. 10 May 1973
2. Thelma Irene HEID b. 5 May 1925 Davenport, WA; m. _____ GUNNING

Pioneer: Katharine HEIDINGER

Katharine HEIDINGER b. 8 Oct 1886 Puyallup, WT; d/o Louis HEIDINGER & Katherine STOCK; d. 4 Jun 1981 Tacoma, WA; bur Woodbine Cemetery, Puyallup, WA; m. 6 Jun 1905 Sumner, WA to Carl LEIENDECKER (b. 3 Jul 1873 Muscatine, IA; s/o Charles LEIENDECKER & Emma HEITMAN).
Child: Margene LEIENDECKER b. 19 May 1907 Dieringer, WA; m. Maier Thornton FISHER
Children:
1. Carl Emerson FISHER b. 30 Jan 1942 Auburn, King Co, WA
2. Margene FISHER "Linda" b. 27 Dec 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ RIDOUT

First Citizen: Katharine HEILEG

Katharine HEILEG b. 1 Nov 1896 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, d/o Daniel Berlett HEILEG & Anne AURZADA; m. 13 Jul 1917 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to George Homer MANSFIELD (b. 25 Oct 1895 Sergeant, MO, s/o George Washington MANSFIELD & Mary Jane PARKER; d. 18 Dec 1969 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Harold MANSFIELD b. 26 May 1918; m. Nikka CAMPBELL
2. Thelma MANSFIELD b. 15 Jun 1919; m. Leland KERFOOT
3. Madeline MANSFIELD +
4. Howard MANSFIELD b. 12 Aug 1933; m. Diane _____

Madeline MANSFIELD b. 2 Feb 1928 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1 Oct 1950 to Joseph KENDERSI (b. 22 Mar 1919 Helena, MT; d. 2 Dec 1969 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Jo Ann KENDERSI b. 24 Jun 1953 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. _____ RIDER

First Citizen: Andrew HEIMBIGNER

Andrew HEIMBIGNER b. Sep 1849 Frank, RUS; d. 24 Sep 1911 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 RUS to Elizabeth ZEILER (d. RUS); m/2 Mary Katherine GETTMAN.
Children m/1: (All b. RUS)
1. Henry HEIMBIGNER b. 15 Dec 1870; m. Katherine COOK

2. Conrad HEIMBIGNER; m. Katherine SYTHERS
3. Anna Margarethe HEIMBIGNER +

Children m/2:

4. Elizabeth HEIMBIGNER b. Mar 1884 RUS
5. John HEIMBIGNER b. Feb 1886 RUS
6. Katie HEIMBIGNER b. Dec 1887 WT
7. Jacob HEIMBIGNER b. Jan 1891 WA
8. Mollie HEIMBIGNER b. Oct 1893 WA
9. Frederick HEIMBIGNER b. Aug 1895 WA
10. Martin HEIMBIGNER b. Sep 1898 WA
11. David HEIMBIGNER b. May 1900 WA

Anna Margarethe HEIMBIGNER b. 6 Oct 1875 Frank, RUS; d. 9 Jul 1906 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 25 Jan 1892 Walla Walla, WA to Conrad WOLSBORN (b. Mar 1869 Frank, RUS; d. 7 Jan 1944 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA).

Child: Lydia Alice WOLSBORN b. 28 Oct 1899 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 26 Aug 1916 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Eugene PARSONS (b. 12 Dec 1884 Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA; d. Apr 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).

Child: Jean Frances PARSONS b. 6 Feb 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Lyle Francis THOMPSON

Pioneer: Phillip Jacob HEIN

Phillip Jacob HEIN b. 1 May 1849 Hausen, BAV, s/o George HEIN & Catherine _____; d. 1 Mar 1909 Mondovi, WA; m. 1 Mar 1899 to Anna PROFF (b. 10 Aug 1865 St. Anne, WI, d/o Peter PROFF & Catherine _____)

Children: (All b. Mondovi, WA)

1. Robert Wendlin HEIN b. 11 Jan 1900; m. Margaret COGSWELL
2. Albert Walter HEIN b. 21 Feb 1902; m. Iris Mae LITTELL
3. Charles Phillip HEIN +
4. Zinnia Marie HEIN +

Charles Phillip HEIN b. 9 Mar 1904 Mondovi, WA; m. Iris Mae LITTELL

Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

1. Rodger Lee HEIN b. 24 Feb 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA.; m. Marilyn Louise PRINDLE

   Children: (All b. Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA)

   1. Janet Louise HEIN b. 30 Oct 1964
   2. Bonnie Jo HEIN b. 1 May 1967

2. Deanne Joy HEIN b. 22 Apr 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. James Lawrence BARRETT

   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

   1. Melody Ann BARRETT b. 29 Apr 1966
   2. Micheal James BARRETT b. 9 Sep 1968

Zinnia Marie HEIN b. 15 Feb 1907 Mondovi, WA; m. George L. ZWAINZ

Child: Robert Edward ZWAINZ b. 4 Oct 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Glenna Joann LANDRETH

Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Rodney Robert ZWAINZ b. 4 Dec 1953; m. Victoria Teresa RAYWARD
   Child: Jonathan Robert ZWAINZ b. 12 Sep 1985 Fort Ord, Monterey Co, CA
2. Thomas George ZWAINZ b. 15 Aug 1957; m. Wendy S. KRAMER
   Child: Amanda Sue ZWAINZ b. 26 Oct 1985 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Jenny HEINZERLING

Jenny HEINZERLING b. 15 Mar 1856, Belleview, Jackson Co, IA, d/o Emanuel HEINZERLING & Regina LANGE; d. 10 Jul 1915 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; m. 10 Mar 1890 Prosser, WA to Frederick Wm BERNDT (b. 26 Dec 1868 GER, s/o Carl A. BERNDT & Johanna VANDRE)
Child: Edna Ellen BERNDT b. 16 Feb 1892 Prosser, WA; m. 15 Dec 1915 Iowa Falls, IA to Berna Eugene EVANS (b. 9 Oct 1895 Storm Lake, IA)
Child: James Frederick EVANS b. 31 Oct 1918 Iowa Falls, Hardin Co, IA; m. Alice Bonita HOLDEN

Pioneer: Charles HEITSTUMAN

Charles HEITSTUMAN b. 26 Mar 1868 Othmars_Bocholt, Westphalia, GER, s/o Bernard HEITSTUMAN & Josephine WENDKER; d. 30 Jan 1930 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA; m. 1898 Greencreek, ID to Mary WESTHOFF (b. 1873 Greencreek, ID; d. 21 Feb 1940).
Children: (All b. Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Alonsius HEITSTUMAN b. 1898
2. John Henry HEITSTUMAN +
3. Alfred HEITSTUMAN b. 1902; m. Matilda RICARD
4. Carl L. HEITSTUMAN b. 1904
5. Agnes HEITSTUMAN b. 1907
6. Colletta HEITSTUMAN b. 1909; m. Joseph COX
7. Bertilla HEITSTUMAN b. 1912; m. Roy MONEYMAKER
8. Infant HEITSTUMAN b. 1914
9. Norbert HEITSTUMAN b. 1916; m. Isabelle FUCHS
10. Infant HEITSTUMAN b. 1919

John Henry HEITSTUMAN b. 1 Oct 1900 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA; m. May 1923 Greencreek, ID to Josephine SONNEN (b. Greencreek, ID).
Child: Robert Francis HEITSTUMAN b. 8 Jul 1926 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA; m. Cecelia Ann SCHUITHEIS

Pioneer: Josephine M. HEITSTUMAN

Josephine M. HEITSTUMAN b. 10 Sep 1885 Effingham, IL, d/o Theodore HEITSTUMAN & Katherine SEIMER; d. 28 Apr 1960 Colfax, WA; m. 7 Jan 1913 Uniontown, WA to John B.(or Theodore) HINNENKAMP (b. 1 Nov 1885 Melrose, MN, s/o Bernard HINNENKAMP & Katherine _____).
Children: (per will)
1. Johanne HINNENKAMP

2. Alma HINNENKAMP
3. Norbert HINNENKAMP "James"
4. Walter HINNENKAMP
5. Phyllis Josephine HINNENKAMP b. 19 Mar 1920 Colfax, WA
6. Joseph HINNENKAMP
7. Mary Ann HINNENKAMP
8. Dorothy HINNENKAMP

Pioneer: Casper HELDSTAB

Casper HELDSTAB b. 14 Feb 1863 Berne, SWT, s/o Joseph HELDSTAB & Anna MARARGG; d. 1 Jun 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 8 Jul 1905 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Mary FLORIN (b. 7 Jul 1872 Wabasha, MN, d/o Lorenz FLORIN & Mary _____).
Children: (All b. Davenport, WA)
1. Casper C. HELDSTAB b. 31 Jul 1906; m. Elva CLINTON
2. Mary HELDSTAB b. 11 Nov 1907; m. Lyle BEAVERS
3. Harold HELDSTAB b. 10 Sep 1910; m. Audrey _____

Casper C. HELDSTAB b. 31 Jul 1906 Davenport, WA; m. 10 Dec 1932 Davenport, WA to Elva CLINTON (b. 26 Mar 1910 Reardan, WA).
Child: Joyce Lee HELDSTAB b. 23 Feb 1937 Reardan, WA; m. Frank NONNEMACHER
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Christie Lee NONNEMACHER b. 12 Jul 1957; m. Geoffery MacRAE
2. Julie Mae NONNEMACHER b. 10 Apr 1960; m. Michael LANGENHEIM
3. Casey Frank NONNEMACHER b. 25 Nov 1965

Pioneer: Emaline Josephine Gangro HELLER

Emaline Josephine Gangro HELLER b. 8 May 1875 Stevens Co, WT, d/o Thomas HELLER/HALLER & Esther GANGRO; d. 1920 Ford, Stevens Co, WA; bur Pleasantview, WA; m. 1891 to Frederick Andrew WHITNEY (b. 15 May 1855 Camp Point, IL, s/o J. W. WHITNEY & Martha J. RIGGINS).
Children: (All b. in Stevens Co, WA)
1. Alfred Albert WHITNEY b. 14 May 1890; m. Agnes TOWNSEND
2. Rosalie Jessie WHITNEY +
3. Ivy Mary WHITNEY b. 22 Jan 1894; m. Elza E. SHAW
4. Ruth Elizabeth WHITNEY b. 23 Apr 1895; m/1 _____ McKNIGHT
5. Frank Andrew WHITNEY b. 5 Apr 1897
6. Harry Thomas WHITNEY b. 1 Apr 1899; m/1 Anita QUILLEN
7. Blanche Marceline WHITNEY b. 30 Nov 1903; m. Lester PORTER
8. Fred Joseph WHITNEY b. 11 May 1907; m. Hilda MATHERLY

Rosalie Jesse WHITNEY b. 5 Oct 1892 Stevens Co, WA; m. 8 Jan 1911 to Joseph Arthur CHARBONNEAU Sr (b. 13 Apr 1878 Arn Prior, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Joseph Arthur CHARBONNEAU Jr "Jac" b. 18 Dec 1918 Springdale, Stevens Co, WA; m. Enid Fay WASSAM

Pioneer: Thomas HELLER

Thomas HELLER b. 30 Aug 1833 Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co, VA, s/o Henry HELLER & Rebecca Ann SMALLWOOD; d. 20 Sep 1918 Walkers Prairie, Stevens Co, WA; m. 8 Jan 1862 Stevens Co, WT to Esther GINGRAS JANGRAUX; (b. 9 Jun 1849 Marion Co, OR, d/o Joseph GINGRAS & Marianne BASTIEN)
Children: (All b. Orin, Stevens Co, WT)
1. Philoness HELLER b. ca 1862; m/1 _____ HAILEY
2. Mary HELLER b. 18 Jul 1864; m. Charles HAINES +
3. Lucy HELLER b. ca 1868; m/1 Alex CHARETTE
4 Marcelline HELLER b. ca 1870
5. Frank HELLER b. ca 1871
6. Emaline HELLER b. ca 1874; m/1 Fred WHITNEY
7. Eliza HELLER b. ca 1876; m. John SMITH

Mary HELLER b. 18 Jul 1864 Orin, Stevens Co, WT; m. 1881 Stevens, WA to Charles HAINES (b. 14 Dec 1861 MT)
Children:
1. Thomas HAINES b. Oct 1872 Orin, Stevens Co, WT
2. Emma HAINES b. Sep 1886 Orin, Stevens Co, WT
3. Edward HAINES b. Dec 1888 Orin, Stevens Co, WT
4. George Albert HAINES b. 20 Oct 1890/92 Orin, Stevens Co, WA; m. Olive Luella BAUGHAL (b. 3 Oct 1897 Bunker Hill, Miami Co, IN)
   Children: Theodore George BAUGHN (name changed from HAINES) b. 8 Mar 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 24 Jul 1943 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Dorothy Loraine ALLEN
   Child: Kathie Maureen BAUGHN b. 16 Sep 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Scott Harrison MACGREAGOR
5. Clarence HAINES b. Oct 1894
6. Lucy HAINES b. Jun 1898

Pioneer: Julius HELLWIG

Julius HELLWIG b. 28 Mar 1855 PRS, s/o Christopher HELLWIG & Florentina TOELK; d. 13 Sep 1926 Grand Forks, BC, CAN; m. 1884 Cheyenne, Dakota Terr to Amelia PONTO (b. 18 Sep 1860 PRS, d/o Gotfred PONTO & Louisa BUSSIAN).
Children:
1. Lillie Elnora HELLWIG +
2. William HELLWIG b. Unk, d. 1887
3. Rosa HELLWIG b. 13 Apr 1893 Douglas Co, WA.
4. Esther HELLWIG b. 28 Jul 1895 Douglas Co, WA.; m. Ray LORD

Lillie Elnora HELLWIG b. 16 Feb 1886 Dakota Terr; m. 11 Oct 1905 WA to William C. BILYEU (b. 15 Feb 1878 Comanche Co, KS).
Child: Nellie Isobel BILYEU b. 20 Feb 1907 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA;
m. 4 Oct 1926 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Frank Eugene EISENHARDT.
Children:
1. Dorothy Jean EISENHARDT b. 9 Feb 1927; m. 16 Apr 1948 Seattle, King

Co, WA to Howard Walter WRIGHT
Child: Debra Dee WRIGHT b. 19 Sep 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Lois Darlene EISENHARDT b. 25 Sep 1929 Ephrata, WA; m. Melvin Arthur COATES
Children:
1. Coni Lynne COATES b. 10 Apr 1957 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH; m. Jack Taylor CONLEY
Children: (All b. Bellevue, King Co, WA)
1. Tara Ellen CONLEY b. 31 Dec 1982
2. Megan Kristine CONLEY b. 25 Apr 1985
2. Cari Ellen COATES b. 8 Dec 1958 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. Jeffrey Rolfe OHLINGER
Children:
1. Kelly Lynn OHLINGER b. 16 Jun 1987 Bellevue, King Co, WA
2. Molly Jo OHLINGER b. 24 Apr 1989 Kirkland, King Co, WA
3. Christopher Jeffrey OHLINGER b. 18 May 1991 Kirkland, King Co, WA

Pioneer: George Waller HELM

George Waller HELM b. 6 Aug 1825, s/o William HELM & Martha Ann SCOGGAN; d. 15 Nov 1902 South Pasedena, CA; bur San Gabriel, CA; m/1 18 Aug 1846 Yamhill, OR to Julia Ann HENDERSON (b. Ca 1828/30 Callaway, MO, d/o Jesse Cloyd HENDERSON & Nancy HUGHART); m/2 13 Feb 1866 Marion, OR to Miranda G. KELSEY.
Children: (2 thru 7 b. Salem, Marion Co, OR)
1. John W. HELM b. 1847 OR; m. Jessie A. MOAR
2. James Wilbur HELM b. 10 Feb 1849; m. Carrie Judson VEST
3. Charles Irwin HELM b. Mar 1850; m/1 Rachel JOHNSON; m/2 Hettie CRIPPEN; m/3 Mary Maude STERLING
4. Thomas A. HELM b. Aug 1852; m/1 Emily BROWN; m/2 Mary E. ENDICOTT
5. E. HELM b. ca 1854
6. Josephine Caroline HELM b. 20 Jul 1856; m. Albert H. WELCH
7. Eugene HELM b. 22 Jun 1857; m/1 Esther Rebecca SMITH; m/2 Kittie Louella HOWARD

Pioneer: James Wilbur HELM

James Wilbur HELM b. 10 February 1849, s/o George Waller HELM & Julia Ann HENDERSON; d. 25 Mar 1929 Cle Elum, Kititas Co, WA; bur Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 29 Jul 1897 Edwall, Lincoln Co, WA to Carrie Judson VEST, d/o James Eugene VEST & Catharine Abigail ABBOTT; (b. 5 Jul 1865 Mulberry Grove, Bond Co, IL)
Children: (All b. White Swan, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Jay Vest HELM +
2. Son HELM (Twin) b. 20 Aug 1900
3. Dau HELM (Twin) b. 20 Aug 1900
4. Katherine Mabel HELM b. 2 Jan 1902; m. Gwyn Oscar Owen OWVIES

Jay Vest HELM b. 2 Jul 1898 White Swan, Yakima Co, WA; m. Ina Averil BACON
Child: Jay Wilbur HELM b. 19 May 1933 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: John HELM

John HELM b. 24 Oct 1875 KS, s/o John HELM & Mary Elizabeth KLAVENO; d. 28 Mar 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 Jan 1905 Farmington, WA to Anna Marie KOCH (b. 3 Feb 1887 RUS, d/o Conrad KOCH & Anna Marie GEYER; d. 13 Mar 1950 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Endicott, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Harry C. HELM b. 17 Jan 1906 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA
2. Esther HELM b. 1908 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA
3. Walter D. HELM b. 1912 Winona, Whitman Co, WA
4. David Melvin HELM +
5. Evelyn HELM b. 1917 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA
6. Freda HELM b. 1920 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA

David Melvin HELM b. 11 Oct 1915 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Ruth G. WALLACE
Children: (All b. Wallace, ID)
1. Robert Ray HELM (twin) b. 13 Jan 1943
2. Ronald Roy HELM (twin) b. 13 Jan 1943

Pioneer: William HELM

William HELM b. 28 Nov 1800 Frederick Co, VA, s/o John HELM Jr & Joanna HARBOURT; d. 22 Jan 1890 Portland, OR; m. 26 Oct 1824 Shelbyville, Shelby Co, KY to Martha Ann SCOGGAN (b. 16 Nov 1808, d/o John SCOGGAN & Mary HALL).
Children:
1. George Waller HELM b. 6 Aug 1825 Shelby, KY; m/1 Julia Ann HENDERSON; m/2 Miranda KELSEY
2. John Wesley HELM b. 19 May 1829 Shelby, KY; m. Sarah Susanna PETERSON
3. William Fletcher HELM b. 1 Jul 1834 Shelby, KY; m. Elizabeth Maria SAGER
4. Joseph Benson HELM b. Dec 1836 Shelby, KY; m. Harriet Snider GALLAHER
5. Richard Watson HELM b. 29 May 1839 Shelby, KY; m. Eliza Ann BARGER
6. Mary Jane HELM b. 18 Sep 1842 Platte, MO; m. John C. CARTWRIGHT
7. Asbury Coke HELM b. 3 Mar 1845 Platte, MO; m/1 Josephine PAYTON; m/2 Belle A. PAYTON

Pioneer: Ernest Edward HEMRICH

Ernest Edward HEMRICH b. 30 Oct 1889 Seattle, King Co, WT, s/o Andrew HEMRICH & Amelia HUCKE; d. 1 Mar 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Apr 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA to Minnie MUELLER (b. 10 Mar 1890 Allegheny, PA; d/o John MUELLER & Bertha DIESING)
Child: Jean HEMRICH b. 29 Aug 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 5 Jul 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA to Charles Loren DAHL

Children:
1. Darlene Ann DAHL b. 8 Nov 1945 Vancouver, WA
2. Charles Loren DAHL Jr b. 21 Feb 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Anders August HEMSTROM

Anders August HEMSTROM; m. SWD to Anna OLSEN (b. SWD)
Children: (All b. Hille, SWD)
1. Augusta HEMSTROM b. 1870; m. Robert McMAHON
2. Karl HEMSTROM "Charles" +

Karl HEMSTROM "Charles" b. 7 Jul 1877 Hille, SWD; m. 19 Aug 1912 Everett, WA to Jennie SIMONSON (b. 1 Feb 1886 Borge, NOR).
Child: Carl Jennings HEMSTROM b. 29 Aug 1920 Granite Falls, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Elsie SKRINDE

Pioneer: Jennette Hoosier HENDERSON

Jennette Hoosier HENDERSON b. 14 Nov 1850 in New York Harbor enroute from • SCT; d. 27 Dec 1886 Little Falls, Sophena, Lewis Co, WT; m. 1869 St Louis, St Louis Co, MO to Lucien John CRAVAT (b. 12 Feb 1846 Buffalo, Genesee Co, NY, s/o Leon CRAVATTE & _____; d. 9 Jul 1887 Little Falls • (Sophena), Lewis Co, WT).
Children:
1. Mary CRAVAT b. Sep 1873 St Louis, St Louis Co, MO
2. Lile Irene CRAVAT +
3. Inez Laura CRAVAT b. 1877 Ainslie, Lewis Co, WT; m. Robert J. STEINHAUS
4. Stella Sophia CRAVAT b. 12 Oct 1878 Ainslie, Lewis Co, WT; m. Robert MUNZ
5. Anna Lucretia CRAVAT b. 1880 Little Falls, Lewis Co, WT; m. Ernest B. NEWMAN
6. Robert Lucien CRAVAT b. 1884 Little Falls, Lewis Co, WT; m. Bronte S. Jennings

---

Lile Irene CRAVAT b. 20 Dec 1875 Linn, Osage Co, OR; d. 11 Jan 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Dec 1901 Tacoma, WA to George Byron DUNN (b. 14 Jun 1872 Centralia, Marion Co, IL, s/o Jefferson DUNN & Julia E. ELLIS; d. 13 Jan 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Byron Imri DUNN b. 2 Dec 1902; m. Esther HOMSTAD
2. William Ellis DUNN b. 24 Apr 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 1 Mar 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 7 Apr 1937 Bloomington, McLean Co, IL to Lillian Jane HERDER (b. 10 Oct 1909 Venice, Madison Co, IL; d. 13 Apr 1980 Kirkland, King Co, WA).
   Child: Robert Ellis DUNN b. 19 Apr 1938 Bloomington, McLean Co, IL; m. Gaye M. GATES
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Duane Ellis DUNN b. 20 Oct 1959
2. Deanna Leslie DUNN b. 14 Jan 1961; m. ____ MOORE
3. Dana Marie DUNN;m. _____ CHAPMAN
4. Mary Elizabeth DUNN b. 20 Aug 1968; m. _____ BASTA

Pioneer: Sarah Jane HENDERSON

Sarah Jane HENDERSON b. 27 Mar 1821 Near Pittsburgh, PA; d. 9 May 1914 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 8 Apr 1841 Freeport, Harrison Co, OH to Joseph WHEALDON; (b. 2 Aug 1813 s/o Isaac WHEALDON & Elizabeth MANLOVE)
Children:
1. Tabitha WHEALDON +
2. Emma WHEALDON b. 13 Feb 1844 Freeport, Harrison Co, OH; m. John Ames STEPHENS
3. William WHEALDON b. 18 Aug 1847 Freeport, Harrison Co, OH; m. Lucy Ann REMLEY
4. Elizabeth WHEALDON b. Ipava, Fulton Co, IL; m. Francis Marion WHEALDON

Tabitha WHEALDON b. 30 Aug 1842 Freeport, Harrison Co, OH; m. 28 Dec 1865 IL to Henry SHIELDS (b. 17 May 1841 Fulton, IL)
Child: Elmer Ellsworth SHIELDS b. 6 Jan 1867 Fulton, Woodland Twp, IL; m. 12 Jul 1893 Olympia, Thurston, WA to Cina Bell COONS (b. 3 Oct 1875 Lamar, Barton Co, MO)
Child: Linn SHIELDS b. 21 Mar 1894 Lewis, WA; m. 3 Sep 1921 Vancouver, BC, CAN to Edith Myrtle Felton WILSON (b. 13 Apr 1890 Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN)
Child: Meredith Ann SHIELDS b. 18 Mar 1925 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 11 Feb 1951 Del Monte, Monterey Co, CA to Kenneth Gilmore CORBETT Jr

Pioneer: William HENDERSON

William HENDERSON b. 8 Mar 1855 Ontario, CAN, s/o William HENDERSON & Jeanette KIRKLAND; d. 23 Dec 1918 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Jennie WALLACE (b. 14 Feb 1860 Market Hill, Armagh, IRL, d/o John WALLACE & Mary WILSON)
Children:
1. Boy HENDERSON; Died early in CAN
2. Jeanette Nettie HENDERSON b. 14 Sep 1899 CAN; m. Earl M. PLATT
3. William HENDERSON +
4. May HENDERSON b. 16 May 1897
5. Thomas W. HENDERSON b. 18 Feb 1898; m. May COOK

William HENDERSON b. 11 Sep 1895 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 19 Jun 1924 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Gertrude Ann LINTZ (b. 31 Jan 1899 St. George, Pottawatomie Co, KS).
Child: Marjory Rose HENDERSON b. 18 Dec 1925 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Adolph Munter CUMMINGS (b. 20 Aug 1918 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Patricia Rose CUMMINGS b. 26 Dec 1946; m. 2 May 1964 to David Jay BLISS

Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Christine Marie BLISS b. 15 Aug 1966; m/1 Robert Fabian LEIJA; m/2 Steven Russell BRANN; m/3 Rodney James YAGER
   Children m/1: All b. Orange, Orange Co, CA)
   1. Jacklyn Aubri BLISS b. 26 May 1986
   2. Jeremiah Jason BLISS b. 22 May 1988
   Child m/2: David Christian BLISS b. 2 Apr 1992 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
   Child m/3: Summer Natalie BLISS YAGER b. 28 Feb 2003 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Teresa Ann BLISS b. 7 Jul 1974; m. Christopher Brian TOLLE
   Child: Kayla Mackenzie TOLLE b. 23 Mar 2000 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA
3. Lisa Michell BLISS b. 17 Apr 1978; m. Clinton Daniel MATHEWS
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Ashlyn Reyhan Rose MATHEWS b. 13 Mar 2002
   2. Shelby Marie MATHEWS b. 6 Apr 2004

2. Marilyn Susan CUMMINGS b. 17 Jul 1953
3. Alan Michael CUMMINGS b. 23 Jul 1957

Pioneer: Herman Thompson HENDRICKS

Herman Thompson HENDRICKS b. 1856 Waterloo, Ontario, CAN, s/o Samuel HENDRICKS & Jane _____; d. 14 Mar 1930 Everett, WA, bur Wright Columbarium, Seattle, King Co, WA; m/2 6 Jan 1888 Rat Portage, Rainey River Co, Ontario, CAN to Amy Elizabeth RAINFORD BRADBEER (b. 19 Dec 1860 Liverpool, ENG, d/o Henry RAINFORD & Mary Isabelle GREAR; d. 5 Jul 1940 Seattle, WA).
Children m/2: (All b. London, ENG)
1. Vera Circassia HENDRICKS b. 1 May 1891; d. 11 Jun 1987; m. Helmer MOLNER
2. Eileen Isabella HENDRICKS +

Eileen Isabella HENDRICKS b. 7 Apr 1894 London, ENG; d. 16 Jul 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 14 Jun 1917 Everett, WA to Benjamin Herbert WHITELEY (b. 5 Jul 1881 Stainland, Yorkshire, ENG; d. 24 Feb 1921 Sterling, CO); m/2 31 Jan 1924 Irvin C. ANDERSON (b. 12 Sep 1894; d. 8 Apr 1954)
Child m/1: Bernice Eleanor WHITELEY b. 25 May 1918 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Karl Berthil ANDERSON (b. 4 Feb 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 25 Feb 1987)
Child: Richard Herbert ANDERSON b. 12 Jun 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Mar 1963 Bonnie Janet MacLEOD (div)
Children:
1. Shelley Jean ANDERSON b. 3 Oct 1963 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 8 Aug 1992 Thomas KRIDER
2. Kirsten Lynn ANDERSON b. 7 Mar 1966 Auburn, WA
3. Mark MacLeod ANDERSON b. 27 Sep 1967 Auburn, WA

Pioneer: James Wesley HENDRICKS

James Wesley HENDRICKS b. 7 Oct 1843 IA, s/o William Parsons HENDRICKS

& Delilah ENGLISH; d. 29 Sep 1903 Mossyrock, WA; m. 19 Apr 1863 Lewis Co, WA to Frances E. DAVIS (b. Jan 1848 MO, d/o Jonathan C. DAVIS & Eleanor PRINCE)
Children:
1. Mary E. HENDRICKS b. 1865 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT; m. Ben McMURRAY
2. Fred Williams HENDRICKS b. 1870 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT; m. Ida J. SHANER
3. John Lee HENDRICKS b. 1871 Mossyrock, Lewis Co, WT; m. Edith SEVERNS
4. James Carson HENDRICKS b. 1875 Mossyrock, Lewis Co, WT; m. Ella LOOMIS
5. Thomas Owen HENDRICKS b. 9 Nov 1879 Mossyrock, Lewis Co, WT; m. Almeda D. KLAUS
6. Susan HENDRICKS b. 1882 Mossyrock, Lewis Co, WT; m. Harry SWOFFARD
7. Salveanus A. HENDRICKS b. 1884 Mossyrock, Lewis Co, WT; m. Isabelle ARNOLD
8. George HENDRICKS b. 1888 Mossyrock, Lewis Co, WT; m/1 Lola HARMS; m/2 Charlott ARNOLD

Pioneer: John L. HENDRICKS

John L. HENDRICKS b. 26 Dec 1871 Mossyrock, WT, s/o James HENDRICKS & Frances DAVIS; d. 10 Sep 1926 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 27 Jun 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA to Edith L. SEVERNS (b. 1 Jan 1875 Grafton, KS; d. 27 Feb 1919 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: John Edward HENDRICKS b. 3 Nov 1906 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; d. 22 Oct 1978 Thurston Co, WA; m. 5 May 1935 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Myrtle ADAMS (b. 3 Jun 1914 Chehalis, Lewis Co,WA).
Child: John Edward HENDRICKS Jr b. 12 Feb 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 17 Jan 1974 to Florence Jean ANDERSON DONCASTER (b. 22 Feb 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child: Jay Edward HENDRICKS b. 16 Jul 1977 San Jose, CA

Pioneer: Thomas Owen HENDRICKS

Thomas Owen HENDRICKS b. 9 Nov 1879 Mossyrock, Lewis Co, WT; m. 7 Oct 1907 Forest, WA to Almeda D. KLAUS (b. 2 Feb 1889 Alpha, WT, d/o Louis J. KLAUS & Nora WEYBRIGHT).
Children:
1. Francis Faye HENDRICKS b. 30 Aug 1908 Mossyrock, Lewis Co, WA
2. Donna HENDRICKS b. 17 Oct 1914 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 7 Oct 1940 Lewis, WA to Louis S. BURNETT
3. Owen Tommy HENDRICKS b. 27 Jun 1923 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Marilyn Hope McBRIDE

Pioneer: William P. HENDRICKS

William P. HENDRICKS b. 1818 OH; d. in Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 28 June 1842 Des Moines, IA to Delilah ENGLISH (b. 1817 TN, d/o Levan N. ENGLSH & Mary TUCKER).
Children:
1. James Wesley HENDRICKS b. 1843 IA; m. Francis DAVIS

2. Francis HENDRICKS "Frank" b. 1845 OR Terr
3. Lydia HENDRICKS b. 1849 OR; m. _____ CUJTTING
4. Thomas HENDRICKS b. 1854 OR
5. Mary HENDRICKS b. 1856 OR; m. J. BERRY
6. Levan HENDRICKS b. 1859 OR
7. George HENDRICKS b. 1 Oct 1863 Cowlitz, WT
8. J. HENDRICKS b. 1867 WT
9. Ida May HENDRICKS b. 1868 WT; m. L. G. IHRIG
10. Katie HENDRICKS b. 1873 WT; m. Lafe IRISH

Pioneer: Joseph W. HENDRICKSON

Joseph W. HENDRICKSON b. 1 Oct 1865 Oslo, NOR, s/o Joachem HENDRICKSON; d. 24 Dec 1898 Adlaide, WA; m. 6 Dec 1889 King, WA to Marie HAAGEN (b. 2 Nov 1869 Stavanger, NOR, d/o Koken HAAGEN).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Petra May HENDRICKSON +
2. Henry M. HENDRICKSON b. 12 Apr 1892
3. Hattie M. HENDRICKSON b. 24 Oct 1894; m. _____ GOEN
4. John A. HENDRICKSON b. 20 Jan 1896
5. Clara E. HENDRICKSON b. 3 Feb 1898; m. _____ GILL
6. William Hans J. HENDRICKSON b. 11 Apr 1899; m. Helen _____

Petra May HENDRICKSON b. 2 May 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Apr 1907 Vashon, WA to Lawrence A. WALLS
Child: Alden Junius WALLS b. 24 Jun 1909 Vashon, WA; m. 24 Jul 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA. to Elsie Louise BEVRY
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Louise Annette WALLS b. 25 Jun 1942; m. John Yates VAN ANTWERP Jr
2. Roberta Mae WALLS b. 15 Jul 1943; m. 29 Sep 1962 Vashon, WA to Francis HUNT
   Child: Rebecca Marie HUNT b. 7 May 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Millicent Oline WALLS "Penny" b. 15 May 1946
4. Charlene Marie WALLS b. 12 Oct 1951; m. Perry INKS

Pioneer: Louisa HENLY

Louisa HENLY b. 7 Dec 1852 TN, d/o Henry HENLY & MARY BROYLES; d. 4 Feb 1928 Spokane, WA; m. Ft. Worth, TX to William M. GOLDSMITH (b. 1850 NC).
Children:
1. John GOLDSMITH b. Ft. Worth, TX
2. Kitty GOLDSMITH b. Ft. Worth, TX
3. Henrietta GOLDSMITH b. 1874; m. Elijah WEST
4. Linda GOLDSMITH b. 16 Apr 1875 Ft. Worth, TX; m. John MILLER
5. Robert GOLDSMITH b. Ft. Worth, TX
6. Rhea GOLDSMITH b. 14 Oct 1881 Ft. Worth, TX; m. Bert POLSON
7. Thomas GOLDSMITH b. 29 Jun 1885 Coats, KS
8. Virginia GOLDSMITH +

9. Edward GOLDSMITH b. 1892 Spokane, WA
10. Mae GOLDSMITH b. 24 Jul 1894 Spokane, WA; m. Jack REDMOND

Virginia GOLDSMITH b. 30 Jul 1887 Coats, KS; m. 3 May 1921 Spokane, WA. to Porter Hannon HERRICK
Child: Jean Virginia HERRICK b. 6 Jan 1924 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; Earle Donald AUSTIN
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Sandra Lou AUSTIN b. 25 Apr 1943; m. Thomas Durward ALLISON
   Child: Kristina Michelle ALLISON b. 12 Mar 1970 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Daniel Lee AUSTIN b. 19 Dec 1944
   Child: Aaron Daniel b. 17 Aug 1970 Redlands, CA

Pioneer: Neil O. HENLY

Neil O. HENLY b. 1 Sep 1855 Isle of Uist, SCT; d. 14 Mar 1944 Steilicoom, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1 Mar 1886 Steilicoom, Pierce Co, WT to Marcella C. RIGNEY (b. 32 Aug 1861 Steilicoom, WT; d/o John RIGNEY & Elizabeth J. LOWRY).
Children:
1. Rose E. HENLY ca 1888 Steilicoom, Pierce Co, WT; m. Richard LAWRENCE
2. Neil E. HENLY ca 1890 Steilicoom, Pierce Co, WA; m. Calla LAYTON
3. Elizabeth C. HENLY ca 1892 Steilicoom, Pierce Co, WA; m. Esra OSBOUNN
4. Margaret H. HENLY ca 1895 Steilicoom, Pierce Co, WA; m. R. HERR
5. Alice M. HENLY ca 1897 Steilicoom, Pierce Co, WA
6. Nancy C. HENLY ca 1899 Steilicoom, Pierce Co, WA; m. H. FRIEMAN
7. George Bernard HENLY +

George Bernard HENLY b. 23 Sep 1901 Steilicoom, Pierce Co, WA; m. 25 Oct 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA to Lillian GLANVILLE
Children:
1. Mary Alice HENLY "Apple" b. 15 Oct 1923 Snoqualmie Falls, King Co, WA; m. 8 Sep 1844 Ontario, OR to Thomas Clifton OXMAN
   Children:
   1. Thomas Kipton OXMAN b. 24 Oct 1945, Farragut, ID
   2. Rade Micheal OXMAN b. 28 Sep 1947 Ontario, OR
   3. Jonathan Clinton OXMAN b. 13 Jan 1963 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Orine HENLY b. 6 Jun 1925 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Ralph BRUNSCHEON
3. George Bernard HENLY Jr b. 18 May 1929 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 16 Feb 1952 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Florence Lee MEYER
   Children: (b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
   1. George Bernard HENLY III b. 2 Apr 1954; m. Aug 1980 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Susan GOULPH
   2. Mary Florence HENLY b. 28 Jan 1956; m. Jun 1979 Eugene, OR to Merle TYLER
   3. James Frederick HENLY b. 2 Apr 1958

Pioneer: William Horace HENNECK

William Horace HENNECK b. 6 Sep 1840 St. Maries, Mercer Co, OH, s/o Frederick HENNECK & Katherine KEISER; d. 18 Apr 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Sarah Suzanne LANTZ (b. 14 Jul 1852 West Unity City, Williams Co, OH, d/o John LANTZ & Susan _____).
Children:
1. Aurelia Rella Lydia HENNECK b. 5 Jan 1872 Urbana, Neosho Co, KS; m. Ira Bert HOOKER
2. Stella Phoebe HENNECK b. 14 Oct 1874 Rochester, Fulton Co, IN; m. Will Hamblin POTTS
3. Avilo Hayes HENNECK b. 29 Aug 1876 Rochester, Fulton Co, IN
4. Realto Hart HENNECK +
5. Jesse Milo HENNECK b. 21 May 1882 Urbana, Neosho Co, KS
6. Harry Otto HENNECK b. 5 Nov 1884 Philomath, OR
7. Lutitia Belle HENNECK +
8. Orpha Elsie HENNECK b. 12 Nov 1888 Lyle, WT
9. Ray Sankey HENNECK b. 28 Mar 1891 Lyle, WA
10. Ella Etna HENNECK b. 26 Jul 1893 Dixie, Walla Walla, WA; m. Russell A. BANKSON

Realto Hart HENNECK b. 28 Sep 1878 Rochester, Fulton Co, IN; m. Mabel JOSCELYN/JOCELYN
Child: Harry Realto HENNECK b. 17 Aug 1922 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Shirley Ruth FITZGERALD
Children:
1. Harry Ronald HENNECK b. 18 Jan 1951 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA
2. Kurt Roger HENNECK b. Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA
3. Gary Richard HENNECK b. 29 Aug 1960 McCleary, Grays Harbor Co, WA

Lutitia Belle HENNECK b. 20 Oct 1886 Lyle, WT; m. 20 Feb 1910 Baker, OR to Edwone Wafford CONRAD
Child: Wafford CONRAD b. 26 Sep 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Mabel Evelyn Enid RICE
Children:
1. Tay Rice CONRAD b. 30 May 1937 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Sharon Louise BOWERMAN
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Dana Mark CONRAD b. 14 Aug 1963
   1. Lenni Kirsten CONRAD b. 15 Sep 1965
   2. Browyn Kara CONRAD b. 5 Apr 1967
   3. Carl Andras CONRAD b. 12 Nov 1972
2. Joy Belle CONRAD b. 1 Apr 1943 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Rodney Vernon BODDEN
   Child: Kendall Rodney Ritch Rice BODDEN b. 24 Oct 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Cathy Lina CONRAD b. 31 May 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. August Frank PLACHTA
   Children:
   1. Daniel Jonathan PLACHTA b. 28 Apr 1972 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

2. Jessica Meadow PLACHTA b. 1 Nov 1973 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
3. Oceana Sun Conrad PLACHTA b. 30 Jan 1976 Creston, BC, CAN
4. Carolea Kathleen PLACHTA b. 3 Aug 1983 Whitefish, Flathead Co, MT
5. Stephan Zephyr Dylan PLACHTA b. 10 Jun 1985 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA

Pioneer: Benjamin Lee HENNESS

Benjamin Lee HENNESS b. 4 Jun 1819 Belmont Co, OH; d. 10 Oct 1901 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Lucretia CHANDLER (b. 1821; d. 5 Jun 1865 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WT).
Children:
1. Narcissa Jane HENNESS b. 1839 IA; m. 30 Nov 1856 Thurston Co, WT to Joseph GIBSON
2. Sarah Virginia HENNESS +
3. Mary Rebecca HENNESS b. 1846 IA; d. 1867 WT
4. Cornelius Clark HENNESS b. 1849 IA
5. Benjamin Franklin HENNESS b. 1853 WT

Sarah Virginia HENNESS b. 24 Nov 1841 Henry Co, IA; d. 26 Jan 1914 Okanogan, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 1 Oct 1857 Thurston Co, WT to Joseph BRANNON (b. 13 Sep 1825 Union Co, OH; d. 26 Aug 1896 Auburn, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. WT)
1. Mary Alice BRANNON b. 1858 WT; d. 1883 Auburn, King Co, WT; m. 11 Sep 1874 King Co, WT to William Marshall BERRY (b. 1847 MO).
   Child: Alfred William BERRY b. 3 Sep 1883 Auburn, King Co, WT; d. 5 Jun 1960 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 26 Jan 1925 Auburn, King Co, WA to Ethel Josephine PETERS (b. 16 Sep 1906 Downsfille, Ontario, CAN).
   Child: Evelyn Marie BERRY b. 12 Nov 1926 Rainier, Columbia Co, OR; m/1 Worley William MARRS; m/2 _____ MAHONEY
   Children m/1: (All b. Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)
   1. Donald Thomas MARRS b. 25 Jun 1948; m. Sandra Kay LORENTZ
      Child: Lauren Ann MARRS b. 10 Apr 1985 Bellevue, King Co, WA
   2. Robert Allen MARRS b. 16 Aug 1950; m/1 Holly Dee JENKINS; m/2 Diane Christine MacDONALD
      Children m/1: (All b. Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)
      1. Kristi Marie MARRS b. 19 Apr 1972; m. 5 Sep 1992 to Olaf SMITH
      2. Staci Lynn MARRS b. 8 Jan 1975
      Child m/2: Brian Allen MARRS b. 12 Jan 1979 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
   3. Paul Dean MARRS b. 11 Dec 1954
2. Ella P. BRANNON b. 1859; d. 28 Jan 1940; m. Dan WOOLERY
3. Lucretia BRANNON b. 1861; m. 8 Dec 1878 King Co, WT to John WOODING
4. Eva J. BRANNON b. 1864; m. Orie RUSSELL
5. Abbie F. BRANNON b. 1866; m. William N. HEMPHILL
6. Eliza J. BRANNON b. 1868; d. Young

7. William J. BRANNON b. 1871; d. 12 Aug 1931; m. Mary _____
8. Carrie BRANNON b. 1874; m. Henry DeGROOTE
9. Lee Francis BRANNON b. 1883; m. May SHANER
10. Fred C. BRANNON b. 1886; d. 8 Sep 1946; m. Clara M. _____

Pioneer: Archibald Green HENNING

Archibald Green HENNING b. 19 Mar 1839 Adkin Co, NC, s/o Adam HENNING & Anzora Ann WEBSTER; d. 25 Oct 1921 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 14 Dec 1865 Clinton, Anderson Co, TN to Narciscia Ann GALBRAITH (b. 26 Jan 1844 Knoxville, Knox Co, TN, d/o William GALBRAITH & Mary Jane BUTLER; d. 13 Apr 1909 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Robertsville, Anderson Co, TN)
1. Pulaski HENNING b. 1 May 1867; d. 21 Apr 1944
2. Iris HENNING b. 24 Aug 1868; d. 18 Jun 1936; m. 11 Mar 1886 Samuel Houston ROBERTS
3. Cordelia HENNING b. 14 Nov 1870; d. 27 Jun 1958; m. 24 Dec 1890 McCampbell C. ROBERTS
4. Arvel HENNING +
5. Therod F. HENNING b. 26 Jun 1874; d. 30 Dec 1936
6. Frederick Sanford HENNING b. 17 Aug 1881; d. 18 Sep 1959; m. Mar 1931 Ethel Clementine CROWE

Arvel HENNING b. 25 May 1872 Robertsville, Anderson Co, TN; d. 24 Jan 1971 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 13 Feb 1901 Emory, Roane Co, TN to Frances Louise GEASLAND (b. 28 Apr 1875 Harriman, Roane Co, TN; d. 16 May 1970 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Gladys Frances HENNING b. 23 Dec 1910 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA; d. 31 Aug 1990 Layton, Davis Co, UT; m. 25 Sep 1937 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA to Eugene Jack EASTEP (b. 14 Jun 1909 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 15 Dec 1989 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Colfax, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Gary Eugene EASTEP b. 7 Feb 1940; m. 2 Apr 1967 Holdrege, Phelps Co, NE to Patricia LeAnn MEYER
   Children:
   1. Christopher Eugene EASTEP b. 1 Mar 1972 Vandenberg AFB, Santa Barbara Co, CA
   2. LeAnn EASTEP b. 7 Oct 1976 Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT
2. Larry Stephen EASTEP b. 12 Sep 1945; m. 27 Aug 1967 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Connie R. ENSLEY
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Chad Edward EASTEP b. 4 Jan 1971
   2. Lori Jean EASTEP b. 4 Mar 1973

Pioneer: Herman Gottlieb HENNING

Herman Gottlieb HENNING b. 24 Feb 1845 Berwald, PRS, s/o John HENNING & Henrietta KRESZ; d. 3 Jan 1922 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 4 Feb 1873 Cresco,

IA to Louisa JUNGCK/YOUNG (b. 17 Nov 1847 Boran, IN, d/o Carl JUNGCK & Marguerita GESELL).
Children:
1. Amanda HENNING b. 17 Jun 1874 Cresco, IA; m. Andrew FLYNN
2. Julia HENNING b. 17 Jul 1976 Cresco, IA: m. Boone THOMPSON
3. William HENNING b. 20 Feb 1879 Cresco, IA; m. Helen PEASE
4. Alvina HENNING b. 29 Apr 1882 Cresco, IA (twin); m. John CALLANAN
5. Edward HENNING b. 29 Apr 1882 Cresco, IA (twin); m. Myrtly McLEAN
6. Otto Everhart HENNING +

Otto Everhart HENNING b. 23 Mar 1890 Almira, WA; d. 11 Feb 1978 Almira, WA; m. 25 Nov 1919 Molson, WA to Fernie Mae WATKINS (b. 1 Jan 1900 Fernie, BC, CAN).
Child: Mary Louise HENNING b. 15 Oct 1924 Almira, WA; m. Harold Benum WYBORNEY
Children:
1. Amanda Christine WYBORNEY b. 29 Mar 1944 Riverside, Riverside Co, CA; m. Patrick Joseph BRAZIL
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Patrick Henning BRAZIL b. 16 Jul 1969
   2. Carrie Christine BRAZIL b. 17 Sep 1974
   3. Michael James BRAZIL b. 4 Feb 1980
2. Ann Louise WYBORNEY b. 20 Aug 1946 Coulee Dam, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Earl Lee HILL

Pioneer: Joseph HENRIOT

Joseph HENRIOT b. 10 Feb 1826 FRN; d. Cowlitz Prairie, WA; m. FRN to Rose CHATALLION (b. FRN).
Children:
1. Rose HENRIOT
2. Mary HENRIOT
3. Adele HENRIOT
4. Abel P. HENRIOT +
5. Claude HENRIOT

Abel P. HENRIOT b. 2 May 1858 IA; m. 16 Oct 1889 WT to Catherine LOUGHRAN (b. 1868).
Child: Rex HENRIOT b. 9 Dec 1892 WA; m. 18 Jun 1917 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Florence McCLELLAN (b. 7 Aug 1893 Chicago, Cook Co, IL).
Child: Kathryn HENRIOT b. 25 Nov 1923 Centralia, WA; m. _____ KELLEY

Pioneer: Annie Laurie HENRY

Annie Laurie HENRY b. 1 Aug 1874 Lake City, MN; d/o Robert HENRY & Rebecca HAWKINS; d. 3 Nov 1969 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1894 Whatcom Co, WA to John Christian ANDERSEN (b. 18 Sep 1861 Copenhagen, DEN; s/o Hans C. ANDERSEN & Christine MONTAGUE).

Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Laura Mae HENRY +
2. Elmer John HENRY b. 1 Jul 1897; m. Cecelia VAN HORN
3. Mildred Elaine HENRY b. 11 Mar 1903; m. Arthur W. RUFF
4. Mabel Irene HENRY b. 28 Nov 1905

Laura Mae HENRY b. 11 Jul 1895 Bellingham, WA; m. 8 Feb 1920 Bellingham, WA to Christian Peter DAHL
Child: Shirley Aletha DAHL b. 7 Jul 1924 Calgary, Alberta, CAN; m. Robert C. WILLIAMS

Pioneer: Eva HENRY

Eva HENRY b. 9 Feb 1854 Palmer, MA, d/o Orson HENRY & Sarah AUSTIN; d. 28 Mar 1936 Wapato, WA; m. 10 Oct 1885 San Francisco, CA to Homer BETTY (b. 18 Apr 1839 Williston, VT, s/o John BETTY & Charlotte ALLEN)
Children:
1. Howard C. BETTY b. 13 Sep 1886 Meridian, CA
2. Ida Almira BETTY +
3. Sarah D. BETTY b. 1888/89 Toledo, WT
4. Harold O. BETTY b. 23 Dec 1890 Toledo, WA

Ida Almira BETTY b. 22 Oct 1887 Toledo, WT; m. 21 Apr 1907 Toledo, WA to James H. LYON
Child: Clifford James LYON b. 10 Jul 1910 Sunnyside, WA; m. 24 Nov 1934 Harrah, WA to Ethel BARNETT
Child: Janice LYON b. 19 Aug 1935 Wapato, WA; m. Garth O. BORDEN

Pioneer: Margaret Jessie HENRY

Margaret Jessie HENRY b. 21 Sep 1859 St. Catherines, Ontario, CAN, d/o Robert HENRY & Annie DERBY; d. 13 Oct 1941 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA, bur Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 21 Mar 1883 Proton, Ontario, CAN to James Henry MARTIN (b. 16 Jan 1850 Swinton Park, Ontario, CAN, s/o John MARTIN & Elizabeth McALPIN).
Children:
1. Jessie Maude MARTIN +
2. Minnie McAlpin Derby MARTIN b. 19 Jan 1892 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA; m. John J. PEISTRUP

Jessie Maude MARTIN b. 12 Dec 1884 Semiahmoo, Whatcom Co, WT; d. 5 Jan 1972 Blaine, WA; m. 28 Nov 1907 Seattle, King Co, WA to Charles Frederick Ferdinand BLEVEY (b. 17 Dec 1876 Papinzen, GER).
Child: Margaret Jessie GLEVEY b. 6 Jul 1911 Seattle, WA; m. Harold Lova GISCHER

First Citizen: Nell Irene HENRY

Nell Irene HENRY b. 11 Aug 1900 Roslyn, Kittitas Co, WA, d/o Patrick HENRY & Mary Jane BRAIN; d. 19 Aug 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 21 Jun 1924 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to John Cassidy DALTON (b. 24 Oct 1898 Memekaune, Marinette Co, WI, s/o John E. DALTON & Alice Louise CASSIDY; d. 8 Feb 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. John Henry DALTON b. 21 Apr 1925; m. Ella Mary SANDERSON +
2. Delores Clare DALTON b. 9 Mar 1928; m. Warren C. JOHNSON

Pioneer: Patrick HENRY

Patrick HENRY b. 4 Oct 1863 Dublin, IRL, s/o William HENRY & Mary McGINNIS; d. 19 Dec 1934 San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 4 Nov 1890 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Mary Jane BRAIN (b. 18 Jul 1871 Graham Lake twp, Nobles Co, MN, d/o Byron Bradford BRAIN & Julia Jane CALLAHAN; d. 30 Sep 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Roslyn, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Son HENRY b. 25 May 1891; d. Young
2. Son HENRY b. 21 Apr 1892; d. Young
3. William Jerome HENRY b. 1893; m. Maybelle Turner RORY
4. Clare Marie HENRY b. 14 Dec 1895
5. Elizabeth Jean HENRY b. 1897; m. Peter GENASCI
6. Eugene Joseph HENRY b. 26 Apr 1899; m. Eve LIKKE
7. Nell Irene HENRY +
8. Bernard George HENRY b. 1903; m. Dorothy WASISCO
9. Charles Anthony HENRY b. 15 Jul 1904
10. Patrick John HENRY b. 16 Feb 1906
11. James Lawrence HENRY b. 13 Apr 1907; m. Patricia KUTTING
12. Robert David HENRY b. 29 Jul 1908; m. DeLorez HOLMES
13. Marguerite Cecelia HENRY b. 2 May 1910; m. Harold DUFFY

Nell Irene HENRY b. 11 Aug 1900 Roslyn, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 19 Aug 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 21 Jun 1924 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to John Cassidy DALTON (b. 24 Oct 1898 Memekaune, Marinette Co, WI, s/o John E. DALTON & Alice Louise CASSIDY; d. 8 Feb 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. John Henry DALTON b. 21 Apr 1925; m. Ella Mary SANDERSON
2. Delores Clare DALTON b. 9 Mar 1928; m. Warren C. JOHNSON

Pioneer: Wilbur Douglas HENRY

Wilbur Douglas HENRY b. 14 Jun 1887 Pullman, WT, s/o William Douglas HENRY & Marthe Virginia CHAMBERS; d. 30 Jun 1957 Clarkston, WA; m. 1 May 1910 Walla Walla, WA to Charlotte May WILSON (b. 4 Aug 1887 Walla Walla, WT, d/o John Becket WILSON & Huldah Ellen REED).
Children:
1. Metta Elizabeth HENRY b. 28 Aug 1913 Pullman, WA; d. 14 Mar 1982 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Barton Greig ENGLUND

2. Charlotte Margaret HENRY b. 6 Jan 1917 near Pullman, WA; m. Francis Eugene SURPLUS
3. Wilbur Deane HENRY b. 10 Sep 1923 Sparks, NV; m. Mary Aileen EAGAN
4. Maxine Marie HENRY b. 5 Nov 1926 Lewiston, ID; m. Charles Marble PETERSON +

Pioneer: William Douglas HENRY

William Douglas HENRY b. 4 Feb 1860 Sandusky, Erie Co, OH, s/o David Stewart HENRY & Rebecca Ann CLINE; d. 21 Jun 1945 Lewiston, ID; m. 1883 Cheney, WT to Marthe Virginia CHAMBERS (b. 7 Jan 1869 Harrodsburg, IN, d/o Joseph CHAMBERS & Margaret STULTZ).
Children: (All b. Pullman)
1. Wilbur Douglas HENRY +
2. Archibald Ward HENRY b. 22 Jan 1890 WA; m. Laura SEENEY
3. Louis Heber HENRY b. 1 Apr 1891 WA; m. Jennie JOHNSON
4. Eugene Kenneth HENRY b. 5 Jan 1895 WA
5. Blanche Beatrice HENRY b. 30 Mar 1898 WA; m. Pascal C. GAINES
6. Gladys Juanita HENRY b. 17 Mar 1902 WA; m. Warren Adolph THROOP
7. Clarence Edourd HENRY b. 7 Feb 1904 WA; m. Mary Ardethal LANE
8. Hazel HENRY; d. Young

Wilbur Douglas HENRY b. 14 Jun 1887 Pullman, WT; m. 1 May 1910 Walla Walla, WA to Charlotte May WILSON (b. 4 Aug 1887 Walla Walla, WT).
Child: Maxine Marie HENRY b. 5 Nov 1926 Lewiston, ID; m. Charles M. PETERSON

Pioneer: August HENSELEIT

August HENSELEIT b. 30 Sep 1834 Riga, LAT; d. 9 Mar 1915 Swauk Prairie, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Riga, LAT to Fredericka WINKLER (b. 26 Jul 1840 GER).
Children: (All b. Riga, LAT)
1. Ludwig HENSELEIT b. 2 Sep 1863
2. Julia HENSELEIT +
3. Waldamar HENSELEIT b. 6 Sep 1870
4. Alidia HENSELEIT b. 18 Apr 1875; m. Charles DURRWACHTER
5. Martha HENSELEIT b. 30 Jun 1883; m. J. ZIPSE
6. John HENSELEIT; d. Young
7. Emma HENSELEIT; d. Young
8. Ella HENSELEIT; d. Young

Julia HENSELEIT b. 3 May 1865 Riga, LAT; m. Riga, LAT to Bruno HARTMAN (b. 22 Sep 1860 Riga, LAT).
Child: August HARTMAN b. 12 Mar 1893 Riga, LAT; m. 5 Jun 1923 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Ella AMLAND (b. 10 Aug 1897 Horse Canyon, Prairie, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Donald Austin HARTMAN b. 25 Jun 1924; m. 19 Aug 1967 Yakima, Yakima

Co, WA to Ruth DALGHREN (b. 26 May 1916 Wilton, ND)
2. Evelyn Julia HARTMAN b. 21 May 1928; m. 9 Sep 1951 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Phillip ANDERSON (b. 13 Dec 1927 Clarkston, WA)

Pioneer: Margaret HEPPNER

Margaret HEPPNER b. 27 Feb 1866 Frankfort, GER; d. 11 Nov 1942 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 1886 Cleveland, OH to Joseph CRAMER (b. 1860; d. 1914).
Children:
1. Elizabeth A. CRAMER b. 21 Sep 1886 Cleveland, OH; d. 1973; m. William C. REEVE
2. Carrie Margaret CRAMER b. 11 Feb 1888 Cleveland, OH; d. 1968; m. Andrew BOEHRINGER
3. Joseph Philip CRAMER +
4. William F. CRAMER b. 18 Apr 1892 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 1968
5. Jacob Lawrence CRAMER b. 25 Dec 1897 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 1987; m. Mabel STEFFE

Joseph Philip CRAMER b. 6 Jan 1890 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 1924; m. 25 Nov 1915 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Bertha May NELSON (b. 5 May 1891 Platte, SD).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Rita Margaret CRAMER b. 3 Oct 1916; m. Carl George ELSNER
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
   1. Norman Leslie ELSNER b. 29 Nov 1944
   2. Margaret Rose ELSNER b. 22 Jan 1946
2. Joseph Orville CRAMER b. 29 May 1923; m. Wilmina VANBEEK
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
   1. Joseph Edward CRAMER b. 31 Jan 1946; m. Kathy TURK
   2. Coralie Diane CRAMER b. 19 Apr 1949; m. Kenneth DeJONG
   3. Daniel Gene CRAMER b. 28 Jun 1954; m. Kathy BRAINARD
   4. Thomas Robert CRAMER b. 16 Jun 1957; m. Leslie STRAHL

Pioneer: James Sydney HERBERT

James Sydney HERBERT b. 12 Oct 1858 Jenkinsville, WI, s/o Sameul HERBERT & Mary Ann FOX; d. 22 Jul 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 16 Mar 1880 Sibley, IA to Ida May McCURDY (b. 20 Dec 1862 McClain, IL, d/o James McCURDY & Manala PARKER).
Children:
1. Harry Samuel HERBERT +
2. Leila Ann HERBERT b. 27 Jan 1883 SD; m. K. F. PEUCK
3. Hugh Donald HERBERT +
4. Grace Stella HERBERT +
5. Jessie May HERBERT b. 19 Sep 1889 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT
6. Howard James HERBERT b. 29 May 1892 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
7. Earl Marion HERBERT +
8. Lucille HERBERT +

Harry Samuel HERBERT b. 6 Jan 1881 Iroquis, Kingbury Co, SD; m. 24 Jan 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Alma S. WILSON (b. 23 Mar 1893 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane, WA)

1. Alice Myrle HERBERT b. 3 Feb 1920
2. Eva May HERBERT b. 9 Sep 1924; m. 7 Feb 1945 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Frederick Thomas SCHULTZ (b. 6 Jun 1922 Baltimore, MD).
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Frederick Herbert SCHULTZ b. 2 Dec 1945; m. Nancy J. FAIR
   2. Nancy Louise SCHULTZ b. 11 Jul 1949
   3. Mark Stevens SCHULTZ b. 20 Feb 1955

Grace Stella HERBERT b. 2 Feb 1887 Sibley, IA; m. 4 Sep 1907 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Klaus Frederick PEUCK (b. 1880 GER)

Child: Maybelle Alice PEUCK b. 20 Jul 1911 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 31 May 1935 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to David Henry WENDLER

Hugh Donald HERBERT b. 11 Mar 1885 Sibley, IA; m. 16 Mar 1906 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Hazel May CLOSE (b. 27 Oct 1889 Conncaut, OH)

Child: Dorothy Laura HERBERT b. 18 Jul 1909; m. 2 Apr 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to William A. TREZONA (b. 21 Sep 1908 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).

Child: Laura Lou TREZONA b. 31 Dec 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 25 Jun 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to John J. LUNDBERG (b. 19 Mar 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).

Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

1. Carol Christine LUNDBERG b. 23 Jan 1953; m. 25 Oct 1975 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Paul Winton WENNBERG (b. Deer River, MN).
   Children:
   1. John William WENNBERG b. 25 Sep 1976 Merced, CA
   2. Eric Micheal WENNBERG b. 3 May 1979 Abiline, TX
   3. Melissa Anne WENNBERG b. 7 Jul 1982 Bellevue, King Co, WA
2. Marian Michele LUNDBERG b. 12 Feb 1954; m. Stanley Balbino TACAZON
   Child: Haley Maria TACAZON LUNDBERG b. 27 Sep 1979 Edmonds, King Co, WA
3. Catherine Cecile LUNDBERG b. 21 Feb 1955; m. 18 Dec 1982 Seattle, WA to Harold Edgar MARTIN
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Daniel Craig MARTIN b. 19 Jan 1985
   2. John Joseph MARTIN b. 13 Oct 1986
4. John Craig LUNDBERG b. 24 Sep 1957; m. 14 Jan 1984 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mary Martin McCAULEY
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. John Craig LUNDBERG b. 29 Apr 1985
   2. Katherine Victoria LUNDBERG b. 4 May 1987
5. Laura Louise LUNDBERG b. 11 Oct 1960; m. 15 Apr 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA to Rosalio Gonzales GONZALES

Earl Marion HERBERT b. 19 Mar 1896; m. 12 Apr 1917 Coeur D'Alene, ID to Lillian D. LEES (b. 28 Feb 1899 Macomb, IL)
Child: Earl W. HERBERT b. 23 May 1918 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 17 Sep 1948 Millwood, WA to Irene Gloria CARLSON

Lucille HERBERT b. 9 Jan 1905; m/1 24 Aug 1927 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Thomas John WALLEY (b. 11 Mar 1897 Colchester, IL); m/2 6 Sep 1966 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Joseph Presley WADE (b. 15 Dec 1899 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
Children m/1: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

1. Richard Herbert WALLEY b. 18 Sep 1930; m. 14 Apr 1951 Millwood, Spokane Co, WA to Joyce T. McCORMICK (b. 30 Oct 1932 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
   Child: Thomas Richard WALLEY b. 31 Dec 1955 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 11 Mar 1978 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Tamara J. CLINTON (b. 25 Nov 1957 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Leanne Michelle WALLEY b. 31 Mar 1981
   2. Thomas Ryan WALLEY b. 29 March 1984
2. Betty Jo WALLEY b. 14 Oct 1935; m. 19 Feb 1955 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to James Richard ANDERSON (b. 8 Aug 1935 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. David James ANDERSON b. 17 Sep 1955; m. 20 Jul 1981 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to Toni CHASE (b. 22 Mar 1955 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
      Child: Jacob James ANDERSON b. 3 May 1983 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA
   2. Howard Dean ANDERSON b. 19 Jun 1957; m/1 8 Jan 1977 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Kellie Louise DE FRANCESCO (b. 7 Nov 1958 VA); m/2 29 Nov 1982 Reno, NV to Catherine Elaine DEPPNER (b. 16 Jun 1960 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
      Child m/1: Brooke Ranae ANDERSON b. 6 Aug 1977 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
      Child m/2: Robert Dean ANDERSON b. 19 May 1983 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA
   3. David Lorence ANDERSON b. 6 Mar 1960
   4. Jean Marie ANDERSON b. 27 Mar 1962
   5. Douglas Richard ANDERSON b. 6 Mar 1978
3. Jerre Lynne WALLEY WADE b. 25 Apr 1942; m. 10 Jun 1960 Millwood, WA to Darrel Lee ELLIS (b. 25 Jul 1940 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
   Children:
   1. Barbara Lynne ELLIS b. 3 Mar 1961 Chelsea, Suffolk Co, MA: m. Timothy OLMSTEAD
   2. Katherine Jo ELLIS b. 23 Apr 1963 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Douglas HYDE
   3. Stanley Herbert ELLIS b. 7 May 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Ernest Joseph HERMANN

Ernest Joseph HERMANN b. Mar 1858 SWT, s/o Samuel HERMANN & Rosa GFELLAR; d.

6 Jun 1924 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA, bur Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 1909 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Nellie Idalene LOERTSCHER (b. 15 Feb 1880 Eagle Rock, ID, d/o Rudolf LOERTSCHER & Alsena GILLENWATERS).
Children: (All b. Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA)
1. Ernest Joseph HERMANN b. 3 Mar 1910; m. Shirley _____
2. Nellie Irene HERMANN +
3. Anna Rosa HERMANN b. 21 1914; m. Paul ANDERSON

Nellie Irene HERMANN b. 26 Jul 1911 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m/1 14 Feb 1932 Chehalis, WA to Richard Leo PORTER (b. 6 Jun 1908 Cartervill, IL); m/2 9 Aug 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA to Robert Kenneth BAILEY (b. 18 Dec 1912 McCleary, WA); m/3 Harold MEIER.
Children m/1:
1. Eleanor Jean PORTER b. 2 Feb 1933 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Donna Arlene PORTER b. 5 Sep 1935 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Children m/2: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Robin Elaine BAILEY b. 29 Aug 1949; m. Edward Stilwell FOSTER
   Child: Nelea Bailey FOSTER b. 4 Oct 1983 Fairbanks, AK
2. Bill BAILEY b. 7 Mar 1952; m. Betsy Darlene RADLEY
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Andrew Robert Kenneth BAILEY b. 16 Nov 1979
   2. Michael Griffith BAILEY b. 1 Apr 1982
3. Frank Ernest BAILEY b. 11 Mar 1954; m. Cynthia Lee SHARER
   Children: (All b. Richland, Benton Co, WA)
   1. Marlene Sharer BAILEY b. 13 Feb 1981
   2. April Janelle Sharer BAILEY b. 23 Apr 1984

First Citizen: Archibald LaFayette HERREN

Archibald LaFayette HERREN b. 19 Jul 1833 Waynesville, Haywood Co, NC, s/o • Eli Barker HERREN & Jane YARBOROUGH; d. 23 May 1907 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. • ca 1876 Greenville, SC to Iola JONES (b. 17 Dec 1854 Greenville, SC, d/o • William R. JONES & Elizabeth PARKINS; d. 10 Nov 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Jennie HERREN b. 26 May 1876 Waynesville, NC; m. Fowler MARTIN
2. Elizabeth HERREN b. 8 Aug 1879 Waynesville, NC; m. William NORWOOD
3. Ellen Parkins HERREN +
4. Lidie Virginia HERREN b. 2 Jun 1889 Waynesville, NC; m/1 Tom BALMER; m/2 Robert Wyatt SPRAGUE
5. Iola Jones HERREN b. 5 Aug 1891 West Seattle, WA; m. Gus MELANDER
6. Mattie Louise HERREN b. 13 May West Seattle, WA; m. _____ PEGLOW
7. Maude L. HERREN b. 14 Mar 1895 West Seattle, WA; m. Leland P. BROWN

Ellen Parkins HERREN b. 10 Feb 1884 Waynesville, Haywood Co, NC; d. 20 Mar • 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 2 Sep 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA to Walter Ray • ADAMS (b. 2 Sep 1886 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN; d. 19 Aug 1958 Tacoma, • Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Walter Ray ADAMS Jr b. 29 Jun 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Frances

Louise RABECK
Children:
1. Bruce Edward ADAMS b. 12 Aug 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Jean Marie ADAMS b. 10 Oct 1956 Jesup, Wayne Co, GA

Pioneer: Samuel Carey HERREN

Samuel Carey HERREN b. 14 Feb 1856 NC, s/o Eli Barker HERREN & Jane YARBOROUGH; d. 24 Jan 1927 Chicago, IL; m. 6 Aug 1882 Haywood Co, NC to Laura Ann TEAGUE (b. 6 Jan 1863 Haywood Co, NC, d/o James Wilson TEAGUE & Martha Adeline KIRKPATRICK)
Children:
1. Yorke HERREN b. 28 Mar 1884 NC; m. Ora KINCAID
2. Willie Edna Pink HERREN b. 3 Dec 1885/6 WT; m. James H. FRAZIER
3. Samuel C. HERREN b. 28 Aug 1887 WT; m. Helen NAGLE
4. Wilson T. HERREN b. 3 May 1892 Chehalis, WA; m. Yvonne HASS II
5. Eli B. HERREN b. 3 Apr 1894 PeEll, WA; m. Bernice McCAULEY
6. Virginia HERREN b. 22 Apr 1905 MT; m. John HEINRICK

Pioneer: Willie Edna Pink HERREN

Willie Edna Pink HERREN b. 3 Dec 1885/6 Osborne, Lewis Co, WT; d/o Samuel Carey HERREN & Laura Ann TEAGUE; d. 9 Feb 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1908 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to James H. FRAZIER (b. 8 Jul 1882 CO, s/o G. B. FRAZIER & Alice Mary GIBSON)
Children: (All b. ID)
1. Helen FRAZIER b. 12 Apr 1909; m. H. E. DOBBINS
   Children:
   1. Carolyn DOBBINS b. 19 Aug 1932 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
   2. Edna Louise DOBBINS b. 5 Jun 1934 Thurston Co, WA
2. Marjorie FRAZIER b. 24 Jul 1911; m. Robert COLWELL
3. Elizabeth FRAZIER b. 6 May 1913; m. J. THOMPSON
4. Isabel FRAZIER b. 11 May 1916; m. Wm. SMITH

Pioneer: Joshua HERRON

Joshua HERRON b. 14 Feb 1827 Decatur, IN, s/o John HERRON & Malinda WHITE; d. 7 Sep 1900 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 4 Sep 1862 Leavenworth, KS to Amanda Carolina STROUP (b. 18 Jul 1845 Mercer, IL, d/o Daniel STROUP & Ann HAINES).
Children:
1. Frank Mason HERRON +
2. Daniel HERRON b. 17 May 1865 Topeka, Shawnee Co, KS
3. Charles Wesley HERRON b. 21 Feb 1867 Topeka, Shawnee Co, KS; m. Lois Naomi SMITH
4. Luella G. HERRON b. 15 Sep 1869 Topeka, Shawnee Co, KS; m. Richard C. GRIER
5. John Richard HERRON b. 16 Dec 1871 Topeka, Shawnee Co, KS; m. Ella

EDWARDS COZAD
6. Willard HERRON b. 2 Mar 1874 Topeka, Shawnee Co, KS (Twin)
7. William HERRON b. 2 Mar 1874 Topeka, Shawnee Co, KS (Twin)
8. Joshua HERRON "Jot" b. 7 Jul 1875 Topeka, Shawnee Co, KS; m/1 Effie ODELL SPRAG; m/2 Agnes _____
9. Anna B. HERRON b. 12 Apr 1877 Weiser, ID; m/1 Benjamin BAKER; m/2 OCHANPAUGH
10. Caroline May HERRON b. 13 Jul 1880 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. Fred RUSSEL

Frank Mason HERRON b. 23 Aug 1863 Leavenworth, KS; m. 5 Jun 1894 to Dora Ellen BLANTON (b. 26 Sep 1877 Kansas City, Wyandott Co, KS)
Child: Ellery Frank HERRON b. 4 Mar 1895 Ontario, Malheur Co, OR; m. 20 Sep 1919 Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR to Levetta Frances WILLIAMS (b. 28 Jul 1901 Elgin, Union Co, OR)
Children:
1. Dora Glanetta HERRON b. 11 Feb 1923 LaGrande, Union Co, OR; m. Ernest Franklin BROOKS
   Children:
   1. Ernest Franklin BROOKS Jr b. 21 Apr 1945 Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, CA
   2. Glen Micheal BROOKS b. 9 Jun 1947 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   3. Barry Lynn BROOKS b. 4 Feb 1954 Pasco, WA
2. Ellery Francis HERRON b. 13 Oct 1926 Union, OR

Pioneer: Peter L. HERSHEY

Peter L. HERSHEY b . 28 Oct 1835 Ontario, CAN, s/o John HERSEY & Elizabeth LAPP; d. 22 Jul 1924 Ashford, Pierce Co, WA, bur Mineral, Lewis Co, WA; mn. 11 Oct 1861 to Emma Amelia WILTSEY (b. 1845 NY; d. 21 Nov 1936 Okanogan, Okanogan Co, WA).
Children:
1. Cora J. HERSHEY b. 5 Jan 1865 MI; m. Walter ASHFORD
2. Zina HERSHEY b. 11 Aug 1868 MI; m. Anson F. SARGENT
3. Bertha Mae HERSHEY +
4. Nettie V. HERSHEY b. 25 Jan 1874 Table Rock, NE; m. Henry J. STUMP
5. Max H. HERSHEY b. 30 Nov 1876 Table Rock, NE; m. Essie BLOUNT
6. John R. HERSHEY b. 3 Feb 1884 Table Rock, NE; m. Nelle FRENCH

Bertha Mae HERSHEY b. 11 May 1871 Table Rock, Pawnee Co, NE; d. 21 Jun 1935 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 9 Jun 1891 Succotash Valley, Pierce Co, WA to Adam KEUSINK (b. 28 Jun 1854 Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY; d. 23 Aug 1908 Ashford, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Mina KEUSINK b. 29 Jun 1902 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 21 Jan 1996 Bothell, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 8 Apr 1926 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Russell De Forrest BLUNT (b. 25 Dec 1893 Kincaid, Anderson Co, KS; d. 13 Aug 1973 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Merle Keusink BLUNT b. 1 Jun 1933 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 29 Dec

2017; m. 19 May 1956 Tacoma, WA to Raymond DINGFIELD
Children:
1. Kathy Ann DINGFIELD 2 Feb 1958 Tacoma, WA; m. Thomas McFARLANE
2. Keith Allen DINGFIELD b. 2 Sep 1960 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA
3. John Charles DINGFIELD 16 Aug 1963 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA

2. Charles Forrest BLUNT b. 10 Feb 1936 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 23 May 1964 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to Nancy Gail GERHING (b. 28 Mar 1938 Portsmouth, Rockingham Co, NH)
Children:
1. Christopher Charles BLUNT b. 19 Mar 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 16 Sep 1996 Chicago, Cook Co, IL to Alana Michelle DAVIS (b. 29 Jun 1968 Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN)
2. Geoffrey Gerhing BLUNT b. 27 Oct 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA

3. Catherine Elizabeth BLUNT b. 12 Jul 1937 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 9 Apr 2018; m. Jun 1958 Gerald Douglas HUCK
Children:
1. Kevin Jay HUCK b. 20 Jan 1961 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
2. Kenneth Charles HUCK 18 Jun 1962 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
3. Gerald Scott HUCK 14 Aug 1965 Anchorage, AK
4. Michael Steven HUCK b. 12 Jul 1968 Anchorage, AK; m. 8 May 1992 Issaquah, King Co, WA to Alan Marie BROOKS (b. 8 May 1965)
5. Jennifer Lynn HUCK b. 6 Aug 1971 Anchorage, AK; m. 30 Jul 1994 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Verne Douglas ARNOLD (b. 2 Jun 1971 Juno, AK)

Pioneer: Abraham Nelson HESS

Abraham Nelson HESS b. 1837 IA; d. Dec 1923 Retsil, WA; m. 1869 Des Moines, IA to Sarah Ann HOSFORD (b. 1839 Des Moines, IA).
Children: (All b. Palmer, KS)
1. Abraham Nelson HESS Jr b. 1 Jan 1870
2. Julia Ann HESS b. 14 Jul 1874; m. Alvin Augustus GRIGGS +
3. Rolley Jonathan HESS b. 6 Apr 1877
4. Rosie May HESS b. 27 Oct 1879; m. Fred JOHNSON
5. Lillian Isabel HESS b. 14 Mar 1880; m. Charles McDONALD

Julia Ann HESS b. 14 Jul 1874 Palmer, KS; d. 5 Sep 1967 Newport, OR, bur Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 20 Oct 1892 Delta, WA to Alvin Augustus GRIGGS (b. 4 Oct 1855 Farriston, IL, s/o Ruben Church GRIGGS & Arrura WILLIAMSON).
Children:
1. Beulah GRIGGS b. 18 Mar 1895 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Archie HEARY; m/2 William WADDELL
2. Hesba GRIGGS b. 22 Dec 1897 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. William WILSON
3. Loda GRIGGS b. 24 May 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Gunnar ROCKMAN
4. Flora GRIGGS b. 14 Sep 1902 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Thor HOVELAND
5. Marcus GRIGGS b. 11 Aug 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Berniece DAVIS
6. John GRIGGS b. 14 Mar 1907 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Mary LUTES
7. Edith GRIGGS b. 1 Nov 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Eli FISHER; m/2 Edward CARLSON

8. Edna GRIGGS b. 14 Sep 1911 Blaine, WA; m. Thomas MOORE
9. Pearl Pacific GRIGGS b. 24 Apr 1913 Blaine, WA; m. Ernest Edgar FILLEY
   Children:
   1. Laurence Duane FILLEY b. 17 Apr 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Bette Elaine RILEY
      Children:
      1. Richard David FILLEY b. 28 Jul 1955 Columbus, Franklin Co, OH; m. Phyllis Jane CARLTON
      2. Barbara Nan FILLEY b. 7 Mar 1957 Columbus, Franklin Co, OH; m. Mark HAMILTON
      3. Patricia Lynn FILLEY b. 29 Sep 1958 Columbus, Franklin Co, OH; m. Tere MESSENGER
      4. Kathryn Gwyn FILLEY b. 6 Jul 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA
      5. Thomas John FILLEY b. 22 Dec 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Laura Lee ROSE
   2. Judith Ann FILLEY b. 15 Jan 1940 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m/1 Robert Lee TOLL; m/2 Robert Kenneth McQUEEN
   3. Linda Jean FILLEY b. 21 Aug 1947 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Dale VARCO

Pioneer: Baltus Rupple HESSELTINE

Baltus Rupple HESSELTINE b. 15 Apr 1834, s/o Elisha D. HESSELTINE & Betsey SISEHO; d. 20 Feb 1932 Sacramento, CA; m. 28 Mar 1854 Medine Co, OH to Frazine Jane REEVES (b. 6 Nov 1833 Medine Co, OH).
Children:
1. Oscar HESSELTINE b. 22 Aug 1858
2. Walter D. HESSELTINE b. Sep 1862
3. Jessie HESSELTINE b. 3 Mar 1865; m. C.T. ROBINSON
4. Byron HESSELTINE +
5. Grant HESSELTINE b. 30 Jul 1872

Byron HESSELTINE b. 7 Sep 1868 Eugene, OR; m. Mar 1890 Moscow, ID to Nora ROGERS (b. 14 Feb 1874 KS).
Child: Otis R. HESSELTINE b. 29 Jul 1899 Waitsburg, WA; m. 19 Mar 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Mabel SWIFT (b. 18 Apr 1904 Rockquarry, NE).
Child: Terry Eugene HESSELTINE b. 7 Feb 1926 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Irene Laura SPRINGER

Pioneer: Jetson M. HESTER

Jetson M. HESTER b. 27 Feb 1859 Boone, IN, s/o John HESTER & Permelia McDANIEL; d. 19 Apr 1923 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 21 May 1881 Greenwood, KS to Sarah Alice SHAW (b. 23 Oct 1862 Auglaize, OH, d/o William W. SHAW & Annie E. MILLER)
Children:
1. Albert Thomas HESTER b. 19 Dec 1881 Greenwood, KS; m. Mary HAUPTLY
2. Annie Permelia HESTER b. 21 Jan 1884 Greenwood, KS; m. Owen P. WARNER

3. Effie Philena HESTER b. 4 Sep 1885 KS; m. Leroy SWEANY
4. Florence Merle HESTER b. 29 Mar 1892 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Carl ANDERSON
5. Percy Clyde HESTER +
6. Alice Eugenia HESTER b. 27 Dec 1896 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Arnold MARTIN
7. Jetson Merle HESTER Jr b. 22 Sep 1898 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA
8. Edna Bernice HESTER b. 15 Jan 1901 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Daniel O'BRIEN
9. Kenneth Adelbert HESTER b. 11 Sep 1904 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA
10. Lillian Faye HESTER b. 25 Jan 1906 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA

Percy Clyde HESTER b. 23 Feb 1894 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 4 Aug 1915 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Ella LUNDBERG (b. 25 Nov 1893 Hinckley, Pine Co, PA).
Child: Donald R. HESTER b. 5 Jul 1917 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 26 Feb 1955 J. Maxine McCOWIN (b. 22 Dec 1920 Renton, King Co, WA)
Child: Mark D. HESTER b. 25 Jun 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Chester R. HEWSON

Chester R. HEWSON b. 28 Feb 1883 Rock Creek, MN, s/o Samuel M. HEWSON & Jennie CROCKER; d. Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA to Hazel N. MARCELLUS (b. 1888 Defiance, OH, d/o William MARCELLUS & Naomi _____).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Ponalo C. HEWSON b. 2 Mar 1907; m. Margret _____
2. Wilbure M. HEWSON b. 14 Aug 1909; m. Lucille _____

Pioneer: Roger Miller HEWSON

Roger Miller HEWSON b. 18 Jun 1881 Rush Lake, MN, s/o Samuel M. HEWSON & Jennie CROCKER; d. 20 Apr 1975 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 26 May 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA to Nina PAYNE (b. 5 Oct 1884 Cass, MO, d/o James PAYNE & Lucinda HISER).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Raymond M. HEWSON b. 15 May 1911
2. James R. HEWSON b. 22 Dec 1914 (Twin); m. Mildred M. _____
3. Jeanette HEWSON b. 22 Dec 1914 (Twin); m. Merton GRANTHAM

Pioneer: Samuel M. HEWSON

Samuel M. HEWSON b. 14 Feb 1849 Hamilton, Ontario, CAN, s/o Stephen HEWSON & Emily Sarah MILLER; m. Jennie CROCKER (b. 26 Dec 1860 MN, d/o George Reuben CROCKER & Fanny MARSDEN).
Children:
1. Roger HEWSON b. 18 Jun 1881 Rush Lake, MN; m. Nina PAYNE
2. Chester R. HEWSON b. MN; m. Hazel MARCELLUS

3. Jimmie HEWSON b. 1887 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WT

Pioneer: Abbie Drusilla HICKS

Abbie Drusilla HICKS b. 7 Jun 1864 Battle Creek, MI, d/o Solomon Scott HICKS & Charlotte BEST; d. 20 Feb 1958 Yakima, WA; m. 3 Nov 1886 Waitsburg, WT to Charles Henry KINGMAN (b. abt 1858 VT; d. 1942 Waitsburg, WA).
Children:
1. Marion Best KINGMAN b. 9 Nov 1887 Waitsburg, WT
2. Herman Scott KINGMAN b. 4 Aug 1889 Waitsburg, WT; d. abt 1898
3. Alice Lucy Genevieve KINGMAN b. Ay Nov 1890 Waitsburg, WA; m. Archie SMITH
4. Willard Hicks KINGMAN b. 21 Sep 1896 Waitsburg, WA; m. Libbie _____
5. Charles Henry KINGMAN b. 10 Sep 1898 Waitsburg, WA; m. Ruth SHERMAN
6. Charlotte Jane KINGMAN b. 1 Mar 1900 Waitsburg, WA; m. Alvin HUNTING
7. Josephine Corliss KINGMAN b. 19 Mar 1902 Waitsburg, WA; m. Lance READ
8. Dorothy June KINGMAN +
9. John Younglore KINGMAN b. 23 Dec 1907 Waitsburg, WA; m. Carrie _____

Dorothy June KINGMAN b. 14 Jun 1905 Waitsburg, WA; d. 21 Mar 1990 Sunnyside, WA; m. 17 Oct 1927 White Salmon, WA to Daniel Shafer KLINE (b. abt 1882 WV; d. 15 Jan 1949 Vancouver, WA).
Child: Mary Elizabeth KLINE b. 17 Feb 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. ____ JONES

Pioneer: Gwin Gallatin HICKS

Gwin Gallatin HICKS b. 16 Oct 1855 Thurston Co, WT, s/o Urban E. HICKS & India Ann HARTSOCK; d. 9 Jan 1928 CA, bur Lacey, WA; m. Tacoma, WA to Constance PENDERGAST (b. 1860 Vancouver, WT, d/o Celest PENDERGAST & Sara WRIGHT).
Children:
1. Celest P. HICKS b. 1884 Tacoma, WT; m. Myrtle SMITH
2. Constance Hazel HICKS +
3. Emily HICKS b. 1895 Tacoma, WA; m. Clarence BOYLE
4. Gwendolyn HICKS b. 1911 Tacoma, WA
5. Evelyn HICKS b. Tacoma, WA

Constance Hazel HICKS b. 17 Jul 1892 Tacoma, WT; m. Tacoma, WA to Duggan C. O'KEEFE (b. Sep 1887 Grand Forks, ND).
Child: Genevieve Helen O'KEEFE b. 9 Aug 1919 Tacoma, WA; m. James E. ISHAM
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Boothe Wayne ISHAM b. 6 Feb 1941
2. Judith Hazel ISHAM b. 23 Apr 1944; m. Peter HILDEBRANDT

First Citizen: Howard HICKS

Howard HICKS b. 22 May 1866 Washington Co, ME, s/o Valentine HICKS & Mary Ellen NODDIN; d. 14 Jul 1942 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1902

Green, Clay Co, KS to Mary Elizabeth PURCHASE (b. 8 Jan 1878 Clay Co, KS, d/o Samuel Jesse PURCHASE & Sarah Elizebeth MOUTTELL; d. 4 Jun 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Harris Howard HICKS +
2. Elizabeth May HICKS b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. Young
3. Lester Purchase HICKS b. 12 Jun 1907 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Florence ROBINSON
4. Helen Louise HICKS b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. Young
5. Orville Charles HICKS b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. Young
6. Merrill Wirt Valentine HICKS b. 27 May 1913 Clay Center, Clay Co, KS; m/1 Viola PAGE; m/2 Penny CORRELL
7. Keith Russell HICKS b. 8 Jul 1918 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 Beth SELLERS; m/2 Lidabeth HOPKINS
8. Alice Edith HICKS b. 2 Jun 1921 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Charles MOLSEE

Harris Howard HICKS b. 1 Sep 1903 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 26 Oct 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 29 Sep 1928 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Eunice Belle LOCH (b. 13 Dec 1907 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Harris Howard HICKS Jr b. 18 Nov 1929 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Vanita KLOTZ
2. Phyllis Belle HICKS b. 27 Jun 1935 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Raymond Elmer HOSFORD
3. Linda Louise HICKS b. 22 Feb 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John Buffelen HALEY

Pioneer: Richard Henry HICKS

Richard Henry HICKS b. 18 Nov 1856 Essex, Ontario, CAN, s/o Timothy Thomas Pringle HICKS & Mary Maria DRULARD; d. 1935 San Jose, CA; m/1 23 Dec 1887 Skagit, WT to Ida Mae PRICE (b. NE, d/o George PRICE & Eliza ____); m/2 14 Aug 1905 to Margaret E. DWYER.
Children m/1:
1. Lela V. HICKS b. Dec 1892 Snohomish, WA
2. Robert Elliott HICKS +
Children m/2:
3. Henry R. HICKS Jr b. 1907 NV; m. Alice ____
4. Nellie C. HICKS b. 1911 NV; M. _____ WILLCOX
5. Dorothy M. HICKS b. 1917 CA; m. David OBERG

Robert Elliott HICKS b. 25 Aug 1894 Snohomish Co, WA; d. 11 Feb 1951 Maclean, NSW, AUT; m. 4 Nov 1917 St Stephens, NSW, AUT to Hilda Macquarie TIPPING (b. 1896 Bathhurst, NSW, AUT, d/o William TIPPING & Maude BRAY).
Children:
1. Jack HICKS b. 20 Jan 1933 Sydney, NSW, AUT
2. Jill HICKS; m. Norman Keith WILLIAMS

Child: Janet Anne WILLIAMS; m. ____ HAMILTON

Pioneer: Michael Albert HICKEY

Michael Albert HICKEY b. 18 Aug 1848 Canton, Bradford Co, PA, s/o Michael Albert HICKEY & Margaret FALVER; d. 24 Jun 1940 Whatcom Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1889 Lucas, Lucas Co, IA to Mahala Francis WHEELDON (b. 17 Sep 1857 Normandy, IN, d/o Cornelius WHEELDON & Lydia Stewart FRED).
Children: (All b. Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Arthur Lake HICKEY +
2. Esta Lea HICKEY b. 31 Jul 1893; m. Ernest MILLER
3. Susie Ina HICKEY b. 29 Mar 1895; m. Alvie SOOTER
4. Norman Floyd HICKEY b. 30 Nov 1898

Arthur Lake HICKEY b. 6 Apr 1892 Whatcom Co, WA; m. 12 Aug 1916 Whatcom Co, WA to Edith Ellen MARR (b. 6 Jul 1898).
Children:
1. Arthur Earl HICKEY b. 19 Jul 1922 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Pearl Emelia SORENSEN
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
   1. Bonnie June HICKEY b. 18 Jun 1944 Bellingham, WA; m. Oscar Lawrence RAUCH
      Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
      1. Marvin Oscar RAUCH b. 3 Feb 1966
      2. Charlene Diane RAUCH b. 26 Feb 1968; (twin)
      3. Deanna Marie RAUCH b. 26 Feb 1968; (twin)
   2. Michael Arthur HICKEY b. 3 Apr 1947; m. Terry Lee McCLELLAN
      Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
      1. Donald Michael HICKEY b. 29 Mar 1970
      2. Deborah Michelle HICKEY b. 11 Nov 1972
2. George Allen HICKEY b. 28 Mar 1927 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA
3. Paul Fredrick HICKEY b. 7 Jan 1932 Bellingham, WA

Pioneer: Jared Wheeler HIGBEE

Jared Wheeler HIGBEE b. 10 Sep 1849 MI; d. 28 Oct 1930 Spokane, WA, bur Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; m 10 Apr 1883 Chicago, IL to Blanche Aurora SON (b. 20 Jan 1856 Paris, FRN, d/o Victor SON & Zoe BROUSSAIS).
Children:
1. Henry Edward HIGBEE b. 5 Oct 1884 Colfax, WT
2. Valentine Emmanuel HIGBEE b. 15 Sep 1886 Colfax, WT
3. Frances Ivy HIGBEE b. 14 Jan 1888 Colfax, WT
4. Mary Alice HIGBEE +
5. Helen Olive HIGBEE b. 7 Jan 1892 Lone Pine, Whitman Co, WA; m. Wesley SHINGLER
6. George Clarence HIGBEE b. 11 Feb 1894 Lone Pine, Whitman Co, WA; m. Olive ERICKSON
7. Florence Eva HIGBEE b. 14 Mar 1897 Lone Pine, Whitman Co, WA; m. Bernise

THOMAS

Mary Alice HIGBEE b. 31 Jan 1890 Lone Pine, Whitman Co, WA; m. 10 Apr 1910 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA to Robert W. LINSCOTT (b. 9 Apr 1889 Filley, Gage Co, NE).
Child: Clarence Otis LINSCOTT b. 29 Jul 1911 Benewah Co, ID; m. Dorothy Anna MESHISHNEK
Child: Joan Marie LINSCOTT b. 11 Jun 1943 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Kenneth M. WALKER

Pioneer: Joseph Brantley HIGDON

Joseph Brantley HIGDON b. 18 Apr 1837 Giles Co, TN; d. 31 Dec 1907 Vancouver, WA; m. 1 Oct 1857 IN to Eliza Ann MILLER (b.16 Sep 1838 VA).
Children:
1. Elizabeth E. HIGDON b. 2 Oct 1858 IN
2. Cynthia C. HIGDON b. 5 Dec 1859 KS; m. Gloss HOLBROOK
3. Noah HIGDON b. 7 Nov 1862 KS
4. John B. HIGDON b. 25 Mar 1863; KS; m. Nettie WOOD
5. Melissa HIGDON b. 12 Nov 1865; KS; m. Scott WOOD
6. Anna M. HIGDON b. 20 May 1868 KS; m. John B. HOLBROOK
7. Martha H. HIGDON b. 20 Mar 1871 KS; m. Ed ZIMMERMAN
8. Alexander S. HIGDON b. 13 Dec 1873; m/1 Orilla Eunice FAIRCHILD; m/2 Etta MANN
9. Tina J. HIGDON b. 15 Apr 1875 KS
10. Etta C. HIGDON b. 8 Dec 1877 Manor, Clark Co, WT; m. Tom JOY
11. Charles T. HIGDON b. 8 Sep 1878 Manor, Clark Co, WT; m. Luella BURNS
12. Joseph C. HIGDON b. 19 Mar 1881 Manor, Clark Co, WT; m. Bessie GELL
13. Nellie Electa HIGDON +

Nellie Electa HIGDON b. 28 Jun 1883 Manor, Clark Co, WT; m. 24 Dec 1902 Vancouver, WA to Ernest H. OLSEN (b. 22 Aug 1870 Lacenter, Clark Co, WT)
Child: Vernon L. OLSEN b. 26 Mar 1905 Vancouver, WA; m. Virgie L. WADE
Child: Robert Eugene OLSEN b. 16 Feb 1934 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Shirley Diane ROGHOLT

Pioneer: Nellie Electa HIGDON

Nellie Electa HIGDON b. 28 Jun 1883 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT, d/o Joseph Brantley HIGDON & Eliza Ann MILLER; d. 7 Jan 1977 Goldendale, WA; m. 24 Dec 1902 Orchards, Clark Co, WA to Ernest H. OLSEN (b. 8 Aug 1878 Lacenter, Clark Co, WT, s/o Christian OLSEN).
Children:
1. Zelda OLSEN b. 5 Feb 1904 Vancouver, WA; m/1 Leslie EGAN; m/2 Arthur L. LOW
2. Vernon L. OLSEN b. 26 Mar 1905 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m/1 Virgie WADE; m/2 Ann WATSON HARDING +
3. Ortis OLSEN b. 19 Jun 1907 Vancouver, WA; m. Wilma SEAGRAVES

4. Raymond OLSEN b. 22 Aug 1909 Vancouver, WA; m. Ferne COATES
5. Gordon OLSEN b. 26 Mar 1911 Vancouver, WA; m. Natalie LAWLER
6. Donna OLSEN b. 4 Oct 1918 Ridgfield, WA; m. John C. COPELAND

Pioneer: John C. HIGGINBOTHAM

John C. HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1844 Wayne Co, KY, s/o James M. HIGGINBOTHAM & Priscilla A. CULLOM; d. 1919 Hartline, Grant Co, WA; m. 22 Mar 1866 Marion Co, IA to Sarah Ann BROWNING (b. ca 1845 Browning, Sullivan Co, MO, d/o John Alexander BROWNING & Lucinda DARR; d. 3 Mar 1922 Hartline, Grant Co, WA).
Children:
1. James Francis HIGGINBOTHAM +
2. J. Marshall HIGGINBOTHAM ; m. Verna DRINKARD
3. Electra HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1876 Linn Co, MO; m. Ed DRINKARD
4. Mary HIGGINBOTHAM b. 4 Jul 1878 Linn Co, MO; m. Frances W. McCANN
5. George HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1 Jul 1882 Linn Co, MO; m. Emma WASOBA
6. Thomas HIGGINBOTHAM b. 19 Feb 1885 Union Co, OR; m. Clara M. SCHROCK
7. Sallie HIGGINBOTHAM b. 11 Jun 1886 Union Co, OR; m. H.L. ROGERS

James Francis HIGGINBOTHAM b. 23 Mar 1867 Browning, Sullivan Co, MO; d. 20 Dec 1940 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1893 Hartline, Grant Co, WA to Texana HELTON (b. 31 May 1877 MO; d. 4 May 1946 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA).
Child: Zerah Stone HIGGINBOTHAM b. 28 Oct 1896 Hartline, Grant Co, WA; d. 10 Sep 1939 Rochester, Thurston Co, WA; m. 14 Aug 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Fred H. TICE (b. 4 Dec 1892 Jackson Co, OR; d. 28 Oct 1953 Brownsboro, Jackson Co, OR).
Child: Alma Elane TICE b. 26 Oct 1920 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 19 Dec 1939 Juneau, AK to Erland Bernhard PEARSON (b. 8 Jan 1915 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; d. 16 Nov 1963 Juneau, AK).
Child: Colleen Annette PEARSON b. 29 Mar 1942 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. Raymond Harding HEBERER

Pioneer: Thomas Russell HIGGINBOTHAM

Thomas Russell HIGGINBOTHAM b. 19 Feb 1885 Elgin, OR, s/o John Cullen HIGGINBOTHAM & Sarah Ann BROWNING; d. 15 may 1966 Soap Lake, WA, bur Hartline, WA; m. 29 Sep 1909 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Clara May SCHROCK (b. 10 Jun 1888 Hartline, Grant Co, WT, d/o James Perez SCHROCK & Sarah Ellen COKERHAM).
Children: (All b. Hartline, Grant Co, WA)
1. Russell HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1 Feb 1911; m. Dora TRACY
2. Leona HIGGINBOTHAM b. 6 Apr 1912; m. Lloyt GIBSON
3. Chester HIGGINBOTHAM b. 25 Feb 1914; m. Anna HOFF
4. Calvin HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1 Feb 1916; m. June BROWN
5. Eleanor Naomi HIGGINBOTHAM b. 4 Jun 1917; m. Frank William CLARK +
6. Velma HIGGINBOTHAM b. 9 Feb 1919; m. Alex SONNICHSEN
7. Mary E. HIGGINBOTHAM b. 5 Sep 1920; m. Benton WEBB

Pioneer: Martha HIGGENBOTHOM

Martha HIGGENBOTHOM b. 23 Mar 1839 IL, d/o George HIGGENBOTHOM & Jerusha Ann DENING; d. 2 Mar 1918 Yakima Co, WA; m. 31 Oct 1858 Oregon City, Clackamas Co, OR to John Prentiss MATTOON (b. 26 Dec 1833 Lucas Co, OH, s/o Abel MATTOON & Sarah Maria LEWIS).
Children: (All b. Oregon City, OR)
1. Anna Jerushe MATTOON b. 1859; m. George WATT
2. George Lincoln MATTOON +

George Lincoln MATTOON b. 21 Nov 1861 Oregon City, OR; m. 28 Dec 1884 Yakima City, WT to Emily Etta BROOCKE (b. 5 Nov 1866 Petaluma, CA).
Child: Ethel Marie MATTOON b. 29 May 1906 North Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Anton F. DOERFLINGER

Pioneer: Seth HIGGINS

Seth HIGGINS b. 27 Mar 1834 Greenburg, Trumble Co, OH, s/o Harden P. HIGGINS & Mary NORTHROP; d. 26 Nov 1910 Hoquiam, WA; m. 8 Mar 1866 Chippawa Falls, WI to Martha CONNELL (b. 22 May 1845 Cork Co, IRL, d/o Edward CONNELL & Mary RAGCRAFT).
Children:
1. Henrietta HIGGINS b. 23 Dec 1866 Chippewa Falls, WI; d. 1868 WI
2. Harris Edward Hading HIGGINS b. 28 Aug 1868 Chippewa Falls, WI
3. Mary Elsie HIGGINS b. 4 Aug 1870 WI; m. James SMITH
4. Joseph William HIGGINS b. 28 Jan 1873; m. May GAVENS
5. Emeline Lizzie HIGGINS +
6. Seth Albert HIGGINS b. 8 Aug 1880; d. 1881
7. Viola Audrey HIGGINS b. 14 Jan 1886

Emeline Lizzie HIGGINS b. 7 Oct 1874 Dryad, WI; m. 30 Jun 1894 North Cove, Pacific Co, WA to Oliver George DAVIS
Child: Audrey DAVIS b. 25 Jul 1901 Hoquiam, WA; m. Walter Frank SWAN
Children:
1. Edward Whitefield SWAN b. 2 Aug 1934 Aberdeen, WA; m. Shirlel A. VAN BUSKIRK
   Child: Edward Whitefield SWAN II b. 15 Nov 1962 Olympia, WA
2. Gerald Frank SWAN b. 13 May 1936 Aberdeen, WA
   Children:
   1. Jerold L. SWAN
   2. Michael Alan SWAN b. 18 Nov 1970 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Richard Morgan HIGHSMITH

Richard Morgan HIGHSMITH b. 21 May 1886 Howard, KS, s/o Benjamin Hannibal HIGHSMITH & Mildred Gertrude AKERS; d. 12 Jan 1872 Grandview, WT, bur Sunnyside, WA; m. 5 Jun 1912 Hillsboro, OR to Sadie Laura JONES (b. 7 Mar 1894 Glencoe, OR, d/o Newton Henry JONES & Martha Frances LOFTIS).

Children:
1. Reginald Verlin HIGHSMITH +
2. Dorothy Phyllis HIGHSMITH b. 30 Mar 1915 North Plains, OR; m. Alfred N. DRONEN
3. Richard Morgan HIGHSMITH +
4. Shirley Frances HIGHSMITH b. 4 Dec 1921 Bickleton, WA
5. Marijane HIGHSMITH +
6. Darlene Yvonne HIGHSMITH +

Reginald Verlin HIGHSMITH b. 28 Jun 1913 Howard, KS; m. 6 Feb 1933 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA to Isabell Margaret KAUFFMAN (b. 26 Sep 1912 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children:
1. Janet Bonita HIGHSMITH b. 23 Apr 1933 Banks, OR; m. Herbert Hoover LYON
   Children:
   1. Keith Herbert LYON 27 Jul 1956 Sunnyside, WA; m. Elaine EVANS
      Child: John Keith LYON b. 21 Sep 1982 Yakima, WA
   2. Kerrie LYON b. 9 Sep 1959 Sunnyside, WA; m/1 Jimmie BROWN; m/2 _____ OSBORN
      Child m/1: Kyle Nicholas BROWN b. 25 May 1983 Yakima, WA
2. Dwayne Leonard HIGHSMITH b. 15 Oct 1934 Hillsboro, OR; m. Sharon Beatrice MORRIS
   Children:
   1. Kim Lavelle HIGHSMITH b. 14 Feb 1958 Prosser, WA; m. Leon WELLS
      Children:
      1. Jason Joseph WELLS b. 25 May 1984 Yakima, WA
      2. Kurtis Jon WELLS b. 31 Mar 1987 Yakima, WA
   2. Dwayne Leonard HIGHSMITH Jr b. 13 Apr 1959 Prosser, WA
   3. Leeann Elizabeth HIGHSMITH b. 4 Nov 1964 Prosser, WA
3. Larry Milton HIGHSMITH b. 11 Nov 1936 Hillsboro, Washington Co, OR; m. Patricia Ann HERNDON
   Children:
   1. Lori HIGHSMITH b. 3 Feb 1956 Yakima, WA; m. _____ FORD
   2. Sherry Ann HIGHSMITH b. 9 Jan 1957 Yakima, WA
   3. Larry Michael HIGHSMITH b. 13 Aug 1958 Pt Hueneme, CA

Richard Morgan HIGHSMITH Jr b. 29 Aug 1920 Portland, OR; m. 14 Jun 1942 Zillah, WA to Marijane HARKEMA
Children:
1. Jill HIGHSMITH b. 3 Oct 1946 Seattle, WA; m. _____ KELLEY
2. Brooke HIGHSMITH b. 2 Jan 1950 Corvallis, OR; m. _____ BEWLEY
3. Richard Morgan HIGHSMITH III b. 31 Jan 1951 Corvallis, OR
4. Nan HIGHSMITH b. 15 Aug 1953 Corvallis, OR; m. _____ COPELAND
5. April Dorothy HIGHSMITH b. 12 Jun 1961 Corvallis, OR

Marijane HIGHSMITH b. 4 Nov 1926 La Grande, OR; m. Clarence V. SIEGNER
Children:
1. Jodi SIEGNER b. 2 Aug 1953 Seattle, WA

2. Meg SIEGNER b. 17 Jan 1957 Fort Collins, CO; m. _____ SWAN

Darlene Yvonne HIGHSMITH b. 23 Jun 1932 Banks/Manning, OR; m. Jessie Harter BLEAKNEY "Pat"
Children:
1. Marney Jo BLEAKNEY b. 25 Jun 1966 Wenatchee, WA
2. Joel Patrick BLEAKNEY b. 2 Mar 1970 Walla Walla, WA

Pioneer: Edward HILBY

Edward HILBY b. 29 Oct 1858 West Point, CA, s/o John HILBY & Mary ZIMMERMAN; d. 14 May 1916 Moran Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; m. 26 Dec 1893 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Elizabeth BAILEY (b. 19 Jan 1867 Brookfield, Linn Co, MO, • d/o Joseph A. BAILEY & Margaret A. BRYAN; d. 25 Feb 1944 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane Co, WA)
1. Frank HILBY b. 1 Jan 1895; m. Etta HORRICKS
2. Edward HILBY b. 6 Jan 1897; m. Altha HORRICKS
3. J. Richard HILBY b. 24 Jan 1899; m. Louise RICHARDS
4. John HILBY b. 28 Feb 1901; m. Agnes O'HALLONAN
5. Maybelle HILBY (twin) b. 18 Mar 1903; m. Martin CUMMINS
6. Belle HILBY (twin) b. 18 Mar 1903; m. William GIFFORD
7. Howard Leslie HILBY +
8. Pauline HILBY b. May 1907; m. Eugene CROFORT

Howard Leslie HILBY b. 28 Oct 1906 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; d. 24 Jan 1976 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Mary Elizabeth COUTURE (b. 18 Jun 1908 Oroville, Okanogan Co, WA; d. 9 Sep 1966 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Joyce Marie HILBY b. 20 Jun 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Fred HOOKER

Pioneer: Louis Henry HILBY

Louis Henry HILBY b. 25 Dec 1856 West Point, CA, s/o John Anton HILBY & Mary ZIMMERMAN; d. 24 Nov 1933 Spokane, WA; m. 22 Feb 1890 Sucker Lake, ID to Louise Elenora BAUER (b. 28 May 1868 BLG, d/o Joseph BAUER & Catherine GOFFINETTE; d. 18 Sep 1956 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Julias Hazel HILBY b. 3 Dec 1890' m. Oscar FALK
2. Cora Elenora HILBY +
3. John Henry HILBY b. 19 May 1894
4. Frances L. HILBY b. 31 Dec 1901; m. Max LANGE

Cora Elenora HILBY b. 11 Jun 1892 Moran Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; d. 15 Sep 1986 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Roy Lee DAY (b. 14 Jan 1888 Mineral Point, Brown Co, WI; d. 27 Nov 1966 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Eileen Evelyn DAY b. 18 May 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 27 May 2005;

m/1. 3 Jun 1938 Davenport, Spokane Co, WA to Jack TAITCH; m/2. 6 Mar 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA to James George ENGLAND Sr (b. 13 Nov 1913 Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, CAN; d. 18 Sep 1976 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children M/1:
1. Linda TAITCH
2. Steven L. TAITCH

Children m/2:
1. James George ENGLAND Jr b. 11 Dec 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. William David ENGLAND

Pioneer: Andrew W. HILDEBRANDT

Andrew W. HILDEBRANDT b. 9 Jun 1850 Eilsdorf, PRS, s/o Peter HILDEBRANDT & Johanna M. GROSS; d. 12 Aug 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 9 Jun 1870 Milwaukee, WI to Johanna EILERS (b. 11 Feb 1851 Williamstown, Dodge Co, WI, d/o J. Herman EILERS & Martha KOCH; d. 16 Jul 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Amanda HILDEBRANDT b. 1871 WI
2. George H. HILDEBRANDT b. 1874 WI
3. Lillian A. HILDEBRANDT b. 28 Aug 1879 OR; m. Carl Bell
4. Roscoe Conkling HILDEBRANDT +

Roscoe Conkling HILDEBRANDT b. 6 Oct 1883 Aurora, OR; d. 13 Aug 1939 Eureka, CA; m/1 8 Apr 1905 Seattle, King Co, WA to Myrtle D. PETTIFER (b. 14 Feb 1886 Moline, IL; d, Jul 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA); m/2 ca 1922 Carla BROGREN.
Child m/1: Carol Mae HILDEBRANDT b. 25 Dec 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 28 Jun 1999 Poulsbo, WA; m. 29 Jun 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ralph E. ANDERSON (b. 25 Dec 1906 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; d. 7 May 1992 Mt Vernon, WA).
Child: Patricia Carol ANDERSON b. 24 Apr 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 1955 to Donald Stanley PETERSON; m/2 10 Apr 1982 to Michael John CLEMENTZ.
Children m/1: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Debra Carol PETERSON b. 2 Dec 1958
2. Steven Donald PETERSON b. 25 Aug 1960
3. Mark Alan PETERSON b. 25 Jul 1963
4. Eric Dean PETERSON b. 23 May 1967

First Citizen: Henry Charles HILKE Sr

Henry Charles HILKE Sr b. 16 Apr 1836 GER; d. 29 May 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 29 Sep 1868 MD to Elise/Elizabeth HARMS (b. 10 Jan 1844 GER; d. 2 Aug 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. William C. HILKE b. 8 Aug 1869 MD; d. 27 Jun 1901 MT, bur Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Dora HILKE b. 12 Jul 1871 MD; d. 11 Jun 1873 MD
3. Mary Johanna HILKE b. 22 Sep 1873 MD; m. 29 Aug 1894 to Edward ROWAN (b. 21 Jan 1869)
4. Emile/Amelia F. HILKE (twin) +

5. George HILKE (twin) b. 19 Oct 1875 MD; d. 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Gertrude _____
6. Henry Charles HILKE Jr b. 23 May 1878 MN; d. 12 Jun 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1905 Ina B. MURDOCK (b. 1879 WA; d. 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA)
7. Henrietta E. HILKE b. 18 Jan 1881 MN; m/1 Frank A. MULHERN (d. 28 Jun 1905 Seattle, King Co, WA); m/2 _____ LAMKIN; m/3 Gordon DORAN
8. Annie Elizabeth HILKE b. 16 Apr 1883 MN; d. 3 May 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 12 Oct 1901 to Charles COLE (b. Jan 1881 WI; d. 2 Apr 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA)
9. Frieda Bertha HILKE b. 19 Jun 1886 MN; m. 22 Sep 1910 to Walter Edward ROOT (b. 4 Apr 1881 Huntertown, IN)

Emile/Amelia F. HILKE (twin) b. 19 Oct 1875 Cumberland, MD; d. 7 Apr 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 25 Dec 1895 Ballard, King Co, WA to James Albert SOLOMON (b. 9 Aug 1866 Plainfield, Kent Co, MI; d. 16 Apr 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA); m/2 16 Nov 1915 to Thomas Frank CULLEY (b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child m/1: George Henry SOLOMON b. 9 Oct 1896 Prairie, Skagit Co, WA; d. 19 Feb 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 19 Jan 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA to Rose Steinum BORGFORD (b. 24 Jan 1902 Ballard, King Co, WA; d. 6 Mar 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. George Edwrad SOLOMON b. 14 Jul 1925; m/1 22 Mar 1948 to Betty Jane DAY (b. 9 Feb 1922; div 1984); m/2 2 Feb 1985 to Karen Lynn BROWN (b. 20 Nov 1938)
   Children m/1: (All b. CA)
   1. George Cleve SOLOMON b. 24 Jan 1953; m/1 29 Mar 1975 Jennifer _____; m/2 26 Aug 1983 Bette SHEPPHERD (b. 24 Jul 1945)
      Child m/2: James Brodie SOLOMON b. 23 Jul 1986 CA
   2. Jane Olga SOLOMON b. 1 Oct 1954
2. Carmella Rose SOLOMON b. 26 Aug 1929; m. 16 Jun 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA to William Klev SCHOENING (b. 20 May 1925 Casper, WY)
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Denise Rose SCHOENING b. 11 Nov 1954; m. 25 Oct 1975 to Bruce K. DARLING (div Nov 1990)
      Children:
      1. Marissa Jane DARLING b. 26 Aug 1984 Leavenworth, Chelan Co, WA
      2. Alexis Christine DARLING b. 18 Feb 1987 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
   2. Klev William SCHOENING b. 9 Oct 1957; m. 18 Mar 1983 to Rebecca Ann HEFFORD (b. 24 Mar 1959)
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Kohl Solomon SCHOENING b. 17 Aug 1989
      2. Stine Marie SCHOENING b. 7 Jul 1992
   3. Dana Irene SCHOENING b. 11 Jan 1960; m. 1 Aug 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA to Robert Kevin BRACHT (24 Sep 1959 ID)
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Jens Robert BRACHT b. 11 Nov 1989
2. Erik William BRACHT b. 27 Oct 1991

Pioneer: Benjamin Anderson HILL

Benjamin Anderson HILL b. 22 Apr 1817 TN; d. 13 Nov 1896 Goldendale, WA; m. Matilda MUNGER
Children:
1. Thomas Finch HILL +
2. Mary Elizabeth HILL b. 8 May 1851 Gainsville, OH; m. Calvin BRYON
3. Marion Alida HILL b. 1856; m. Frank SHOEMAKER
4. James Henry HILL b. 16 Jul 1853 Pittsburg. PA; m. Margaret Alice MILLER

Thomas Finch HILL b. 15 Jul 1843 Cincinatti, OH; m. 22 Oct 1870 Indianapolis, IN to Lucy Ann ARMISTEAD (b. 22 Oct 1849 Cincinatti, OH).
Child: Grace A. R. HILL b. 14 Jul 1890 Moberly MO; m. Howard Milton RIZOR
Children:
1. David Thomas RIZOR b. 18 Dec 1912 Lane Co, OR; m. Clara MULLIN GASKILL
2. Ruby Elizabeth RIZOR b. 18 Mar 1919 Fergus Co, MT; m. Kenneth Eldon BAKER
   Children:
   1. Teddy Lee BAKER b. 18 Sep 1943 Ft Scott, KS
   2. Patricia Kay BAKER b. 8 Feb 1947 Wichita, KS; m. Earl MARTIN
3. Howard Chester RIZOR b. 10 Feb 1930 Detroit, KS
4. Grace Ellen RIZOR b. 24 Jan 1934 Abilene, KS; m. Eugene Lewis PELKEY

Pioneer: David H. HILL

David H. HILL b. 30 Dec 1832 Charlotte Co, NB/Washington Co, ME, s/o David HILL & Anna BROWN; d. 27 Jul 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 8 Nov 1865 King Co, WT to Honora McMakom JOHNS (b. Dec 1849/Jan 1850 Scott Co, MO, d/o • Bennett Lewis JOHNS & Elizabeth SUTTLE; d. 30 Jan 1868 WT).
Child: Norah Cecelia HILL b. 14 Jan 1868 WT; d. 16 May 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 20 Jan 1888 King Co, WT to Peter Frank MORROW (b. 12 Sep 1864 Utica, Oneida Co, NY, s/o John MORROW & Mary MORRIS; d. 8 Dec 1937 Seattle, Knig Co, WA).
Children:
1. Donald Victor MORROW LEROY b. 19 Dec 1888 Seattle, King Co, WT; d. 28 May 1952 Clinton, Island Co, WA; m. Viola WILSON (b. abt 1903 WV; d. 19 Jul 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA).
   Child: Eugene LEROY b. 29 Aug 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 8 Aug 1953 Houston, Harris Co, TX to Jo Anne NELSON (b. 7 Jul 1934 Galveston Co, TX).
   Child: Mari MORROW b. 21 Oct 1955 Galveston, Galveston Co, TX
2. William Johns MORROW b. 4 Jun 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Florence ___
3. Frankie S. MORROW b. 25 Feb 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Clarence

Victor BRUNT
4. Leona Marie MORROW b. 11 Oct 1898 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Clinton WOODCOCK
5. John David MORROW b. 4 Jul 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Josephine WRUBLESKI
6. Veida S. MORROW b. Seattle, King Co, WA; m. James I. METCALF

Pioneer: Frank A. HILL

Frank A. HILL b. 29 Jan 1852 Muscatine, IA, s/o Sylvester Gardiner HILL; bur Seattle, WA; m. 9 Jun 1891 Seattle, WA to Ella Princess MARTIN
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Frank A. HILL Jr b. 29 Jan 1892 +
2. Hester HILL b. 1894; m. Harold N. MOORE
3. Leonora HILL b. 1896; m. Carl McCANN
4. Hobart HILL b. 1897; m; Marie SWEET

Frank A. HILL Jr b. 29 Jan 1892 Seattle, WA; m. 30 Jan 1915 Seattle, WA to Ann COBOURN (b. 27 Jun 1892 Scranton, PA).
Children:
1. Emery Cobourn HILL b. 19 Nov 1915 Issaquah, King Co, WA; m. Martha ALLBRIGHT
   Children:
   1. Emery Cobourn HILL Jr b. 9 Mar 1951 Seattle, WA; m. Christine HERRICK
      Child: Zachary Allbright HILL b. 4 Dec 1983 Redmond, WA
   2. Marcia Ann HILL b. 13 May 1952 Seattle, WA
   3. Stephen Allbright HILL b. 29 Jul 1955 Seattle, WA
2. Spencer Hobart HILL b. 5 May 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Gay McMASTER
   Children:
   1. John Spencer HILL b. 31 Mar 1954 Seattle, WA
   2. David Kevin HILL b. 24 Nov 1956 Seattle, WA; m. Kelly SUCHAN
      Child: Spencer Harold HILL b. 9 Apr 1987 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: George HILL

George HILL b. 18 Nov 1858 Gentry Co, MO, s/o Joseph HILL & Martha QUEENER; d. 24 Jun 1935 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA, bur Viola, ID; m. 8 May 1879 Farmington, WT to Melissa HAMMER (b. 4 Jul 1859, d/o George HAMMER).
Children:
1. Bertha HILL +
2. Cora HILL b. 4 Feb 1882 Garfield, WT; m. Earl PARKER
3. Orville HILL b. 15 Feb 1884 Palouse, WT; m. Una SHEPARD
4. Dora HILL b. 23 Apr 1886 Palouse, WT; m. Curtis WOLFENBARGER
5. Lola HILL b. 20 Apr 1889 Palouse, WT
6. Zoe HILL b. 19 Jul 1896 Palouse, WA; m. Ellis FISHER

Bertha HILL b. 24 Jul 1880 Garfield, WT; m. 4 Dec 1901 Palouse, WA to

John G. RINGO (b. 19 Sep 1868 Clackamas Co, OR).
Child: Howard Alton RINGO b. 29 Jul 1917 Palouse, WA; m. Kathryn SCHOEDEL

Pioneer: George HILL

George HILL b. 17 Jul 1865 Wellesley, Ontario, CAN, s/o Henry HILL & Elizabeth BENDER; d. 7 Jun 1908 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 Mar 1890 Sebringville, Ontario, CAN to Leonora SCHMIDT (b. 14 Oct 1866 Sebringville, Ontario, CAN, d/o Ernest SCHMIDT & Anna KUNTZ).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Myrtle Ora HILL +
2. Lloyd G. HILL b. 20 Apr 1893; m. Bessie NELSON
3. Helen M. HILL b. 12 Oct 1900

Myrtle Ora HILL b. 20 Oct 1891 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Noel E. THOMPSON (b. 17 Oct 1891 Lake Benton, MN.
Child: Eleanor J. THOMPSON b. 3 Aug 1918 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Allen T. MILLER
Children:
1. Anne Louise MILLER b. 3 Nov 1950 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Thomas K. WOTRING
   Children:
   1. Kathryn Thompson WOTRING b. 5 May 1981 Alexandria, VA
   2. Alex Thomas WOTRING b. 3 Apr 1984 Washington, DC
2. Noel Frederick MILLER b. 17 Oct 1953 Fairfax, VA; m. Margaret A. SCHWEIFLER
   Children:
   1. Reed Noel MILLER b. 19 Apr 1985 Seattle, WA
   2. Ryan Mathias MILLER b. 9 Sep 1987 Seattle, WA
3. Allen T. MILLER Jr b. 19 Sep 1954 Ft. Belvoir, VA; m. Maureen A. CALLAGHAN
   Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
   1. Brendan Allen Callaghan MILLER b. 9 Jan 1987
   2. Patrick Joseph Callaghan MILLER b. 15 Dec 1988

Pioneer: George Lloyd HILL

George Lloyd HILL b. 17 Dec 1872 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, s/o Lorenzo D. HILL & Martha LONG; d. 8 Sep 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Spangle, Spokane, WA; m. 28 Mar 1893 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA to Bertha BLUNCK (b. 2 Feb 1876 Polson; GER, d/o Christian BLUNCK & Amelia ROHWEDER).
Children:
1. Harry Earle HILL b. 26 Jan 1894 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. Verna SPANGLE
2. Levi Carl HILL b. 16 Oct 1895 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. Irene Marty Vella RENFRO
3. George Dewey HILL b. 21 Jul 1897 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. Dorothy WALTON

4. Clarence Carl HILL b. 1 Sep 1899 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. Sophie HILLMAN
5. Ray Orvil HILL +
6. Glenn Lloyd HILL b. 21 Dec 1906 Farmington, Whitman Co, WA; m; Elaine STILSON
7. Laura Martha Amelia HILL b. 15 Feb 1911 Sanders, Benewah Co, ID; m/1 Lester COLE; m/2 Tom BURTON; m/3 ____ JOHNSON
8. LaVerne HILL b. 4 Dec 1912 Sanders, Benewah Co, ID
9. Donald Quinton HILL +

Ray Orvil HILL b. 19 Sep 1902 Sanders, Benewah Co, ID; m. 22 Jul 1924 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA to Dorothy Emmaline EDMONDS (b. 17 Jul 1906 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Joe Ann HILL b. 20 Jun 1931 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Howard Leverne MUMAU
Children: (All b. Colville, Stevens Co, WA)
1. Melode Ann MUMAU b. 3 Dec 1953; m. Richard Lee HALL
2. Mickey L MUMAU b. 19 Mar 1957; m/1 Norm K. BRASHLER; m/2 Janice Lynn DOWD
   Child m/1: Jill Lynn MUMAU b. 4 Jan 1978 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA
   Child m/2: Cody Laverne MUMAU b. 20 Mar 1987 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Mitsie Sue MUMAU b. 3 Dec 1958; m. Thomas James TRIPP
   Children: (All b. Colville, Stevens Co, WA)
   1. Tiffany Dayle TRIPP b. 8 Oct 1980
   2. Deyna Raechel TRIPP b. 11 Sep- 1983
   3. Thomas James TRIPP Jr b. 18 Jul 1985

Donald Quinton HILL b. 11 Mar 1918 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; m. 18 Dec 1938 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID to Marie E. JACOY (b. 30 Sep 1920 Spokane, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Diana Marie HILL b. 21 Aug 1939; m. Leon George WILKERSON
2. Pamela Lee HILL b. 9 Mar 1944; m. Louis Floyd RECTOR
3. Donald Larry HILL b. 23 Mar 1949; m. Tess McGRANE
4. Serina Dona HILL b. 15 Sep 1953; m. Richard Troy DETTWILER
5. Sherry Lynn HILL b. 9 Jul 1962

Pioneer: John HILL

John HILL b. 12 Nov 1836 Larne, IRL; d. 1907 Tacoma, WA; m. 2 Jan 1875 Chicago, IL to Mary REA (b. 1845 Belfast, IRL).
Child: Maggie HILL b. 7 Apr 1879 Manchester, ENG; m. 25 Dec 1908 Tacoma, WA to George GIBBS (b. 14 Nov 1877 Greenville, MI
Child: Alice Mary GIBBS b. 16 Mar 1919 Tacoma, WA; m. Joseph Chester DOLAN
Child: Jean Ann DOLAN b. 1 Jan 1947 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Don CASH

Pioneer: John Ezra HILL

John Ezra HILL b. 13 Oct 1840 Monroe Co, OH, s/o Hugh Bailey HILL & Mary Ann

DRIGGS; d. 29 Apr 1901 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 21 Jun 1866 Wilton, Muscatine Co, IA to Margaret Jane PATTERSON (b. 17 May 1845, d/o Samuel PATTERSON & Mary Ann DARBY).
Children:
1. Maude Medora HILL b. 4 Jun 1867 OH; m. Thomas ROBINSON
2. Clarence Ethelbert HILL b. 13 Aug 1869 Wilton, Muscatine Co, IA; m. Hanna SKRAMSTAD
3. Adelbert Strohm HILL +
4. John Clyde HILL b. 21 Aug 1878 Grove, Adair Co, IA; m. Charlotte BULGER
5. Vester Ellsworth HILL b. 28 Dec 1884 Greenfield, Adair Co, IA; m. Irene ALLEN

Adelbert Strohm HILL b. 15 Dec 1870 Wilton, Muscatine Co, IA; m. 14 Feb 1894 Quartermaster, King Co, WA to Elizabeth ANDERSON (b. 25 Oct 1869 Chillicothe, Livingston Co, MO).
Child: Thelma HILL b. 15 Dec 1894 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Ernest Philip PAMMENT
Child: Jeanne Elizabeth PAMMENT b. 21 Oct 1917 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Clifford William IRELAND
Child: Patti Gail IRELAND b. 28 Dec 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. James Edwin HAMMOND
Child: Charles William HAMMOND b. 22 Jul 1982

Pioneer: John Richard HILL

John Richard HILL b. 17 May 1855 Warsaw, Benton Co, MO, s/o William Buell HILL & Burnette DICKERSON; d. 6 Mar 1922 Opportunity, Spokane Co, WA, bur Peach, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 9 Mar 1876 Warsaw, Benton Co, MO to Alice THOMPSON (b. 21 Feb 1858, d/o John THOMPSON & Anna S. DARK).
Children:
1. William Thomas HILL b. 8 Jul 1877 Cross Timber, Benton Co, MO
2. James Alfred HILL b. 22 Nov 1878 Cross Timber, Benton Co, MO
3. Nellie May HILL b. 1 Sep 1880 Cross Timber, Benton Co, MO
4. Henry C. HILL b. 12 Feb 1882 Cross Timber, Benton Co, MO
5. Homer HILL +
6. Charles Edward HILL b. 1 Feb 1890 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA +

Homer HILL b. 1 Dec 1883 Cross Timber, Benton Co, MO; m. 6 Jun 1909 to Maggie Agnes KELLY (b. 25 Mar 1893 Crossers Creek, VA).
Child: Grace HILL b. 4 May 1910 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Kenneth SAMPSON

Pioneer: John Richard HILL

John Richard HILL b. 17 May 1855 Barton Co, MO, s/o William Thomas HILL; d. 6 Mar 1922 Opportunity, WA, bur Peach, WA; m. 9 Mar 1876 Benton Co, MO to Alice E. THOMPSON (b. 21 Feb 1858 Clermont, MO, d/o John THOMPSON & Anna S. DARK).
Children:

1. William Thomas HILL Sr +
2. James A. HILL b. 22 Nov 1878 Cross Timber, MO; m. Lulu KELLY
3. Nellie M. HILL b. 1 Sep 1880 Cross Timber, MO; m. Roger URIBE
4. Henry C. HILL b. 12 Feb 1882 Cross Timber, MO; m. Grace SNOOK
5. Homer HILL b. 1 Dec 1883 Cross Timber, MO; m. Margaret KELLY
6. Charles E. HILL b. 1 Feb 1890 Govan, WA; d. Young

William Thomas HILL Sr b. 8 Jul 1877 Cross Timber, MO; m. 26 Feb 1908 Peach, WA to Zenna Lee PUGH (b. 15 Mar 1890).
Child: William Thomas HILL Jr b. 4 Dec 1908 Peach, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Ardyce Aletha HAAK
Children:
1. Dean William HILL b. 14 Dec 1936 Toppenish, WA
2. Jerry Raymond HILL b. 20 Oct 1938 Wapato, WA
3. Gail Thomas HILL b. 31 Dec 1943 Toppenish, WA

Pioneer: Louis HILL

Louis HILL b. 11 Sep 1863 Sogne, NOR, s/o Anders HILLEREN & Synnove _____; d. 16 Jan 1928 Seattle, WA; m. 1901 to Caroline ANDERSON (b. 13 Aug 1874 Hegalund; NOR, d/o Anders SKOTVALL & Barbro Marie MIKKALSDATTER).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
1. Anna Bergette Serene HILL +
2. Elmer August HILL b. 23 Sep 1908; m/1 Ailleen DEVAULT; m/2 Helen THODE

Anna Bergette Serene HILL b. 23 Nov 1905 Tacoma, WA; m. 30 Jan 1932 Tacoma, WA to Velmer Afton WINN (b. 20 Jun 1906 Waterville, WA).
Child: Velmer Arnold James WINN b. 21 Aug 1932 Tacoma, WA; m. Julia SCONIERS
Children:
1. James Arthur WINN b. 8 Feb 1958 San Francisco, CA
2. Robert Lorin WINN b. 7 Jun 1961 Corpus Christi, TX

Pioneer: Norah Cecelia HILL

Norah Cecelia HILL b. 14 Jan 1868 WT, d/o David H. HILL & Honora McMAKOM; d. 16 May 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 20 Jan 1888 King Co, WT to Peter Frank MORROW (b. 12 Sep 1864 Utica, Oneida Co, NY, s/o John MORROW & Mary MORRIS; d. 8 Dec 1937 Seattle, Knig Co, WA).
Children:
1. Donald Victor MORROW LEROY +
2. William Johns MORROW b. 4 Jun 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Florence ___
3. Frankie S. MORROW b. 25 Feb 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Clarence Victor BRUNT
4. Leona Marie MORROW b. 11 Oct 1898 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Clinton WOODCOCK
5. John David MORROW b. 4 Jul 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Josephine WRUBLESKI
6. Veida S. MORROW b. Seattle, King Co, WA; m. James I. METCALF

Donald Victor MORROW LEROY b. 19 Dec 1888 Seattle, King Co, WT, s/o Peter Frank MORROW & Nora Cecelia HILL; d. 28 May 1952 Clinton, Island Co, WA; m. Viola WILSON (b. abt 1903 WV; d. 19 Jul 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Eugene LEROY b. 29 Aug 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 8 Aug 1953 Houston, Harris Co, TX to Jo Anne NELSON (b. 7 Jul 1934 Galveston Co, TX).
Child: Mari MORROW b. 21 Oct 1955 Galveston, Galveston Co, TX

Pioneer: Daniel Beal HILLHOUSE

Daniel Beal HILLHOUSE b. 15 Apr 1860 Lawrence Co, MO, s/o John Randall HILLHOUSE & Damaris BEAL; d. 13 Aug 1940 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 25 Mar 1886 Columbia Co, WT to Minerva Jane PETTYJOHN (b. 4 Mar 1864 Nodaway Co, MO, d/o Thomas PETTYJOHN & Mary Jane McCALLEY).
Children:
1. Lorenzo HILLHOUSE b. 17 Apr 1887 Columbia Co, WT
2. Jim Peters HILLHOUSE b. 12 May 1889 Columbia Co, WT; m. Nina BALDRIDGE SLACK
3. Damaris Jane HILLHOUSE b. 28 Nov 1890 Columbia Co, WA
4. Mary Mae HILLHOUSE +

Mary Mae HILLHOUSE b. 28 Aug 1893 Columbia Co, WA; m. 30 Dec 1920 Columbia Co, WA to LeRoy Horner HOLDERMAN.
Child: Mary Erma Louise HOLDERMAN b. 5 Sep 1928 Walla Walla, WA; m. Donal Keith SEXSON
Children:
1. Marile Donette SEXSON b. 6 Feb 1956; m. Stephen Thomas KUNKEL
   Children:
   1. Francis Stephen KUNKEL b. 15 Jul 1983 Omak, WA
   2. Karen Mary KUNKEL b. 24 Sep 1985 Omak, WA
   3. William John KUNKEL b. 7 May 1987 Omak, WA
2. John Galen SEXSON b. 16 Nov 1957

Pioneer: August David HILPERT

August David HILPERT b. 16 Dec 1827 GER; d. 20 Aug 1906 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 24 Apr 1869 Mt. Vernon, Posey Co, IN to Magdalena GEBHARDT (b. 6 Jan 1842 BAV).
Children: (All b. Centralia, WT)
1. Reinholt HILPERT b. 14 Mar 1870; m. Lila MARRISON
2. Anna Selma HILPERT +
3. Johanna HILPERT b. 14 Feb 1875; m. Frederick SCHAEFER
4. Paulina HILPERT b. 22 Mar 1878; m. _____ REECE
5. Elizabeth Hedwig HILPERT b. 8 Jan 1880; m. Robert TEETER
6. Otto Frederick HILPERT b. 19 Apr 1881; m. Milly DORTZBACH
7. Phillip Henrich HILPERT b. 23 Jul 1883; m. Alice PADHAM
8. Helena Christina HILPERT b. 23 Nov 1885; m. Herbert SCHAEFER

Anna Selma HILPERT b. 22 Dec 1873 Centralia, Lewis Co, WT; m. 20 Nov 1890 Chehalis, WA to Carl PITZER (b. GER).
Child: Lona PITZER b. 5 Oct 1891 San Diego, CA; m. Sigurd Berg THORLAKSON
Child: Kryl Sigurd THORLAKSON b. 3 Mar 1921; Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Beryl Jean SELTZER (b. 19 Nov 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Teresa Elaine THORLAKSON b. 25 Aug 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Wendell Alan OLSON
Children:
1. Shannon Elizabeth OLSON b. 10 Dec 1976 Castro Valley, CA (twin)
2. Shawna Elaine OLSON b. 10 Dec 1976 Castro Valley, CA (twin)
3. Ryan Alan OLSON b. 11 Apr 1979 Livermore, CA
4. Kristen Jane OLSON b. 23 Feb 1982 Post Falls, ID

Pioneer: DeForest HILSINGER

DeForest HILSINGER b. 26 Nov 1855 NY; d. 24 May 1919 Bow, Skagit Co, WA; m. 12 Mar 1876 IA to Henrietta THOMPSON (b. 18 Apr 1858 Hancock Co, IL, d/o Henry THOMPSON & Sarah JOHNSON; d. 21 Sep 1914 Belfast, Skagit Co, WA).
Children:
1. Archie R. HILSINGER b. 14 Apr 1878 IA; d. 25 Aug 1941 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 9 Sep 1899 to Martha TESDALL (b. 9 May 1876 Story City, IA; d. 27 Sep 1945 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
2. Myrtle HILSINGER b. 1880 IA; d. 19 Jan 1945 Allen, Skagit Co, WA; m. 18 Aug 1897 to Warren WATKINSON
3. Frank Webster HILSINGER b. 28 Dec 1881 IA; d. 21 Jun 1958 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA; m. 22 Apr 1906 Skagit Co, WA to Florence McRAE (b. 27 Mar 1887 Glengary, Ontario, CAN; d. 31 May 1973 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA)
4. Sadie/Sarah HILSINGER b. 30 May 1886 Bayview, Skagit Co, WA; m. John PERERSON
5. Ernest Vernon HILSINGER b. 7 Sep 1888 Bayview, Skagit Co, WT; d. 1974; m. Skagit Co, WA to Bertha HANSEN TESDALL (b. 28 Jan 1892 Racine, WI; d. 12 Nov 1961 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA, d/o John Frank HANSEN & Mary JOHNSON)
6. Ray Curtis HILSINGER +
7. Larry HILSINGER b. 30 Jul 1894 Bayview, Skagit Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1923 Belfast, Skagit Co, WA to Stella HEPBURN
8. Ita HILSINGER b. 30 May 1896 Bayview, Skagit Co, WA; m. Charles KIRKPATRICK

Ray Curtis HILSINGER b. 31 Jan 1892 Bayview, Skagit Co, WA; d. 12 Oct 1956 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. 2 May 1914 Bellingham, WA to Minnie Henrietta KRUGER (b. 4 Mar 1897 Syracuse, Otoe Co, NE; d. 25 Feb 1986 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA, d/o Karl H. KRUGER & Dora HARMON).
Child: Charles Deforest HILSINGER b. 25 Apr 1915 Alger, Skagit Co, WA; m. Eula Bessie HOWARD
Children:
1. Charles Edward HILSINGER b. 3 Mar 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA

2. George Raymond HILSINGER b. 3 Dec 1947 Fort Ord, CA
3. John Robert HILSINGER b. 30 Nov 1949 El Paso, TX

Pioneer: Edward Harvard HILTON

Edward Harvard HILTON b. 24 Jul 1871 Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o Edward Freeman HILTON & Martha MacMULLEN; d. 24 Jan 1948 Rochester, WA, Br Centralia, WA; m. 26 Oct 1917 Gate, Thurston Co, WA to Orpha BREWER (b. 23 Jun 1885 Oakville, Chehalis Co, WA, d/o Milton W. BREWER & Jennie NEWTON).
Children:
1. Patricia Hope HILTON b. 12 Sep 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. W. J. STURDEVANT
2. Virginia Pearl HILTON b. 20 Jun 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. James Duncan MUNGER +
3. Edward Wright HILTON b. 5 Oct 1923 Rochester, WA
4. Gordon Stanely HILTON b. 15 Jan 1926 Gate, WA
5. Mary Phyllis HILTON b. 25 Jul 1929 Gate, WA; m. Ray B. STILTNER

Pioneer: Frederick (Hildunen) Hilton

Frederick (Hildunen) HILTON b. 18 Aug 1851 Kasko,FIN, s/o Johan HILDUNEN & Johanna WINBERG; d. 28 Apr 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA; m.1 Oct 1879 New York, New York to Carolina Louisa CLAESON (b. 21 Sep 1847 Arvika, SWD, d/o Anders CLAESON & Louisa LJUNGGREN. d. 4 Jul 1926).
Children:
1. Arthur HILTON b. 26 Aug 1880 New York
2. Lawrence HILTON b. 7 Jul 1884 WT; m. H. M. BAILEY
3. Anna Louisa HILTON +

Anna Louisa HILTON b. 3 Mar 1888 Seattle, King Co, WT; d. 8 Feb 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 5 May 1908 San Francisco, CA to Ralph Hamilton ROWE (b. 10 Aug 1882 Summerville, Middlesex Co, MA; d. 15 Aug 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child: Raydah Hazel ROWE b. 5 Oct 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 17 Oct 1999 Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 9 Oct 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA to John Hartland AGNER (b. 23 Jul 1899 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA; d. 16 Oct 1979 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA).
Child: John Roemer AGNER b. 8 Dec 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Janice HAFFERMAN

Pioneer: William Solom HILTS

William Solom HILTS b. 20 Dec 1853 Oregon City, Clackamas Co, OR, s/o David Benjamin HILTS & Indiana MAXWELL; d. 20 Aug 1908 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 17 Jan 1878 Gallatin Co, MT to Cora Jane THOMPSON (b. 21 Sep 1858 Victory, Vernon Co, WI, d/o Benjamin Joseph THOMPSON & Elizabeth Jane MAXWELL).
Children:
1. Elizabeth Indiana HILTS "Pet" b. 1880 Gallatin Co, MT; m. George W. AVENELL

2. Cora Maude HILTS +
3. Harry HILTS b. 1883 Gallatin Co, MT; d. Young
4. Joseph Wesley HILTS b. Oct 1885 Gallatin Co, MT; m. Mabel WATSON
5. Ida Irene HILTS "Neet" b. 11 Apr 1888 Madison Co, MT; m. James Algie HUFFMAN
6. Altha Pearl HILTS b. Nov 1890 Springdale, Stevens Co, WA; m. Barney O'LOONEY
7. William Thompson HILTS b. 5 May 1891 Hunters, Stevens Co, WA; m. Ida SATER
8. Myrtle B. HILTS b. Mar 1893 Hunters, Stevens Co, WA
9. Myrline Angil HILTS b. May 1895 Hunters, Stevens Co, WA
10. David Benjamin HILTS b. May 1898 Hunters, Stevens Co, WA; m. Clara BENJAMIN
11. Blanch HILTS b. 1 Dec 1899 Hunters, Stevens Co, WA; m. Clyde BARBER
12. Robert Earl HILTS b. 24 Jul 1902 Hunters, Stevens Co, WA; m. Henrietta MARTY

Cora Maude HILTS b. 10 Nov 1881 Bozeman, Gallatin Co, MT; m. 5 Feb 1903 Springdale, Stevens Co, WA to Samuel Andrew SANDVIG (b. 26 Feb 1874 Oslo, NOR).
Child: Florence Irene SANDVIG b. 24 Feb 1907 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 13 Mar 1935 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Glen Wentworth STOVER (b. 26 Jan 1904 Orin, Stevens Co, WA).
Child: William Glen STOVER b. 4 Mar 1945 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. Edith Sunday CAINES

Pioneer: Helen HIMES

Helen HIMES b. 6 Feb 1848 Stark Co, IL, d/o Tyrus HIMES & Emeline HOLCOMB; d. 9 Sep 1928 Selah, Yakima Co, WA, bur Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 22 Feb 1864 Thurston Co, WT to William H. RUDDELL (b. 7 Nov 1839 Adams Co, IL, s/o Stephen D. RUDDELL & Keziah SMITH).
Children:
1. Cordelia E. RUDDELL b. 22 Nov 1865 Thurston Co, WT; m. Charles Lewis WENZELL
2. Walter B. RUDDELL b. 18 Dec 1868 Thurston Co, WT
3. Elsie G. RUDDELL +
4. Harvey M. RUDDELL b. 1 Dec 1872 Thurston Co, WT
5. Guyotis RUDDELL b. 12 Dec 1874 Thurston Co, WT; m. Elizabeth CREWELL
6. William E. RUDDELL b. 29 Nov 1876 Thurston Co, WT; m. Clara _____
7. Prudence E. RUDDELL b. 2 Feb 1880 Chehalis Co, WT; m. Lewis JESSUP
8. Edith F. RUDDELL b. 22 Sep 1882 Chehalis, Co, WT
9. Leonard D. RUDDELL b. 10 Oct 1883 Chehalis Co, WT; m. Anna PALMER
10. Hope N. RUDDELL b. 15 Mar 1885 Chehalis Co, WT; m. Arthur WHIDDEN
11. David H. RUDDELL b. 11 Nov 1887 Elma, Chehalis, Co, WT; m/1 Ethel BURKE; m/2 Eva PYRTLE

Elsie G. RUDDELL b. 12 Dec 1870 Thurston Co, WT; m. 13 May 1895 Elma,

Chehalis Co, WA to Daniel C. WHITENACK (b. 29 Sep 1865 Sangamon Co, IL).
Child: Esther E. WHITENACK b. 24 Jun 1896 Elma, Chehalis Co, WA; m. John Patrick RILEY
Children:
1. Elsie A. RILEY b. 15 Dec 1921 Selah, Yakima Co, WA; m. Frederick J. BENTLER
2. Daniel Patrick RILEY b. 5 Jun 1920 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: Joseph HIMES

Joseph HIMES b. 1849 Biddeford, ME; d. 22 Mar 1948 Seattle, WA; m. 22 Dec 1892 Seattle, WA to Theressa THOMPSON (b. 28 Dec 1864 Belleville, Ontario, CAN).
Children: (All b. Port Blakely, WA)
1. Emma Annie b. 5 Jan 1895; m. Theodore RILEY
2. Elsie May +

Elsie May HIMES b. 21 Aug 1896 Port Blakely, WA; m. 5 Jul 1919 Seattle, WA to Lawrence Myron LESTER (b. 1896 Farmington, MI).
Children:
1. Galen Bernard LESTER b. 14 Apr 1920 Yakima, WA (twin); m. Martha A. _____
2. Gwendolyn LESTER b. 14 Apr 1920 Yakima, WA (twin); m. _____ CUTTING

Pioneer: Tyrus HIMES

Tyrus HIMES b. 14 Apr 1818 Bradford Co, PA, s/o Amos HIMES & Anna ADAMS; d. 24 Apr 1879 Thurston Co, WT, bur Tumwater, Thurston Co, WT; m. 1 May 1843 LeRoy, Bradford Co, PA to Emeline HOLCOMBE (b. 28 Dec 1821 LeRoy, Bradford Co, PA, d/o Hugh HOLCOMBE & Prudence BAILEY; d. 28 Oct 1898 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA).
Children:
1. George Henry HIMES b. 18 May 1844 Troy, PA; m. Ann RIGGS
2. Helen Zephyrine HIMES +
3. Judson Wickliffe HIMES b. 9 Mar 1850 Stark Co, IL; m/1 Junita CHIPMAN; m/2 Anna NIXON
4. Lestina Zylpha HIMES b. 27 Nov 1852 Stark Co, IL; m/1 Nathan EATON; m/2 John J. CORNEY
5. Mary Elizabeth HIMES b. 20 Jun 1855 Thurston Co, WT
6. Horace Greeley HIMES b. 4 Mar 1860 Thurston Co, WT
7. Charles Hercules HIMES b. 13 Dec 1862 Thurston Co, WT
8. Theodore Eugene HIMES b. 5 Nov 1866 Thurston Co, WT

Helen Zephyrine HIMES b. 6 Feb 1848 Stark Co, IL; m. 22 Feb 1864 Thurston Co, WT to William Hendry RUDDELL (b. 7 Nov 1839 Quency, Adams Co, IL; d. 13 Mar 1903 Chehalis Co, WA).
Children:
1. Cornelia Emeline RUDDELL b. 22 Nov 1865 WT; m. Charles Lewis WENZELL

Children:
1. Riley Richard WENZELL Sr b. 9 May 1889 WT; m. Florence CHRISTMAN
   Children:
   1. Faye Etta WENZELL b. 16 May 1915 King Co, WA; m. Kirby Hine BALDREY
      Child: Ardis Florence BALDREY b. 10 Jun 1939 Bellingham, WA; m. V. Wayne INGALLS
      Children:
      1. Lisa Ann INGALLS b. 27 Mar 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. Todd Alan INGALLS b. 8 Jul 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. James Lewis WENZELL b. 30 Aug 1918 near North Bend, WA; m. Myrtle Lane McHENRY
2. Mary Helen WENZELL b. 28 Oct 1898 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Clinton Louis BYERS
   Children:
   1. Cora Elizabeth BYERS b. 4 Jun 1920 Snoqualmie, WA; m/1 Harvey W. HORNER; m/2 Herbert FIX
      Children m/1: (All b. Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA)
      1. James Kenneth HORNER b. 28 Feb 1940; m. Kay Maribeth JENDRO
         Children:
         1. Jodi Dawn HORNER b. 3 Jan 1976 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA
         2. Jami Kay HORNER b. 18 Apr 1978 Reno, NV
      2. Carolyn Elizabeth HORNER b. 12 Jun 1945
   2. Charles Lewis BYERS b. 12 Jan 1932 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Virginia May PHILLIPS
      Children: (All b. Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA)
      1. Ronda Charlotte BYERS b. 15 Oct 1960; m. Steven Scott HOWARD
      2. Brent Charles BYERS b. 11 Feb 1962
2. Guy Otis RUDDELL b. 12 Dec 1874 Thurston Co, WT; m. Betty Elizabeth CROWELL
   Child: Eunice Sarah RUDDELL b. 9 Jul 1912 Lenore, ID; m. Rudolph Jacob BERRY
   Children:
   1. Zelma Louise BERRY b. 17 Jul 1935 Palouse, WA; m. Roy Byron BERND
   2. Judy Ellen BERRY b. 18 Jun 1944 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID

Pioneer: James HINCHLIFF

James HINCHLIFF b. 14 Jun 1852 Hepworth, Yorkshire, ENG, s/o Henry HINCHLIFF & Martha BRADLEY; d. 9 Mar 1921 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 1 May 1880 Great Bend, KS to Mary Joan BIRDSALL (b. 22 May 1857 Castille, NY, d/o Nathaniel D. BIRDSALL & Frances Teresa MOSES; d. 25 Dec 1920 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Edward Nathaniel HINCHLIFF +
2. Addie T. HINCHLIFF b. 28 Apr 1884 Elberton, WT; m. James M. BODINI
3. Harry HINCHLIFF b. 21 May 1885 Elberton, WT; d. 1885
4. Clarence H. HINCHLIFF b. 16 Jan 1887 Elberton, WT; m. Jessie STARIET
5. Martha F. HINCHLIFF b. 22 Oct 1889 Elberton, WT; m. Harry J. WALTUS

6. William Bradley HINCHLIFF +

Edward Nathaniel HINCHLIFF b. 30 Sep 1881 Great Bend, KS; d. 16 Oct 1955 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1918 Moscow, ID to Flossie D. HAYS (b. 25 Jan 1895 Garfield, WA; d. 19 Aug 1927 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Harold Hays HINCHLIFF b. 5 Jan 1923 Pullman, Whitman CO, WA; d. 17 Aug 1975 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 15 Jan 1946 Peterborough, ENG to Jean Audrey SHORT (b. 21 Jul 1928 Paddington, London, ENG)
Children:

1. Barbara Jean HINCHLIFF b. 14 Jun 1951 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. ____ LEVEQUE
2. Cheryl Ann HINCHLIFF b. 29 Jun 1955 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. ____ SIEVERS

William Bradley HINCHLIFF b. 12 Nov 1891 Elberton, Whitman Co, WA; d. 8 Mar 1965 Post Falls, Kootenai Co, ID; m. 29 Apr 1916 Moscow, ID to Lora MEEK (b. 7 Sep 1894 Johnson, Whitman Co, WA; d. 13 May 1960 Post Falls, Kootenai Co, ID)
Child: Bradley William HINCHLIFF b. 7 Apr 1919 Killam, Alberta, CAN; d. 30 Jul 1996 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA; m. 18 Nov 1942 Post Falls, Kootenai Co, ID to Agnes DOLAN (b. 28 Dec 1922 Spirit Lake, ID; d. 30 Jul 1996 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA)
Child: Diane Marie HINCHLIFF b. 13 Nov 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. ____ HESSE

Pioneer: Martha Frances HINCHCLIFF

Martha Frances HINCHCLIFF b. 22 Oct 1889 WT, d/o James HINCHCLIFF & Mary BIRDSELL; d. 2 Dec 1946 Spokane, WA; m. 30 Sep 1911 Pullman, WA to Harry James WALTER (b. 12 Aug 1887 Aberdeen, SD, s/o George Washington WALTER & Matilda DAHLQUIST).
Children: (All b. Pullman, WA)

1. Mary Geraldine WALTER +
2. Bill Logan WALTER b. 4 Nov 1915; m. Mary SANDS
3. Joeanne Marie WALTER b. 27 Jul 1920; m. Joseph Dillard HICKMAN

Mary Geraldine WALTER b. 25 Jul 1913 Pullman, WA; m. 3 Apr 1937 Ellensburg, WA to Ronald Fred BARBEE (b. 29 Dec 1909 Carroll, NE).
Child: Ronna Lee BARBEE b. 14 Dec 1939 Toppenish, WA; m. John Erickson Setwick HANSEN
Children:

1. Kristine Elizabeth HANSEN b. 1 Apr 1968 Spokane, WA
2. Heidi Patricia Lynn HANSEN b. 1 Oct 1973 Bellingham, WA

Pioneer: Timothy Duane HINCKLEY

Timothy Duane HINCKLEY b. 1828 Lisbon, ME, s/o Timothy HINCKLEY & Hannah SMITH; d. 1907 Seattle, WA; m. Margaret A. DUNN (b. 1837 IRL, d/o Davis H. DUNN).
Children:

1. Ferd HINCKLEY b. 1872 Seattle, WT

2. Walter HINCKLEY +
3. Ralph HINCKLEY b. ca 1876 Seattle, WT
4. Ira HINCKLEY b. ca 1878 Seattle, WT; m. Grace GREENUS
5. Lyman HINCKLEY b. Oct 1879 Seattle, WT
6. Kate HINCKLEY b. CA
7. Mary HINCKLEY b. CA
8. Chas HINCKLEY b. CA
9. Clara HINCKLEY b. CA

Walter HINCKLEY b. 14 Oct 1873 Seattle, WT; m. 2 May 1900 Seattle, WA to Minnie Belle MORRIS (b. 6 Dec 1875 Albany, OR).
Child: Elizabeth HINCKLEY b. 15 Nov 1903 Seattle, WA; m. Herbert BAUMGARTEN
Children:
1. Elizabeth Anne BAUMGARTEN b. 13 Oct 1933 Seattle, WA; m. _____ SPIVEY
2. Jane Hinckley BAUMGARTEN b. 16 Sep 1935 Seattle, WA; m. _____ KOENIG

Pioneer: George Ellsworth HINKLE

George Ellsworth HINKLE "Al" b. 13 Apr 1862 IN, s/o Jerry HINKLE; d. 4 Apr 1934 Toppenish, WA, bur Yakima, WA; m. 1884 KS to Cora L. ABBOTT.
Children:
1. Della Velma HINKLE b. 1884 Reardan, WT; d. 1899
2. Eva HINKLE b. 1886 Reardan, WT; m. Horace GUTH
3. Mary HINKLE b. 1888 Reardan, WT; m. William BREITHAUPT
4. Walter C. HINKLE b. 20 Oct 1889 +
5. Elmer HINKLE b. 1891 Reardan, WA; m. Elsie RICHTER
6. Velma HINKLE b. 1894 Reardan, WA; m. Jim BELL
7. Ira HINKLE b. 1898 Reardan, WA; m. Vera _____

Walter C. HINKLE b. Oct 1889 Reardan, WT; m. 19 Nov 1915 Spokane, WA to Lorena M. WENDLANDT (b. 1895 MN)
Child: Elda Helen HINKLE b. 4 Sep 1916 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Richard Louis LITZENBERGER
Children:
1. Sharon Ann LITZENBERGER b. 27 Nov 1946 Spokane, WA; m. _____ BRISBINE
2. Annette Joan LITZENBERGER b. 16 Feb 1950 Tekoa, WA; m. _____ ARNOLD
3. Joyce Marilyn LITZENBERGER b. 6 Jan 1983; m. _____ HENTHORN

Pioneer: George Washington HINKLE

George Washington HINKLE b. 1832 TN; d. 5 Aug 1896 Yakima, WA; m. 1875/76 to Sarah Emiline CARY (b. 1859/60 Salem, OR, d/o John CARY & Sarah COX).
Children:
1. Charles HINKLE b. ca 1876 AZ
2. George HINKLE b. ca 1879 OR
3. Lola HINKLE b. ca 1881 WT
4. Myrtle HINKLE b. ca 1883 WT
5. Sadie/Sarah HINKLE (twin) +

6. Mamie/Mary Jane HINKLE b. 26 Dec 1884 WT (twin)
7. Ellen HINKLE
8. Wheeler HINKLE
9. Edward HINKLE b. ca 1870 WT
10. Rhoda Ann HINKLE b. ca 1872 WT; m. Harvey M. SHAW
11. Jay HINKLE b. ca 1874 WT

Sadie/Sarah Emiline HINKLE b. 26 Dec 1884 WT (twin); m. 24 Dec 1900 Yakima, WA to Allene Moody CREAMER
Child: Paul Victor CREAMER b. 7 Jun 1902 Yakima, WA; m. Ruth Addie LEMON
Child: Patricia CREAMER b. 2 Jul 1932 Yakima, WA; m. Robert Lewis BENSON

Pioneer: Max HINRICHS

Max HINRICHS b. 4 Nov 1869 Brake, GER, s/o Heinrich Jansson HINRICHS & Georgena Frederick Dorothy WOLTERS; d. 24 Aug 1938 Pullman, WA; m. 22 Jun 1902 Rockfalls, IL to Elsie Maria FULFS (b. 7 Apr 1868 Niddoge, GER, d/o Johannes Reiners FULFS & Gesine Catherine SIEBELS).
Children: (All b. Pullman, WA)
1. Max HINRICHS "Cesine" b. 28 Apr 1902; m. Margarette BROWN
2. Georgenia HINRICHS "Gana" b. 7 Apr 1905; m/1 James B. JONES; m/2 James VAIANA
3. Johannes Wilhelm HINRICHS "John" b. 20 Mar 1907; m/1 Florence SCHRODER; m/2 Irene Quast CAROLUS
4. Marie Elisabeth HINRICHS +
5. Louisa Dorothea HINRICHS "Louise" b. 29 Apr 1911; m. Wilfred Porter RENO

Marie Elisabeth HINRICHS "Betty" b. 12 Aug 1909 Pullman, WA; m. S. Allen MANRING
Children: (All b. Colfax, WA)
1. Michael Max MANRING b. 5 Feb 1937
2. Timothy Allen MANRING b. 7 Apr 1940

Pioneer: Elmer Ellsworth HINSHAW

Elmer Ellsworth HINSHAW b. 1861 IN, s/o Isaac HINSHAW & Elizabeth HADLEY; d. 1906 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m/1 Goldendale, WA to Ida Ruth DINGMAN (b. ca 1865 OR); m/2 1903 Goldendale, WA to Mary Harriet GUNN.
Children m/1:
1. Amy Laura HINSHAW b. 14 Aug 1887 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT
2. Cora HINSHAW b. 31 Jan 1889 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT
3. Eldon E. HINSHAW +
4. Wilma HINSHAW b. 14 Jun 1893 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA
5. Anne HINSHAW b. 1 Nov 1895 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA

Child m/2: Kenneth HINSHAW b. 1906 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA

Eldon E. HINSHAW b. 25 Apr 1891 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 20 Dec

1914 to Verna E. INGRAM (b. 12 Dec Oregon City, OR).
Children:
1. Twila F. HINSHAW b. 3 Jun 1925 Goldendale, WA; m. Robert Ira BLAIN
   Children:
   1. Paralee BLAIN b. 24 Feb 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Pamela BLAIN b. 1 Jul 1953 Coupeville, Island Co, WA; m. Charles THOMAS
2. Arthur Ingram HINSHAW b. 26 Jun 1930 Enumclaw, King Co, WA; m. Margaret Lorraine HENDRY
   Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
   1. Caprice HINSHAW b. 2 Sep 1950; m. John A. KUTZ
      Children: (All b. Bellevue, King Co, WA)
      1. Sarah Jan KUTZ b. 2 Feb 1978
      2. Jennifer Anne KUTZ b. 29 Jul 1979
      3. Timothy John KUTZ b. 28 Mar 1982
   2. Peer B. HINSHAW b. 31 Oct 1952

Pioneer: Wilbur HINSHAW

Wilbur HINSHAW b. Dec 1860 Walla Walla, WT, s/o Luke HINSHAW & Isabeela McKINNEY; d. Feb 1911 Mohler, Lincoln Co, WA; m. May LACEY (b. 1871 IN, d/o John LACEY & Martha _____).
Children: (All b. Mohler, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Edna M. HINSHAW +
2. Floyd HINSHAW b. Oct 1894
3. Marie HINSHAW b. Mar 1896
4. Martha HINSHAW b. Sep 1898; m. Moss WARWICK
5. Vera HINSHAW b. Feb 1902; m. James CLARK
6. Harold HINSHAW b. 1904; m. Helen GOLTZ

Edna M. HINSHAW b. 31 Aug 1891 Mohler, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1912 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to Frederick C. DOUGLASS (b. 11 Dec 1887 Polo, MO).
Child: Wilbur T. DOUGLASS b. 7 Sep 1913 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. Grace C. VAHLBUSCH

Pioneer: Franklin HIRE

Franklin HIRE b. 28 May 1841 OH, s/o Jefferson HIRE & Mary IRELAND; d. 21 Sep 1907 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m/2 31 Mar 1870 to Mary E. WILSON (b. 16 Dec 1852 IL, d/o Wm. I. WILSON).
Children:
1. Gertrude HIRE b. 15 Jan 1871 McDonough, IL; m. Thomas McCORD
2. Ruby HIRE b. 4 Sep 1872 McDonough, IL; m. Wm. J. VANSKIKE
3. Oren V. HIRE +
4. John W. HIRE b. 30 Apr 1878
5. Revy HIRE b. 1882 IL
6. Will O. HIRE b. 1884 WT

7. Fred HIRE b. 1887 WT
8. Lester HIRE b. 1890 WA

Oren V. HIRE b. 13 May 1876 McDonough, IL; m. 11 Dec 1898 Creston, WA to Adeline SHUCK (b. 27 Aug 1884 Oquawka, IL).
Child: Mamie O. HIRE b. 19 Oct 1903 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Harry J. JOHNSON
Child: Maida JOHNSON b. 25 Jan 1920 Spokane, WA; m. Robert Wm. GILLETTE

Pioneer: Franklin HIRE

Franklin HIRE b. 28 Nov 1841 Ross Co, OH, s/o Jefferson HIRE (b. 27 Oct 1819; d. 1 Apr 1903 Tennessee, McDonough Co, IL) & Mary IRELAND (b. 1821 OH; d. after 1859); d. 21 Sep 1907 near Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 1864 IL to Amanda CARLE (d. 1869); m/2 McDonald Co, IL to Mary E. WILSON (b. Dec 1847 IL; d. Fairfield, Camas Co, ID, bur Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children m/1:
1. Albert HIRE b. 1865; m. Creston, Lincoln Co, WA to Sally BELL
2. Martha Belle HIRE b. 1866; m. Henry CARDEN
3. Elmer HIRE b. 1868

Children m/2:
4. Gertrude HIRE +
5. Ruby HIRE b. 1872 Colchester, IL; d. 1962; m. William VANSKIKE
6. Oren V. HIRE b. 1876 Colchester, IL; d. 1942; m. Adelia SHUCK
7. John HIRE b. 30 Apr 1879 Colchester, IL; d. 1922; m. Susie WELLS
8. Revy HIRE b. Apr 1882 Colchester, IL
9. William O. HIRE b. Jun 1884 Creston, WT; d. 1955
10. Fred HIRE b. 1887 Creston, WT; d. 1906
11. Lester HIRE b. Sep 1888 Creston, WT; d. 1901

Gertrude HIRE b. 15 Jan 1872 Colchester, IL; m. 31 Jan 1889 Wilbur, WT to Thomas W. McCORD (b. 6 Jul 1860 Alfordsville, IN).
Children: (All b. Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Zennie Etta McCORD b. 30 Dec 1889; m. 22 Nov 1910 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA to David Henry HADEN (b. 8 Jul 1885 Fairmont, NE).
   Child: Helen Gertrude HADEN b. 8 Feb 1912 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 22 Nov 1934 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA to Clarence Charley BAHR (b. 31 Dec 1911 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA).
   Children: (All Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Clarence Daryll BAHR b. 20 Sep 1936; m. 21 Jun 1955 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA to Dorothy Agnes PORTCH
      Children:
      1. Daniel John BAHR b. 12 Aug 1958 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 16 Jun 1984 Heppner, OR to Vicki Denise ADAMS (b. 31 Aug 1965 Pt Angeles, WA)
      2. Darillyn Marie BAHR b. 15 Jun 1960 Coulee Dam, WA; m. Brian Lee FLONES (b. 1 Sep 1959 Sedro Woolley, WA)
      3. David Michael BAHR b. 3 Nov 1967 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA;

m. 8 Jun 1991 to Kristina M. OGDEN (b. 19 Sep Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
4. Douglas Charles BAHR b. 7 Jun 1971 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA

2. Robert David BAHR b. 14 Aug 1950; m. 24 Jun 1972 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Diane Louise SITTS (b. 25 Nov 1950 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)

2. Ivan Wesley McCORD b. 6 Jan 1904; d. 22 Dec 1988; m/1 10 Nov 1934 Yureka, CA to Florence Rose ROBBINS (b. 10 Feb 1906; d. 21 Sep 1980); m/2 21 Apr 1981 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA to Myrtle Wassum JOHNSON (b. 3 Mar 1905)

Pioneer: Horace M. HITCHCOCK

Horace M. HITCHCOCK b. ca 1831 NY; m. Phoebe SHASER (b. ca 1846 OR Terr, d/o Geo. Washington SHASER & Margaret PACKWOOD).
Children: (All b. WT)
1. Margaret Lillian HITCHCOCK +
2. Anne R. HITCHCOCK b. ca 1866
3. Emily S. HITCHCOCK b. ca 1868

Margaret Lillian HITCHCOCK b. 1864 WT; m. James Arthur GRIFFITHS
Child: Archie GRIFFITHS b. 30 May 1884 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Edna Catherine DAVIS
Children:
1. Archie J. GRIFFITHS b 25 Oct 1911 Puyallup, WA; m. Vivian M. HIGLEY
   Children:
   1. Jeffrey Lee GRIFFITHS b. 9 May 1945 Pasco, WA
      Children:
      1. Erica Diane GRIFFITHS b. 6 Nov 1976 Bellevue, WA
      2. Jay Lee GRIFFITHS b. 1 Feb 1974 Bellevue, WA
   2. James Brian GRIFFITHS b. 11 Jul 1947 Everett, WA
      Children:
      1. Brian Jeffrey GRIFFITHS b. 10 Jan 1970 Edmonds, WA
      2. Candice Victoria GRIFFITHS b. 21 Mar 1973 Towson, MD
      3. Christopher James GRIFFITHS b. 23 Dec 1980 Portland, OR
   3. Larry Michael GRIFFITHS b. 27 Aug 1949 Everett, WA
   4. Dennis Lynne GRIFFITHS b. 1 Sep 1950 Everett, WA
2. Olive GRIFFITHS b. 30 Apr 1913 Issaquah, WA; m. _____ WOODRUFF
3. Daniel L. GRIFFITHS b. 19 Jun 1915 Redmond, WA
4. H. Milton GRIFFITHS b. 5 Oct 1916 Vancouver, BC, CAN
5. Edna G. GRIFFITHS b. 28 Nov 1917 Cannon, BC, CAN; m. _____ GATES
6. Ethel L. GRIFFITHS b. 22 Oct 1919 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. John W. JOHNSON
   Children:
   1. Madeline Rosalie Parks JOHNSON b. 11 Feb 1943 San Francisco, CA
   2. Marguerite Judith JOHNSON b. 28 Jun 1950 Everett, WA
   3. Georgia Ethel JOHNSON b. 16 Feb 1957 Everett, WA

Pioneer: James Cossett HITCHCOCK

James Cossett HITCHCOCK b. 14 Feb 1823 Mentor Lake Co, OH; d. 20 Jun 1907 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 7 Nov 1844 Trivola, Peoria Co, IL to Emily Lorain HUNT (b. 14 Dec 1824 Bethany, Genesee Co, NY, d/o Simon L. HUNT & Laurinda METCALF).
Children:
1. Charles Matburn HITCHCOCK b. 3 Apr 1847 Trivola, IL; m. Ella Nyman THROOP
2. Florence Adalade HITCHCOCK b. 7 Aug 1848 Trivola, IL; d. infant
3. William Henry HITCHCOCK +
4. George Clayton HITCHCOCK b. 12 Aug 1853 Trivola, IL; m. Emma WAGGONER
5. Frank Leroy Palmer HITCHCOCK b. 22 Apr 1856 Trivoli, IL; m. Viola E. ROSE
6. Edwin Forest HITCHCOCK b. 16 May 1859 Farmington, Fullton Co, IL; m. Lucy FARRINGTON
7. Albert Elmer HITCHCOCK b. 21 Jan 1863 Trivola, IL; d. infant
8. Alton Lincoln HITCHCOCK b. 31 Aug 1865 Edford, Henry, IL; m/1 Amanda CONANT; m/2 Leticia MOSIER

William Henry HITCHCOCK b. 14 Jan 1852 Trivola, IL; m. 25 Dec 1872 Adair, IA to Almina E. CLIFFORD (b. 12 Sep 1849 Tioga Co, NY).
Child: Daisy I. HITCHCOCK b. 11 May 1882 Menlo, Guthrie Co, IA; m. Tracy Waters PEEBLES
Child: Gladys I. PEEBLES b. 20 Jun 1906 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Leonard Dale McGLOTHLIN
Children:
1. Mary K. McGLOTHLIN b. 4 Aug 1936 Camas, Clark Co, WA; m. John M. GANT Jr
   Children:
   1. Susan M. GANT b. 16 Nov 1958 Seattle, WA; m. Mark HUND
      Child: Jennifer Michelle HUND b. 7 Aug 1986 Spokane, WA
   2. John S. GANT b. 4 Jun 1960 Seattle, WA
   3. Elizabeth J. GANT b. 30 Aug 1962 Seattle, WA; m. James HILL
2. Leo Dale McGLOTHLIN b. 22 Feb 1939 Camas, WA
3. Gary L. McGLOTHLIN b. 21 Aug 1946 Vancouver, WA

Pioneer: Lloyd George HITCHCOCK

Lloyd George HITCHCOCK b. 3 May 1883 Clark Co, WT, s/o George Clayton HITCHCOCK & Emma W. WAGGENER; d. 6 Dec 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 22 Feb 1922 Arroyo Grande, CA to Laura Estella KEELER (b. 3 Aug 1892 IN, d/o Henry KEELER & _____ SKINNER).
Children:
1. Keith Keeler HITCHCOCK b. Mar 1917 Orange, CA
2. Mervin Stephen HITCHCOCK b. Dec 1920 San Luis, CA
3. Paul Clayton HITCHCOCK b. 26 Oct 1925 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA;

m. Verna M. SUTTON +

Pioneer: Walter Anson HITCHCOCK

Walter Anson HITCHCOCK b. 6 Nov 1857 Clayton Co, IA, s/o Morris S. HITCHCOCK & _____ HUMPHRY; d. 18 Sep 1946 Steilacoom, WA, bur Tacoma, WA; m. 25 Feb 1889 San Francisco, CA to Bessie HUMPHRY (b. 24 Feb 1868, d/o William H. HUMPHRY & Nancy KEMPTHORNE).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA).
1. Mary HITCHCOCK b. 23 Jun 1891; m. Chapin FOSTER
2. Paul Henry HITCHCOCK +
3. John Lyle HITCHCOCK b. 16 Feb 1896; m. Beulah WHALEY

Paul Henry HITCHCOCK b. 23 Jun 1893 Tacoma, WA; m. 2 Sep 1916 Seattle, WA to Hazel Clare BOYINGTON (b. 9 May 1895 Montesano, WA).
Child: John Boyington HITCHCOCK b. 21 Oct 1917 Belfair, WA; m. Rebecca Anne MOUNTER
Children:
1. Karen Anne HITCHCOCK b. 19 Nov 1942 Bellingham, WA; m. Jun 1961 Forks, WA to Michael S. EDENS
   Children:
   1. Lisa Renee EDENS b. 21 Mar 1967 Bellingham, WA
   2. Stacy Ann EDENS b. 2 May 1969 Bellingham, WA
2. Cathy Lee HITCHCOCK b. 23 Dec 1945 Aberdeen, WA
3. John Bruce HITCHCOCK b. 5 Jul 1950 Coulee Dam, WA
4. Mark Ethan HITCHCOCK b. 11 Mar 1956 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: William Henry HITCHCOCK

William Henry HITCHCOCK b. 14 Jan 1852 Trivola, Peoria Co, IL, s/o James Cossett HITCHCOCK & Emily Lorain HUNT; d. 22 Jan 1940 Vancouver, WA; m. 25 Dec 1872 Adair, IA to Almina Electa CLIFFORD (b. 12 Sep 1849 Tioga Co, NY, d/o Edwin CLIFFORD & FAnnie Sophia BUCK).
Children:
1. Lily May HITCHCOCK b. 27 Apr 1874 IA
2. Cora Maud HITCHCOCK b. 13 Jun 1877 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. J. Henry DUBACK
3. Mollie Cecile HITCHCOCK b. 19 Mar 1880 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. Chas Roy LAVER
4. Daisy Ione HITCHCOCK +
5. Roland Forest HITCHCOCK b. 1889 Stuart, IA; m. Grace ATKINS

Daisy Ione HITCHCOCK b. 11 May 1882 Jefferson, Adair Co, IA/Menlo, Gutherie Co, IA; m. 18 Jun 1902 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Tracy Waters PEEBLES (b. 6 Apr 1880 Sac Co, IA).
Child: Gladys I. PEEBLES b. 20 Jun 1906 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Leonard Dale McGLOTHLIN
Child: Mary Kay McGLOTHLIN b. 4 Aug 1936 Camas, Clark Co, WA; m. John M.

Pioneer: John M. C. HIXSON

John M. C. HIXSON b. 12 Oct 1829 TN, s/o Houston HIXSON & Rebecca GRAYSON; d. 20 Nov 1907 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m/1 _____ VANDERGRIFF (b. TN); m/2 Clarissa LOVELADY (b. TN).
Children m/1:
1. Josiah HIXSON b. 1847/49 Chatanooga, TN; m. Sarah S. LAMB
2. Jim HIXSON b. MO
3. Sarah Josephine HIXSON +
4. Bill HIXSON b. Sonoma Co, CA
5. John HIXSON Jr. b. 1858 Sonoma Co, CA

Children m/2:
6. Elizabeth HIXSON b. CA; m. Geo. GOODWIN
7. George HIXSON b. CA; m. Ellen RUSSELL
8. Aretta HIXSON "Retta" b. Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, CA; m. John SWANSON

Sarah Josephine HIXSON b. 1 Jul 1854/55 Sonoma Co, CA; m. 13 Sep 1874 Sonoma, CA to John PATRICK (b. 23 Feb 1852 Tippecanoe Co, IN).
Child: Katie PATRICK b. 15 Jul 1875 Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, CA; m. William Hazen KENDALL
Child: Vera Leona KENDALL b. 25 Dec 1895 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 24 Mar 1918 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Orley Hull WOODWARD
Child: Helen Jean WOODWARD b. 29 Jan 1921 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1940 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to Marlowe Harold JONES (b. 12 Nov 1917 Hastings, Adams Co, NE).
Children:
1. Richard Woodward JONES b. 9 May 1941 Spokane, WA; m. _____ OLSON
2. Elizabeth Ann JONES b. 22 Jul 1942
3. Michael Harold JONES b. 18 Jul 1947 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Josiah HIXSON

Josiah HIXSON b. Jan 1849 Chattanoga, TN, s/o John C. HIXSON & _____ VANDERGRIFF; d. 1946 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. to Sarah S. LAMB (b. 15 July 1853 MO, d/o Downing LAMB & Elizabeth MAXWELL).
Children:
1. Etta J. HIXSON b. Apr 1869 Sonoma Co, CA; m. Eli KERBY
2. Birtle S. HIXSON b. Aug 1879 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. Emma L. _____
3. May Lela HIXSON b. Feb 1887 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT
4. Elva Beatrice HIXSON +
5. Elizabeth HIXSON b. 13 Jan 1892 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. George HUTCHENS
6. Loula E. HIXSON b. Aug 1894 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Melvin CRALL

Elva Beatrice HIXSON b. 9 Jun 1889 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. 9 Sep 1908 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Howard WILLIAMS (b. 18 Nov 1888 Dayton, Columbia

Co, WT).
Child: Cecil Eugene WILLIAMS b. 29 Apr 1909 Pattit, Columbia Co, WA; m. Clara M. WEBB
Child: Marilene Faye WILLIAMS b. 3 Jun 1940 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Paul E. WEED

Pioneer: Samuel Allison HOAG

Samuel Allison HOAG b. 20 Jan 1856 Brasher, St Lawrence Co, NY, s/o Daniel HOAG & Eliza A. BARLOW; d. 25 Nov 1937 Hoquiam, WA; m. ca 1882 to Marcia Bragg ALLEY (b. 26 Jan 1861 Red Wing, MN, d/o Elias Hudson ALLEY & Ann H. BRAGG).
Children:
1. Alley/Allie D. HOAG b. 14 Mar 1886 Aberdeen, SD
2. Roy Lawrence HOAG b. 12 Nov 1887 NY
3. Frank S. HOAG Sr b. 29 Jan 1894 Hoquiam, WA; m. Mary Rose REITER
4. Fred Daniel HOAG +
5. George Elias HOAG b. 1899 Hoquiam, WA; d. 1930

Fred Daniel HOAG b. 21 May 1897 Hoquiam, WA; d. 27 Oct 1981; m. 1919 Hoquiam, WA to Clara Bertha MEYER (b. Nov 1897 Merrill, WI).
Child: Georgia Marcia HOAG b. 25 Feb 1921 Hoquiam, WA; m. Daniel Martin SMITH
Child: Nancy Lynn SMITH b. 7 Feb 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Michael MELARY

First Citizen: William Zeno HOBSON

William Zeno HOBSON b. 24 Feb 1822 Washington Co, IN, s/o Edward HOBSON & Mary C. _____; d. 2 Jul 1896; m. 15 Sep 1852 Jefferson Co, IA to Lydia Ann MOORMAN (b. 16 Dec 1837 Fairfield, Highland Co, OH, d/o William MOORMAN & Catherine WINSTON).
Children:
1. Charles HOBSON b. 5 Mar 1856 Jefferson Co, IA
2. William HOBSON b. 4 Jun 1858
3. Lucy Ann HOBSON +
4. Lydia Bessie HOBSON b. 10 Nov 1869; d. Young

Lucy Ann HOBSON b. 9 May 1861 Richland, Jefferson Co, OH; d. 30 Jan 1948 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. William Stuart McCLELLAN (b. 30 Mar 1857 Hamilton, OH; d. 23 Jul 1935 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA).
Child: Minnie June McCLELLAN b. 2 Jun 1884 Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co, IA; d. 18 May 1935 Vale, Malheur Co, OR; m. 1917 to William Marcellus WESTFALL (b. 25 Mar 1865 Jackson Co, WV; d. 9 May 1946 Ontario, Malheur Co, OR).
Child: Marietta WESTFALL b. 21 Oct 1918 Ontario, Malheur Co, OR; d. 17 Apr 1982 Heppner, Morrow Co, OR; m. 10 Oct 1933 Vale, Malheur Co, OR to William Jacob SCHULTZ Sr (b. 19 Nov 1900 Harlon, Smith Co, KS; d. 7

Jan 1974 John Day, Grant Co, OR).
Child: William Jacob SCHULTZ Jr b. 10 Mar 1936 Bonita, Malheur Co, OR

Pioneer: Hannah HODDER

Hannah HODDER b. 4 May 1874 Erie, CO, d/o John Richard HODDER; d. 7 May 1925 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA, bur Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 5 Mar 1904 So. Prairie, Pierce Co, WA to Floyd Lee LEWIS (b. 3 Feb 1874 Bridgeport, IL, s/o Jasper M. LEWIS & Mary SMITH).
Child: Clyde Leroy LEWIS b. 5 Mar 1906 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; d. 13 Aug 1952 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA; m. 2 Jul 1929 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA to Catherine BILLION (b. 31 Oct 1909 Ryder, ND).
Children:
1. Donald Lee LEWIS b. 2 Nov 1933 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA; m. Margaret Jean BRANHAM
   Children:
   1. Diana Lee LEWIS b. 10 Jun 1957 Raymond, Lewis Co, WA
   2. James Clyde LEWIS b. 17 May 1961 Eugene, Lane Co, OR
2. Jeanette LEWIS "Neena" b. 6 Aug 1932 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA; m. Donald A. Newman
   Children:
   1. Michael Clyde NEWMAN b. 22 Dec 1953 Raymond, WA
   2. Timothy Donald NEWMAN b. 21 Dec 1957 Tacoma, WA
   3. Meri Kay NEWMAN b. 6 Oct 1962 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Sarah Marie HODDER

Sarah Marie HODDER b. 8 Dec 1875 New Castle, WT, s/o John Richard HODDER & Mary Agnes REECE; d. 9 Oct 1940 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 25 Aug 1900 South Prairie, WA to Herbert Clark GREEN (b. LaCrosse, WI, s/o Nathanial GREEN & Mahita CLARK).
Children:
1. Herbert Hodder GREEN b. 16 Jun 1901 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Margaret KINKADE
2. Marie Grace GREEN b. 6 Aug 1903 South Prairie Co, WA; m. Myles NEILSON
3. Floyd Robert GREEN b. 21 May 1911 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
4. Kathryn Mae GREEN b. 19 Oct 1915 North Bend, Pierce Co, WA; m. Jack W. MORGAN +

Pioneer: Stephen G. HODGDON

Stephen G. HODGDON b. 1807 Limerick, York Co, ME; m. 17 Sep 1839 Plymouth Co, MA to Deborah BOSWORTH (b. 1808 Plymouth Co, MA).
Child: Deborah W. HODGDON b. 1850 MA; m. 1863 Boise, ID to John Henry LONG (b. 1846 PA.)
Child: Florence A. LONG b. Dec 1870 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT; m. 5 Sep 1888 to William Barton ALLEN (b. 13 Jul 1854 IL.)
Child: Frances ALLEN b. 22 Aug 1905 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 16 Jun 1934

Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to George Bertram HAYDEN (b. 22 Nov 1901 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Diane HAYDEN b. 29 Sep 1941 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 19 Aug 1961 Thurston Co, WA to Peter Pearson CHICK
Children:
1. Brian Allen CHICK b. 4 May 1966 Tacoma, WA
2. Stephen Pearson CHICK b. 12 Jan 1969 Olympia, WA
3. Elizabeth CHICK b. 11 Jul 1973 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Jesse Gilbert HODGEN

Jesse Gilbert HODGEN b. 15 Aug 1888 Palouse, WT, s/o Charles Wintersmith HODGEN & Emma Rose DAVIS; d. 13 Jul 1930 Spokane, WA; bur Rosalia, WA; m. 28 Oct 1912 Spokane, WA to Dora Belle ANDERSON (b. 21 Feb 1893 Latah, WA, d/o John Milton ANDERSON & Virginia Belle JONES).
Children:
1. Daisy H. HODGEN b. 1 Sep 1914 Sunset, WA; m. Joseph Howard NICHOLS +
2. Velma H. HODGEN b. 23 Oct 1920 Sunset, WA; m. V. R. TURNER
3. Dorothy N. HODGEN b. 9 Jan 1923 Pine City, Wa; m. Elmer LAVOIE
4. Royce L. HODGEN b. 21 Apr 1929 Sunset, WA; m. Delores CUNNINGHAM
5. Jessie HODGEN b. 3 Nov 1930 Rosalia, WA; m. H. J. ARLT

Pioneer: Trena Bertha HODGES

Trena Bertha HODGES b. 27 Dec 1885 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT, d/o Callaway HODGES & Rebecca Elizabeth BELIEU; d. 9 Jun 1971 Medford, OR; m. May 1903 Canyonville, OR to Charles Clifford HEARD (b. 1879 TX, s/o Kenyon HEARD & Mary Jane PATE).
Children:
1. Cecil HEARD b. 30 Apr 1903 Alturas, CA; m. Catherine _____
2. Itha Lula HEARD +
3. Thelma HEARD b. 18 Oct 1907 Medford, Jackson Co, OR; m. Roy HOWE

Itha Lula HEARD b. 15 Nov 1905 Medford, Jackson Co, OR; m. to Frederick H. JOHNSON Jr (b. PA).
Child: Stanley Stockton JOHNSON b. 7 May 1934 Medford, Jackson Co, OR; m. Olga MIRANDA
Children:
1. Deborah Grace JOHNSON b. 19 Feb 1970 Ancon, PAN
2. Rebecca Isabel JOHNSON b. 27 Nov 1975 Cristobal, PAN

Pioneer: John Henry HODGSON

John Henry HODGSON b. 22 Aug 1876 WI, s/o John Henry HODGSON & Mary E. WEDGE; d. 3 May 1951 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 7 Feb 1905 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Pearl RICHARDSON (b. 21 Jun 1886 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT, d/o Richard R. RICHARDSON & Caroline Augusta SMITH; d. 9 Jul 1965 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).

Children: (All b. Thornton, Whitman Co, WA)

1. Ivan Henry HODGSON b. 26 Nov 1905; d. 5 Feb 1979; m/1 Madeline MARTIN; m/2 Helen C. WINKLEY
2. Vernon John HODGSON b. 16 Dec 1907; d. 27 Apr 1985; m/1 Marjorie WILSON; m/2 Nel BROWN
3. Irene May HODGSON +
4. Evelyn Vivian HODGSON b. 24 Nov 1912; d. 22 Feb 1979; m. Russell E. LOCKE (d. 22 Jan 1972); m/2 Thomas A. TAYLOR (d. 26 May 1983); m/3 Morris VERGOTE
5. Raymond Stanley HODGSON b. 6 Dec 1914; m. Margaret RUTHEFORD
6. Lloyd George HODGSON b. 20 Mar 1917; m. Jane LEUTY
7. Floyd Dale HODGSON b. 11 Apr 1922; m. Glenice GUAM
8. Pauline Joyce HODGSON b. 22 Apr 1928; m. Al BIRCH

Irene May HODGSON b. 25 Dec 1909 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 5 Jan 1927 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Forrest Mercer PERINGER (b. 10 Aug 1903 Adams, Umatilla Co, OR; d. 14 Nov 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA).

Children:

1. Nerine Louise PERINGER b. 25 Apr 1928 Hanson Station, Grant Co, WA; m. Ronald Jacob SEIDLER (b. 14 Dec 1927 Coeur d'Alene, ID)
2. Joyce Marie PERINGER b. 1 Jul 1930 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA; m. Claude Alvie YOUNG (b. 25 May 1925 Douglas, WY)
   Children:
   1. Claude Alan YOUNG b. 18 Apr 1950 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA
   2. Forrest Craig YOUNG b. 15 Jan 1952 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA
3. Forrest Michael PERINGER b. 21 Mar 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Shirley Ann WHALEN (b. 17 Sep 1936 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)

Pioneer: Henry HOEGE

Henry HOEGE b. 6 Feb 1839 Baden, GER; d. 19 Aug 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. ca 1868 Wurttemburg, GER to Margaret RHEINHART (b. 12 Jun 1844 Wurttemburg, GER).

Children:

P1. Jacob Frederick HOEGE b. Dec 1868 Nodaway Co, MO; m. Alice _____
2. Louise HOEGE b. 1870 Nodaway Co, MO; d. 6 May 1919; m/1 _____ SHORTALL; m/2 Arthur G. FULLER(b. abt 1868 IN)
3. Catherine HOEGE b. 1873 Nodaway Co, MO; m. William HODDER (b. WLS)
4. Lena HOEGE +
5. Henry HOEGE Jr b. 1876 Nodaway Co, MO; d. 23 Dec 1915; m. Beatrice _____
6. Elizabeth HOEGE b. Dec 1878 Nodaway Co, MO; d. 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. T. Frank KEOPHELL(b. abt 1876 IA)
7. Charles HOEGE b. 1879 Nodaway Co, MO; d. 13 Nov 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Clara _____
8. William HOEGE b. 23 Dec 1881 Nodaway Co, MO; d. 23 Nov 1948; m. Jen _____

9. Alfa/Alfie HOEGE b. Dec 1883 Nodaway Co, MO; m. Frederick MOON (div)
10. Bertha HOEGE b. Mar 1886 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WT; m/1 Charles GRANT(b. 19 Nov 1884 IA); m/2 James SADILIER(b. 28 Dec 1887 NY)

Lena HOEGE b. 9 May 1874 Nodaway Co, MO; d. 1 Jan 1901; m. 31 Dec 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA to Francis Franciscus BRYS (b. 1 Jun 1867 FRN; d. 16 Aug 1947 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Francis Joseph BRYS b. 26 Oct 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 3 Jun 1971 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 20 Jul 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA to Beatrice Virginia HUCKLE (b. 27 Apr 1899 Cripple Creek, Teller Co, CO).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Frank Harry BRYS b. 28 Jul 1919; m. 15 Jun 1940 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to Thelma Mary COOPER (b. 23 Oct 1914)
2. Ruth Ann BRYS b. 29 Oct 1926; m. 23 Jan 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA to Floyd GREENBACK(b. 7 Mar 1924 IL)
3. Barbara Bee BRYS b. 13 Feb 1933; m. Donald Arthur NORMAN (b. 25 Nov 1929 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)

Pioneer: Frederick August HOFER Sr

Frederick August HOFER Sr b. 16 Apr 1857 Herzogenbuchsee, (near Langenthal) SWT; d. 12 Dec 1936 Los Angeles, CA; m. 9 Feb 1887 Greenville, IL to Elizabeth Ellen GLEASON GILMORE (b. 20 Feb 1860 Pocahontas, IL; d. 4 Dec 1948 Los Angeles, CA).
Children:

1. Frederick August HOFER Jr +
2. Percival Courtney HOFER b. 2 Sep 1889 Prescott, WT; d. 1911 Walla Walla, WA
3. Harry Paul Strong HOFER b. 28 Apr 1891 Prescott, WA; d. 6 Dec 1972 Walla Walla, WA; m. May EATON
4. Waneita Catherine HOFER +
5. Glen Gleason HOFER b. 30 Mar 1898 Prescott, WA; d. 9 Mar 1904 Walla Walla, WA

Frederick August HOFER Jr b. 17 Oct 1887 Prescott, WT; d. 7 Sep 1966 Walla Walla, WA; m. 17 Oct 1912 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Ivalo Claty CLARK (b. 9 Feb 1894 Mantoon, IL; d. 17 Apr 1988 Walla Walla, WA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA)

1. Robert William HOFER b. 20 Aug 1913; d. 4 Feb 1962 Walla Walla, WA; m. 30 Sep 1939 Walla Walla, WA to Leatha LONG (b. 14 Aug 1918 Walla Walla, WA)
   Children:
   1. Frederick Barry HOFER IV b. 25 May 1940 Walla Walla, WA; m. 17 Sep 1985 to Barbara Anne LAUDERBACK (b. 11 Oct 1940 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   2. John Robert HOFER b. 13 Apr 1946 Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ; m. 23 May 1970 to Jana McFARLAND (b. 30 Jul 1942 Whittier, CA)
2. Merril Howard HOFER b. 13 Aug 1914; d. 25 Jan 1980 Walla Walla, WA;

m. 27 Sep 1938 to Helen Barbara CONNERY (b. 7 Feb 1916 Walla Walla, WA)
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA)
1. Patricia Jean HOFER b. 14 May 1939; m. 27 Aug 1961 to John GRANT (b. 16 May 1939 Walla Walla, WA)
2. John Merril HOFER b. 30 Mar 1944; d. 31 Mar 1944 Walla Walla, WA
3. Pamela Sue HOFER b. 5 Feb 1945; m/1 5 Apr 1961 Lewiston, ID to Jefferson REED; m/2 23 Jul 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mark David PAGEL
4. Kenneth Neil HOFER b. 5 May 1947; m. 23 Jul 1988 Milton-Freewater, OR to Patricia Ann VAN SICKLE (b. 23 Jul 1988 Cheyenne, WY)

3. Dorothy Florence HOFER b. 27 Sep 1915; m. 4 Mar 1939 to Nyram Sylvester HANFORD (b. 30 Dec 1914 Walla Walla, WA)
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA)
1. Michael Stephen HANFORD b. 28 Aug 1940; m. 20 Oct 1962 Milton-Freewater, OR to Patricia Ann BEERY (b. 5 May 1942 Denver, CO)
2. James Lewis HANFORD b. 30 May 1943; d. 24 Feb 1944 Walla Walla, WA
3. Mary Kathleen HANFORD b. 6 Jan 1945; m/1 Buddy HEIMBIGNER; m/2 3 May 1975 Walla Walla, WA to Robert Charles BECKMAN (b. 29 Apr 1949 San Carlos, CA)

Waneita Catherine HOFER b. 3 Nov 1893 Prescott, WA; d. 21 Jul 1968 Los Angeles, CA; m. 24 Mar 1925 Los Angeles, CA to Ralph L. HEILMAN (b. 18 Apr 1898 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: Marjorie Elaine HEILMAN b. 16 May 1928 Los Angeles, CA; m. 24 Dec 1953 Los Angeles, CA to E. Joe TURNER (b. 17 Nov 1926 Plainview, TX)
Child: John Andrew Hofer TURNER b. 27 May 1964 Los Angeles, CA

Pioneer: Herman HOFERCAMP

Herman HOFERCAMP b. 28 Dec 1835 Osnabruck, GER, s/o Gerhardt HOFERCAMP & Wilhelmina AUFDENORTE; d. 18 Aug 1909 Bellingham, WA; m. Apr 1860 San Francisco, CA to Cecilia FRANCIS (b. 28 Jan 1841 Springfield, IL, d/o Allen FRANCIS & Cecilia DUNCAN).
Children:
1. Louis H. HOFERCAMP b. 1861 San Francisco, CA
2. Francis H. HOFERCAMP b. 1863 San Francisco, CA
3. Cecilia Wilhelmina HOFERCAMP b. 1865 San Francisco, CA; m. Medill CONNELL
4. Edwin Henry HOFERCAMP +
5. Huldah Grace HOFERCAMP +
6. Charles Edgar HOFERCAMP b. 10 Nov 1881 Whatcom, Whatcom Co, WT

Edwin Henry HOFERCAMP b. 8 Oct 1872 Whatcom, Whatcom Co, WT; m. to Verla McMORRIS
Child: Frances Grace HOFERCAMP b. 25 Oct 1916 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA;

m. John Stuart McLEAN

Huldah Grace HOFERCAMP b. 6 Nov 1878 Whatcom, Whatcom Co, WT; m. 21 Feb 1905 Bellingham, WA to Jas. Griffith STEPHENS (b. 1 Jun 1874 Lucknow, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Marjorie Ellen STEPHENS b. 10 Oct 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. David A. BALLARD

Pioneer: Gertrude HOFFHINE

Gertrude HOFFHINE b. 10 Nov 1850 Chambers Grove, IL, d/o David HOFFHINE & Millicent FRANKS; d. 29 Jun 1932 Spokane, WA; m. 30 Sep 1880 Forreston, IL to William C. HOFFORD (b. 28 Oct 1852 Philadelphia, PA, s/o William HOFFORD & Mary CLYMER).
Children:
1. Myrtle Virginia HOFFORD b. 1881 IL; m. Roy DIGGS
2. David Charles HOFFORD b. 1 Apr 1883 IL; m. Agnes GRANT
3. Ida HOFFORD b. 1886 Spokane, WT
4. Inez Frances HOFFORD +
5. Kathleen June HOFFORD b. 11 Jun 1890 Spokane, WA; m. Benjamin STAFFORD

Inez Frances HOFFORD b. 25 Oct 1887 Trent, Spokane Co, WT; m. 12 Jun 1919 to Oscar DOERING (b. 4 Oct 1894 Holyoke, MA).
Child: Barbara Inez DOERING b. 28 Jun 1931 Spokane, WA; m. Leonard Harry GROSS

Pioneer: Frederick William HOFFMAN

Frederick William HOFFMAN b. 3 Jan 1852 Wyszyn, Hauland, GER; d. 1938 Colfax, WA, s/o Micheal HOFFMAN & Dorothy _____; m. 2 Jan 1890 Colfax, WA to Etta VanSCHOICK (b. 3 Aug 1890 Springfield, MO, d/o Henry VanSCHOICK & Emma J. _____).
Children: (All b. Colfax, WA)
1. Maude Laurena HOFFMAN b. 29 Oct 1891; m. Millard NAFFZIGER
2. Frederick Henry HOFFMAN b. 25 Jan 1897; m. Barbara HARTER +

Frederick Henry HOFFMAN b. 25 Jan 1897 Colfax, WA; m. 30 Jun 1920 Colfax, WA to Barbara A. HARTER (b. 3 Dec 1897 Colfax, WA)
Child: Alice M. HOFFMAN b. 14 Jul 1921 Colfax, WA; m. 23 Jan 1947 Colfax, WA to Roderick W. ROSS (b. 25 Nov 1919 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Colfax, WA)
1. William Frederick ROSS b. 6 Jan 1948; m. 26 May 1978 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Marie STEVENSON (b. 15 Apr 1955 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
   Child: Heather Lynn ROSS b. 24 Dec 1978 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Dale Roderick ROSS b. 18 Jan 1950
3. JoAnn ROSS b. 22 Jul 1952; m. William FINLAY

Pioneer: Heinrich HOFFMAN Jr

Heinrich HOFFMAN Jr b. 1 Apr 1865 Balzer, Saratov, RUS, s/o Heinrich HOFFMAN Sr & Katherine Barbara ROH; d. 17 Feb 1929 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 29 Oct 1891 Walla Walla, WA to Maria Sophia SCHMIDT (b. 6 May 1868 Rosenberg, Saratov, RUS, d/o A. SCHMIDT & Mary GREEN; d. 20 Mar 1941 Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Laura June HOFFMAN b. 13 Jun 1903 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 15 Mar 1939 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m/1 15 Sep 1922 Missoula, Missoula Co, MT to Harvey Ellis COTNER (b. 4 Jun 1886 Dayton, Sebastion Co, AR; d. 11 Dec 1932 Va Hospital, Hines, IL); m/2 1 Jun 1933 Wagner, OK to Everett SPENCER (b. 30 Jan 1907 Little Rock, AR).
Child m/1: Neal Nathan COTNER b. 4 Jul 1923 Cameron, LeFlore Co, OK

Pioneer: Heinrich HOFFMAN Sr

Heinrich HOFFMAN Sr b. 13 Aug 1831 Balzer, Saratov, RUS, s/o Frederick HOFFMAN; d. 24 Apr 1905 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 29 Dec 1859 Balzer, Saratov, RUS to Katherine Barbara ROH (b. 22 Dec 1831 Schilling, Saratov, RUS, d/o Peter ROH; d. 27 May 1917 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Balzer, Saratov, RUS)
1. Johannes HOFFMAN b. 1 Mar 1855; m. Charlotte KAISER
2. Katherina Elizabeth HOFFMAN b. 29 Jan 1860; m. Johannes HARDT
3. Anna Marie HOFFMAN b. 13 Dec 1861; m. Conrad DIETTRICH
4. Heinrich HOFFMAN Jr +
5. Jacob John HOFFMAN b. 2 Nov 1870; m/1 Catherine Dorothy BITZER; m/2 Flora Berger BAECKER

Heinrich HOFFMAN Jr b. 1 Apr 1865 Balzer, Saratov, RUS; d. 17 Feb 1929 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 29 Oct 1891 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Maria Sophia SCHMIDT (b. 6 May 1868 Rosenberg, Saratov, RUS; d. 20 Mar 1941 Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children:
1. Minnie Ruby HOFFMAN b. 29 Aug 1892 Farmington, WA; m. Frank BOCK
2. Victor Emanuel HOFFMAN b. 23 Oct 1893 Farmington, WA; m. Eva _____
3. Samuel E. HOFFMAN b. 24 Dec 1894 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
4. John Wesley HOFFMAN b. 8 Oct 1896 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
5. Arthur Henry HOFFMAN b. 25 Sep 1900 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Nell Mae SCRIVEN UNDERWOOD
6. Lillian HOFFMAN HAYNES (Adopted by HAYNES) b. 12 Feb 1902 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Ralph FERNANDEZ
7. Laura June HOFFMAN b. 13 Jun 1903 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 15 Mar 1939 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m/1 15 Sep 1922 Missoula, Missoula Co, MT to Harvey Ellis COTNER (b. 4 Jun 1886 Dayton, Sebastian Co, AR; d. 11 Dec 1932 Va Hospital, Hines, IL); m/2 1 Jun 1933 Wagner, OK to Everett SPENCER (b. 30 Jan 1907 Little Rock, AR).
   Children m/1:
   1. Neal Nathan COTNER b. 4 Jul 1923 Cameron, LeFlore Co, OK; m/1

Alda A. DeANGELIS; m/2 Virginia Joyce CALLAHAN KETCHELL.
Children m/1:
1. Theresa Ann COTNER b. 21 Feb 1947 Chelsea, MA; m. William David THORESON
2. Neal Francis COTNER b. 3 Oct 1959 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Karin BROOK

2. Earl Ellis COTNER b. 21 Nov 1924 Cameron, LeFlore Co, OK; m. Anna McCAULEY
3. Mable Marie COTNER b. 6 Apr 1927 Winthrop, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Darrel WEAVER
4. Bonnie Jean COTNER b. 4 Sep 1929 Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK; m. James BRYANT

Children m/2: (All b. Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co, OK)
5. Stanley Phillip SPENCER b. 4 Feb 1934; m. Barbara Louise GEOFFRION
6. Evelyn Fay SPENCER b. 11 Feb 1936; m. Jim COPE

8. Alfred H. HOFFMAN JOHNSON (Adopted by JOHNSON) b. 15 Dec 1904 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Audrey Edith SABETTI
9. Esther Rosella HOFFMAN b. 20 Apr 1907 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m/1 Cecil ABELSON; m/2 Malvin CARTER

Pioneer: John HOFFMAN

John HOFFMAN b. 1 March 1855 Balzer, RUS, s/o Heinrich HOFFMANN & Barbara Katharina ROH; d. 6 Dec 1938 Redmond, OR; m. 17 May 1877 Balzer, RUS to Charlotte KAISER (b. 28 Nov 1857 Balzer, RUS, d/o Fred KAISER & Susanna SCHAFER).
Children:
1. Johannes Alexander HOFFMAN "John" +
2. Amalie HOFFMAN "Molly" b. 16 May 1879 Balzer, RUS; m/1 Geo Robt INNES; m/2 John T. BREAKS
3. Heinrich HOFFMAN "Henry" b. 9 Feb 1883 Balzer, RUS; m. Margaret Eliz. VON HOLT
4. Catherina HOFFMAN b. 22 Oct 1885 Balzer, RUS; m. John H. BROETJE
5. Jacob HOFFMAN b. 4 Oct 1889 Walla Walla, WT; m. Dorothy Clara VOIGHT

Johannes Alexander HOFFMAN "John" b. 16 Aug 1877 Balzer, RUS; m. 6 Sep 1903 Milwaukie, OR to Clara Helen HENNEMANN (b. 20 Jun 1880 Kansas City, MO).
Child: Clara HOFFMAN b. 31 Aug 1917 Bonners Ferry, ID; m. Don Wellington TURNER

Pioneer: Inez Francis HOFFORD

Inez Frances HOFFORD b. 25 Oct 1887 Trent, Spokane Co, WT, d/o William C. HOFFORD & Gertrude HOFFHINE; d. 17 Jan 1977 Seattle, WA; m. 12 Jun 1919 Spokane, WA to Oscar W. DOERING (b. 4 Oct 1894 Holyoke MA, s/o Edward DOERING & Augusta SCHULTZ).
Child: Barbara Inez DOERING b. 28 Jun 1931 Spokane, WA; m. Leonard Harry

GROSS
Children:
1. Harriet Marcia GROSS b. 6 Sep 1957 Seattle, WA; m. Steven LODGE
2. Sandra Faye GROSS b. 23 Feb 1956 Moscow, ID

Pioneer: William Clymer HOFFORD

William Clymer HOFFORD b. 28 Oct 1852 Phidelphia, PA, s/o William HOFFORD & Sarah CLYMER; d. 11 Aug 1929 Spokane, WA; m. 30 Sep 1880 Forreston, IL to Gertrude HOFFHINE (b. 10 Nov 1850 Ogle Co, IL, d/o David HOFFHINE & Milicent FRANKS).
Children;
1. Myrtle Virginia HOFFORD b. 4 Jul 1881 Brookville, Ogle Co, IL; m. Roy DIGGS
2. David Charles HOFFORD b. 1 Apr 1883 Brookville, Ogle Co, IL; m. Agnes GRANT
3. Ida HOFFORD b. 1886 Spokane, WT
4. Inez Frances HOFFORD +
5. Katherine June HOFFORD b. 11 Jun 1890 Spokane, WA; m. Benjamin STAFFORD

Inez Frances HOFFORD b. 25 Oct 1887 Trent, Spokane Co, WT; d. 17 Jan 1977 Seattle, WA; m. 12 Jun 1919 Spokane, WA to Oscar W. DOERING (b. 4 Oct 1894 Holyoke MA, s/o Edward DOERING & Augusta SCHULTZ).
Child: Barbara Inez DOERING b. 28 Jun 1931 Spokane, WA; m. Leonard Harry GROSS
Children:
1. Harriet Marcia GROSS b. 6 Sep 1957 Seattle, WA; m. Steven LODGE
   Children:
   1. Joshua Harrison LODGE b. 26 May 1982 Olympia, WA
   2. Carl Oscar LODGE b. 10 Jul 1984 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Johann Rudolf HOFMANN

Johann Rudolf HOFMANN b. 12 Jan 1857 Bern, SWT, s/o Elisabeth HOFMANN; d. 29 • Jan 1924 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Rosalia IOOF Cemetery, Whitman Co, WA; • m. 1 Apr 1879 Gerzensee, Kanton of Bern, SWT to Rosina ZIMMERMANN (b. 14 Feb • 1857 Hochstetten, Kanton of Bern, SWT, d/o David ZIMMERMANN & Elisabeth • SHUPBACH; d. 30 Dec 1941 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Johan Friederick (Fred) HOFMANN +
2. Eliza HOFMANN b. 7 Feb 1881 Zwleselberg, Kanton of Bern, SWT; m. Leon MAURER
3. Johan Rudolf (Rudolph J.) HOFMANN b. 22 May 1882 Eriz, Kanton of Bern, SWT; m. Elsie E. KERNKAMP
4. Martha HOFMANN b. 10 Nov 1884 Canton, OH; m. Edward W. KERNKAMP
5. Ida HOFMANN b. 10 May 1886 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT; m. Arthur C. WIDMAN
6. Freng (Frank) HOFMANN b. 10 Jan 1888 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT; m. Addaline MAEDER

7. John Willi (William) HOFMANN b. 5 Sep 1891 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. Ramona PHILLIPS
8. Alice Nettie HOFMANN b. 4 Aug 1893 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. Jacob BLANK
9. Hulda Lydia HOFMANN b. 9 Nov 1894 Cheney, Spokane, Co, WA; m. Henry Lawrence FELDMAN
10. Christ Jacob HOFMANN b. 10 oct 1896 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. Norma DEEDS
11. Elmer Carl HOFMANN b. 5 May 1899 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA

Johan Friederick (Fred) J. HOFMANN b. 27 Sep 1879 Steffisburg, Kanton of • Bern, SWT; d. 15 Jun 1959 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. 5 Jan 1910 Rosalia, • Whitman Co, WA to Elsie Elizabeth WIDMAN (b. 5 Aug 1886 Albert Lea, MN; d. 9 • Sep 1927 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Elmer Fred HOFMANN b. 24 Feb 1917 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; d. 17 May 1979 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. 6 Sep 1940 Plaza, Spokane Co, WA to Marilyn Elrose FELDMAN (b. 3 Oct 1920 Plaza, Spokane Co, WA; d. 25 Oct 1986 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Bonnie Marie HOFMANN b. 4 Apr 1945 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Lawrence D. HENNING

Pioneer: Eunicia Frances HOLBROOK

Eunicia Frances HOLBROOK b. 14 Apr 1828 Lemington, Essex Co, VT, d/o Thomas HOLBROOK & Grace MORGAN; d. 16 Nov 1889 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA: m/1 Norris SILVERS; m/2 1855 Vt to Jasper Bidwell WALLING (b. 3 Sep 1823 Bloomfield, Essex Co, VT; d. 28 Jul 1891 Cleveland, Klickitat Co, WA, s/o Heber WALLING & Sarah ENGLEY).
Children m/1:
1. Arad Wesley SILVERS b. 20 May 1851
2. Child SILVERS (twin)
3. Child SILVERS (twin)

Children m/2:
1. Martha WALLING b. 10 Oct 1856 CAN; m. Chas. HAIGHT
2. George W. WALLING b. 28 Nov 1858 MN (twin)
3. Anna WALLING b. 28 Nov 1858 MN (twin); m. John DILLON
4. Guy Holbrook WALLING b. 6 May 1860 Fillmore, MN
5. Willard Rooker WALLING b. 31 Jul 1862 Fillmore, MN; m. _____ HUTCHINSON
6. Sarah Jane WALLING b. 16 Mar 1864 Fillmore, MN; m. Fred PATTERSON
7. Henry William WALLING b. 12 Jul 1865/66 Pipestone, MN; m. Millie HIRONIMOUS
8. Laura Ann WALLING b. 9 Jun 1868 Jackson, MN; m. Hank ZIFF
9. Arthur Theodore WALLING +

Arthur Theodore WALLING b. 1 Feb 1874 Smith Center, KS; d. 5 Sep 1940 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 22 Jan 1899 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA to Chloe Elvira PIENDL (b. 30 Nov 1880 McCoy, Polk Co, OR; d. 7 Jan 1980 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA).

Child: Harold Willard WALLING b. 6 Mar 1900 Aldercreek, Yakima Co, WA; d. 22 May 1944 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1923 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA to Helen Doris MARTIN (b. 13 Mar 1902 Alexandria, Madison Co, IN)
Child: Robert Myland WALLING b. 5 Mar 1926 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA

Pioneer: James A. HOLCOMB

James A. HOLCOMB b. 7 Jun 1874 Hollister, San Benito Co, CA, s/o James A. HOLCOMB & Mary RADER; d. 20 Jan 1931 Rio Vista, Solano Co, CA; m. 9 Sep 1896 Cedarville, Modoc Co, CA to Elmira RICHARDSON (b. 18 Apr 1877 Sierra Co, CA, d/o James RICHARDSON & Sardinia HIMES; d. 22 Aug 1909 Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, OR).
Child: Ruth Leota HOLCOMB b. 29 Sep 1897 Eagleville, Modoc Co, CA; d. 12 Apr 1966 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 4 Jun 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA to Daniel Robert SWINEHART (b. 20 Apr 1891 Pocatello, Bannock Co, ID; d. 4 Feb 1957 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)
Child: Jessie Anna SWINEHART b. 21 Sep 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ LEONARD

First Citizen: Pearl Phillip HOLCOMB

Pearl Phillip HOLCOMB b. 10 Jan 1869 Boone, IA, s/o Benjamin Byron HOLCOMB & Susanna HALL; d. 7 Feb 1928 Rock Island, WA; m/1 7 Mar 1896 Spokane, WA to Mattie E. DOWNING (b. Apr 1872 Willamette, OR, d/o E. M. DOWNING & Mollie HINCHLIFF; d. 16 Apr 1901 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA); m/2 Carolyn COX.
Child m/1: Guy Hamlin HOLCOMB b. 27 Apr 1897 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; d. 14 Jan 1956 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; m. 24 Mar 1928 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Ruth Williams (b. 3 Jun 1906 Waterloo, IA, d/o Delbert WILLIAMS & Blanch BARNEY; d. 14 Feb 2002 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Child: David Phillip HOLCOMB b. 13 Apr 1929 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Pauline Patricia STEWART
Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
1. Tina Patrica HOLCOMB b. 27 May 1962; m. Joseph HANRAHAN
2. Denise Pearl HOLCOMB b. 15 Aug 1964

Child m/2: Wayne Cox HOLCOMB

Pioneer: John HOLGATE

John HOLGATE b. 18 Dec 1845 Leeds, ENG, s/o Abraham HOLGATE & Eliza TOWNSEND; d. 2 Nov 1915 Tacoma, WA; m. 20 Aug 1868 Marinette, WI to Anna MURRAY (b. 25 Dec 1849 Aberdeen SCT, d/o David MURRAY & Janet WILSON).
Children:
1. Evangeline HOLGATE b. Nov 1869 Marinette, WI; m. John PYFER
2. Mark Twain HOLGATE b. 11 Aug 1872 Marinette, WI
3. Josephine HOLGATE b. 2 Mar 1874 Marinette, WI; m. Julius C. HUBBELL
4. Jenne Mae HOLGATE b. 24 Jul 1876 Marinette, WI; m. Ethan ALLEN
5. Sydney Ellis HOLGATE b. 1 Aug 1882 Marinett, WI
6. Agnes Jean HOLGATE b. 23 Jul 1888 Tacoma, WT; m. Vance PEASE

7. Elsie Murray HOLGATE b. 19 Mar 1890 Tacoma, WA
8. Grace Helen HOLGATE +

Grace Helen HOLGATE b. 15 Apr 1893 Tacoma, WA; m. 24 Jun 1915 Tacoma, WA to Howard Francis STEERE (b. 28 Dec 1893 Providence, RI).
Child: Marion STEERE b. 17 Oct 1916 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Norman Ellsworth GOODWIN
Children:
1. Donna Lee GOODWIN b. 22 Oct 1956 Tacoma, WA
2. Terry Norman GOODWIN b. 22 Mar 1948 Ft Myer, VA
3. Robin Marie GOODWIN b. 26 Feb 1950 Washington, DC
4. Debbie Ann GOODWIN b. 22 Dec 1952 Tokyo Army Hosp, JAP

Pioneer: Rhode Mathius HOLGERSON

Rhode Mathius HOLGERSON b. 31 May 1859 Moi Rana, NOR; m. 15 Sep 1886 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT to Sarah Christine JENSEN (b. 18 Jan 1862 Moi Rana, NOR, d/o Diderick JENSEN & Zacharine Birgithe GULLESDATTER; d. 3 Sept 1949 Auburn, King Co, WA, bur Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Aneta Saffie HOLGERSON b. 20 Oct 1887 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT
2. Ralph Stanley HOLGERSON b. 24 Jun 1889 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. Delta MELVILLE
3. Alice Sakarine HOLGERSON +
4. Gilda Amalia HOLGERSON b. 22 Feb 1894 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
5. Hilmer Ditlove HOLGERSON +
6. Harold HOLGERSON b. 1902 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Alice Sakarine HOLGERSON b. 1 Jul 1891 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1914 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Robert Garland BAKER (b. 18 Oct 1889 Campbellsville, KY).
Child: Garland Anita BAKER b. 25 Jun 1915 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Lawrence Samuel NORIN
Children:
1. Robert Samuel NORIN b. 25 Feb 1940 Centralia, WA; m. Sandra Kay GUTHRIE
2. William Lawrence NORIN b. 30 Jun 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Jackie BIOTTA

Hilmer Ditlove HOLGERSON b. 29 Aug 1900 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 16 Dec 1927 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Lillian Bernice OLSON (b. 21 Sep 1906 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Janet Eileen HOLGERSON b. 2 Jul 1937 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Donald John WICKER

First Citizen: Henry Andersen HOLIEN

Henry Andersen HOLIEN b. 4 May 1871 Vabas, NOR, s/o Anders Hoaversen HAALIEN & Berith KNUTSDOTTER; d. 30 Oct 1945 Wrencoe, ID; m/1 30 Nov 1892

Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Caisa Wilhelmina PEARSON (b. 21 Oct 1869 Lilstrask, Vasterbottens, SWD, d/o Pehr PERSSON & Barbru Johanna PEHRSDOTTER; d. 3 Sep 1901 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA); m/2 4 Oct 1905 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Anna VORDAHL.
Children m/1:
1. Betsey Cecelia HOLIEN b. 15 Jul 1893 Hillyard, WA; m. James C. COX
2. Elfie Maria HOLIEN b. 17 Feb 1895 Hillyard, WA; m. Ralph WARE
3. Andrew Elmer HOLIEN b. 14 Jan 1897 Hillyard, WA; m. Georgia VROOMAN
4. Ina Ingeborg HOLIEN +

Children m/2: (All b. Spokane, WA)
5. Henry John HOLIEN b. 8 Jul 1906
6. Anna Mathilda HOLIEN b. 30 Jan 1909
7. Bertha Johanna Elisebeth HOLIEN b. 13 May 1910

Ina Ingeborg HOLIEN b. 28 Oct 1900 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 24 Jan 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. John Patrick GLEASON (b. 13 Jan 1890 Buckingham, Quebec, CAN; d. 6 Dec 1968 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Ina Mae GLEASON b. 17 Jan 1919 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Wallace E. RHODES
2. Esther Marie GLEASON b. 15 Jul 1921 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Raymond T. MELLEN
3. Robert Eugene GLEASON b. 6 May 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Florence V. BOGGS
4. Evelyn Cecelia GLEASON b. 15 Jun 1927 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Robert L. BEAL
5. Loretta Ann GLEASON b. 13 Jul 1932 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Peter MUIR

First Citizen: Ina Ingeborg HOLIEN

Ina Ingeborg HOLIEN b. 28 Oct 1900 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, d/o Henry A. HOLIEN & Caise Wilhelmina PEARSON; d. 24 Jan 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. John Patrick GLEASON (b. 13 Jan 1890 Buckingham, Quebec, CAN; d. 6 Dec 1968 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Ina Mae GLEASON b. 17 Jan 1919 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Wallace E. RHODES +
2. Esther Marie GLEASON b. 15 Jul 1921 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Raymond T. MELLEN
3. Robert Eugene GLEASON b. 6 May 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Florence V. BOGGS
4. Evelyn Cecelia GLEASON b. 15 Jun 1927 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Robert L. BEAL
5. Loretta Ann GLEASON b. 13 Jul 1932 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Peter MUIR

Pioneer: Aaron HOLLENSHEAD

Aaron HOLLENSHEAD b. 19 Oct 1828 HOL, s/o James HOLLENSHEAD & Mary MELLOTT; d. 7 Jan 1911 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m/1 _____ CLEVENGER, m/2 20 Jul 1881 Woostee, Wayne Co, OH to Anna ROBISON (b. 14 Feb 1836, d/o William ROBISON & Elizabeth _____).
Children m/1: (All b. Needmore, PA)
1. George W. HOLLENSHEAD
2. John HOLLENSHEAD
3. ClaraBelle HOLLENSHEAD b. 8 Mar 1871; m/1 Harvey Elmer ARNOLD; m/2 Wes P. KAUFMAN; m/3 Arnold KAUFMAN
4. William Edward HOLLENSHEAD; m/1 Annie PECK; m/2 Jessie CAROL
5. Charles Melvin HOLLENSHEAD +

Charles Melvin HOLLENSHEAD b. 12 Jun 1874 Needmore, PA; m. 7 Apr 1898 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Lena Lucy PLAGER (b. 7 Jan 1881 Schotmer, GER)
Child: Edna Earle HOLLENSHEAD b. 18 Oct 1903 Redland, CA; m. 15 Jun 1923 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to William Ralph BRUIHL (b. 28 Jan 1901 Benge, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Robert Charles BRUIHL b. 4 Jul 1931 Prosser, WA; m. 7 Aug 1954 Spokane, WA to Charlene Marie CURTIS (b. 24 Oct 1935 Spokane, WA)
Child: Anita BRUIHL b. 19 Nov 1955 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. William E. BRADFORD

Pioneer: Aaron HOLLENSHEAD

Aaron HOLLENSHEAD b. 19 Oct 1828 PA, s/o James HOLLENSHEAD & Mary MELLOTT; d. 7 Jan 1911 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 1869 Needmore, Fulton Co, PA to Rhoda CORRELL (b. Feb 1835 PA, d/o Joseph CORRELL & Rhoda MELLOTT; d. 1879 Franklin Co, PA).
Child: Charles Melvin HOLLENSHEAD b. 12 Jun 1874 Huntington Mills, Luzerne Co, PA; d. 12 Jul 1939 Kirkland, King Co, WA; m. 7 Apr 1898 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Lena Lucy PLAGER (b. 7 Jan 1881 Hannover, GER; d. 3 Dec 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Lola Marian HOLLENSHEAD b. 3 Apr 1912 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; d. 29 Sep 1999 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 26 Jun 1934 Lacrosse, Whitman Co, WA to John George STEWART (b. 27 Jun 1911 Reardon, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 23 Aug 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Marlene Kay STEWART b. 2 Jul 1936 Lacrosse, Whitman Co, WA; d. 2 Sep 1990 Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 27 Dec 1952 King Co, WA to Douglas Raymond HYLDAHL (b. 26 Nov 1931 San Mateo, San Mateo Co, CA; d. 5 May 2006 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Glenn Raymond HYLDAHL b. 23 Jun 1953 Ballard, King Co, WA; m. 1987 Seattle, King Co, WA to Robin Diane SELLERS (b. 26 Mar 1963 Redwood City, San Mateo Co, CA)
Child: Jamie Lynn HYLDAHL b. 20 Aug 1984 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Aaron HOLLENSHEAD

Aaron HOLLENSHEAD b. 19 Oct 1828 Franklin Co, PA, s/o James HOLLENSHEAD & Mary MELLOTT; d. 7 Jan 1911 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. ca 1852/57 to Rhoda • CORRELL (b. ca 1836, d/o Jospeh CORRELL & Rhoda MELLOTT; d. ca 1881).
Children:
1. Joseph H. HOLLINSHEAD +
2. Deloy R. HOLLINSHEAD b. ca 1858
3. Roda Samantha HOLLINSHEAD b. ca 1859
4. James M. HOLLINSHEAD b. ca 1861
5. Mary L. HOLLINSHEAD b. ca 1864
6. William E. HOLLINSHEAD b. ca 1866
• 7. Rachel HOLLINSHEAD b. ca 1869
8. Martha J. HOLLINSHEAD b. ca 1869/70
9. Charles M. HOLLINSHEAD b. ca 1875

Joseph H. HOLLINSHEAD b. 23 Dec 1858 Fulton Co, PA; d. 26 Jan 1921 Winchester, Frederick Co, VA; m. 11 Nov 1887 Chambersburg, Franklin Co, PA to Annie A. WISE (b. 20 Aug 1869 St Thomas, PA; d. 29 Nov 1955 Chambersburg, Franklin Co, PA).
Child: Harry Kenneth HOLLINSHEAD b. 13 Apr 1906 Cashtown, Adams Co, PA; d. 7 May 1984 Waynesboro, Franklin Co, PA; m. Mary Kathryn STUMBAUGH (b. 19 Sep 1907 Franklin Co, PA; d. 23 Oct 1975 Camp Hill, PA)
Child: Dorthy Jane HOLLINSHEAD b. 31 May 1926 Greencastle, Franklin Co, PA; d. 30 Jan 1990 Carlisle, Cumberland Co, PA; m. 5 Jun 1944 Raleigh, NC to Mark Sprenkle KUGLER (b. 29 Oct 1925 Rouzerville, Franklin Co, PA; d. 9 Jan 1980 Akron, Summit Co, OH)
Child: Delores Ann KUGLER b. 7 Aug 1952 Waynesboro, Washington Co, PA

Pioneer: John HOLM

John HOLM b. 8 Oct 1847 Goteborg, SWD, s/o Alexander SJOHOLM & Anna K._____; d. Sep 1930 Tacoma, WA; bur McNeil Island, later Tacoma, WA; m. 2 Sep 1888 Tacoma, WT to Petra Marie NEILSEN (b. 4 Aug 1853 Bergen, NOR, d/o Nils NILSEN & Ragnhild JOHNSON).
Children: (All b. McNeil Island, WA)
1. Alice M. HOLM +
2. Elma J. HOLM +
3. Jennie C. HOLM +
4. Edwin W. HOLM b. 7 Aug 1895

Alice M. HOLM b. 6 Feb 1890 McNeil Island, WA; m. 18 Dec 1910 Renton, WA to Mark Logan GRIGGS (b. 16 Mar 1882 Renton, WT)
Child: Beverly GRIGGS b. 16 Nov 1919 Tacoma, WA; m. Robert Joseph William JENSEN

Elma J. HOLM b. 2 Oct 1891 McNeil Island, WA; m. Tacoma, WA to Andrew Russell BRAND (b. 21 Sep 1892 Canal Fulton, OH).
Child: Barbara Ann Marie BRAND b. 4 Aug 1930 McNeil Island, WA; m/1 Mar 1948 Everett, WA to Leroy Robert BIGHAM; m/2 Jack Donald CONNER

Children m/1:
1. Kim Russell BIGHAM b. 26 Apr 1949 Seattle, WA
2. Sharon Arlene BIGHAM; m/1 Charles Allan JONES; m/2 Richard TOOHEY
   Children m/1:
   1. Charles Allan JONES Jr b. 17 Aug 1970 St Paul, MN
   2. Shaun Kimberley JONES b. 8 Jan 1969 Edmonds, WA; m. Juan Garcia AYALA
      Child: Adan Josiah AYALA b. 14 Jul 1987 Chehalis, WA

Jennie C. HOLM b. 25 Mar 1893 McNeil Island, Pierce Co, WA; m. 10 Feb 1913 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Charles Garfield SAVAGE (b. 2 Nov 1880 Westside, IA).
Children:
1. Shirley Marie SAVAGE b. 24 May 1914 Seattle, WA; m. John Gerhard FADNESS
   Child: Jenesi Gayl FADNESS b. 3 Aug 1955 Tacoma, WA; m. Robert Clay ERICKSON
2. Regina Rae SAVAGE b. 30 Sep 1917 McNeil Island, WA; m/1 Raymond F. FEZLER; m/2 Harry M. BARTLEY
   Child m/1: Raylene C. FEZLER b. 21 Jan 1942 Tacoma, WA; m. Thomas W. PRESSLEY
   Children:
   1. Regina R. PRESSLEY b. 4 Mar 1963 Tacoma, WA
   2. Ryan P. PRESSLEY b. 6 Feb 1976 Charleston, SC
   Children m/2:
   1. Shirlene K. BARTLEY b. 1 Sep 1946 Tacoma, WA; m/1 Jerrold L. ESAREY; m/2 John M. ANDERSON; m/3 _____ WEISS; m/4 Richard O'GRADY
      Children m/1:
      1. Tamara L. ESAREY b. 22 May 1962 Tacoma, WA; m/1 Michel BLUMENTHAL; m/2 Daniel J. BRADLEY
         Child m/1: Matthew D. BLUMENTHAL b. 9 Jun 1982 Puyallup, WA
      2. Shawnee K. ESAREY b. 25 May 1963 Tacoma. WA; m. Terrance F. LAZZARI Jr
         Child: Tessa Kae LAZZARI b. 15 Apr 1983 Puyallup, WA
      Child m/2: Shelly Jean ANDERSON b. 7 Mar 1967 Puyallup, WA
   2. Calvin C. BARTLEY b. 6 Oct 1949 Tacoma, WA
   3. Harry M. BARTLEY Jr b. 9 Nov 1950 Tacoma, WA
3. Marilyn SAVAGE b. 17 Nov 1920 McNeil Island, WA; m. John Edward CLARK
   Children:
   1. Lynn Renee CLARK b. 17 Sep 1942 Tacoma, WA; m. F. Michael WHARTON
      Children:
      1. Cara Lynn WHARTON b. 5 Aug 1963 Tacoma, WA
      2. Wendy Jane WHARTON b. 7 Apr 1965 Tacoma, WA
      3. Amy Catherine WHARTON b. 21 Jul 1970 Tacoma, WA
   2. Cheryl CLARK b. 25 Jan 1948 Tacoma, WA; m. Steven ANDERSON
   3. Lou Ann CLARK b. 4 Sep 1950 Tacoma, WA; m. Randall Ray GRAMS
      Children:
      1. Diedre Marie GRAMS b. 19 Mar 1978 Tacoma, WA

2. Justin John GRAMS b. 17 Aug 1980 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: John HOLM

John HOLM b. 12 Nov 1843 SWD; d. 27 Jun 1918 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 14 May 1865 SWD to Sara JOHNSON (b. 23 Jun 1847 Stora Tuna, SWD).
Children: (All b. SWD)
1. Charles Erick HOLM +
2. Emil HOLM; m. Nettie ANDERSON
3. Anna HOLM; m. John LARSON
4. Kristina HOLM; m. Peter DALIN

Charles Erick HOLM b. 25 Oct 1868 Stora Tuna, SWD; m. 21 Feb 1891 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Elin A. LINDELL (b. 24 Apr 1870 Upsala, SWD).
Child: Lillian Albertina HOLM b. 8 Jun 1893 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 21 Feb 1919 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Carl J. ROSENE (b. 31 Jul 1888 Essex, IA).
Child: Carl John ROSENE Jr b. 18 Mar 1921 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Betty Jo MELBOSTAD
Child: Mary Lynn ROSENE b. 13 Apr 1954 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Andrew Jackson HOLMAN

Andrew Jackson HOLMAN b. Nov 1851 IA; d. 1926, bur Reardan, WA; m. 1872/3 La Grande, OR to Amilia Jane MOSS (b. Mar 1853 IA, d/o William D. MOSS & Rebecca MEADOWS).
Children:
1. Samuel A. HOLMAN b. Jan 1875 La Grande, OR; m. Lonora LANGFORD
2. Thomas A. HOLMAN b. Oct 1876 La Grande, OR; m. Alice LAND
3. Charles Winfred HOLMAN b. Feb 1878 La Grande, OR; m. Louella E. DAVIS
4. B. Walker HOLMAN +
5. Rosa Mable HOLMAN b. Aug 1884 Reardan, WT; m. Ben DOLBOW
6. Elmer R. HOLMAN b Jun 1889 Reardan, WT (twin); m. Elsie MANSFIELD
7. Elma R. HOLMAN b. Jun 1889 Reardan, WT (twin); m. William WYNECOOP

B. Walker HOLMAN b. 9 Apr 1882 La Grande, OR; d. 19 Mar 1963 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 25 Nov 1903 Davenport, WA to Emma Dora DAVIS (b. 7 Aug 1885 St Paul, MN).
Children:
1. Martha LULABELLE HOLMAN b. 16 Jun 1910 Mondovi, WA; m. 21 Mar 1933 Spokane, WA to Rudolph H. ROLOFF (b. 21 Feb 1904 Odessa, WA).
   Child: Delma ROLOFF b. 24 Sep 1935 Spokane, WA; m. Frank L. McLEAN
   Child: Ann M. McLEAN b. 16 Oct 1960 Chewelah, WA; m. David E. PALMER
   Child: Jessica M. PALMER b. 16 Jun 1982 Yakima, WA
2. Henry W. HOLMAN

Pioneer: Fannie HOLMAN

Fannie HOLMAN b. 14 Feb 1861 Olympia, WT, d/o James HOLMAN & Mary GARRITY; d. 19 Dec 1895 Olympia, WA; m. 3 Dec 1879 Olympia, WT to Wm H. McALOON (b. 6 Jun 1851 Stanley, New Brunswick, CAN).
Children:
1. Ida McALOON b. 13 Jan 1880 Olympia, WT; m. J. ANDERSON
2. Georgia B. McALOON +
3. William Jr McALOON B. 25 Nov 1883 Olympia, WT; m. M. MADISON
4. Arthur McALOON b. 29 Mar 1884 Olympia, WT
5. Frank McALOON b. 9 May 1885 Olympia, WT
6. Maude O. McALOON b. 29 Jun 1886 WT; m. E. COOPER
7. Robert W. McALOON b. 22 Nov 1887 Olympia, WT; m. M. DAVIES
8. Lottie McALOON b. 6 Sep 1888 Olympia, WT; d. infant
9. Margaret A. McALOON b. 12 Oct 1891; m. _____ BRONSON
10. Dorothy McALOON b. 27 Sep 1892 (twin); d. at birth
11. Evelyn McALOON b. 11 Sep 1893; m. G. NORMOYLE
12. Helen B. McALOON b. 4 Sep 1895; m. S. HOLCUM

Georgia B. McALOON b. 11 Jan 1881 Olympia, WT; m. 17 Oct 1899 Olympia, WA to Wm T. B. KNOX (b. 1 Nov 1864 Steubenville, OH).
Child: Francis Martha Gene KNOX b. 14 Dec 1921 Seattle, WA; m. Nov 1920 Seattle, WA to Ernst Emil LEURQUIN (b. 20 Jul 1894 Jumet, BLG).
Child: Robert R. LEURQUIN b. 18 Jul 1921 Seattle, WA; m. Adele A. CROWELL

Pioneer: Frank HOLMAN

Frank HOLMAN b. 29 Apr 1867 Olympia, WT, s/o James HOLMAN & Mary E. GARRITY; d. 8 Nov 1943 Vaughn, WA; m. 19 Aug 1898 Vaughn, WA to Nellie J. VANSLYKE (b. 9 Apr 1878 Yates Center, KS, d/o Alfred VANSLYKE & Mary J. BOWE).
Children: (All b. Vaughn, WA)
1. Mary Jeanette HOLMAN +
2. Frances Belle HOLMAN b. 3 Jan 1902; m. Virgil ANDERSON
3. Florence N. HOLMAN b. 12 Sep 1906; m/1 Ted HAYES; m/2 Jim STUBBE

Mary Jeanette HOLMAN b. 2 Nov 1899 Vaughn, Pierce Co, WA; m. 17 Aug 1920 Tacoma, WA to Charles H. BAUGHN (b. 13 Apr 1897 Oxford, KS).
Child: Dorothy J. BAUGHN b. 1 Mar 1923 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Albert Hunter JARRELL

Pioneer: James HOLMAN

James HOLMAN b. 18 Oct 1829 Cornwall, ENG; d. 22 May 1891 Victoria, BC, CAN; m. 29 Apr 1856 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT to Mary GARRITY (b. 1 May 1836 Roscommon Co, IRL; d. 30 May 1907 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Children: (All b. WT)
1. Mary Alice HOLMAN b. 9 Nov 1856; m. Frank A. GLIDDEN
2. James William HOLMAN b. 11 Jul 1857; m. Minnie JOHNSON
3. Robert John HOLMAN b. 17 Mar 1859
4. Fanny Belle HOLMAN b. 14 Feb 1861; m. William McALOON

5. Otis HOLMAN b. 17 Nov 1863
6. Edward Sheets HOLMAN b. 8 Jan 1865
7. Frank HOLMAN +
8. Charles HOLMAN b. 8 Mar 1869; m. Grace LUCAS
9. Thomas E. HOLMAN +

Frank HOLMAN b. 29 Apr 1867 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. 19 Aug 1898 Vaughn, Pierce Co, WA to Nellie J. VANSLYKE (b. 9 Apr 1878 Yates Center, Woodson Co, KS).
Child: Mary Jeanette HOLMAN b. 2 Nov 1899 Vaughn, Pierce Co, WA; m. 17 Aug 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Charles H. BAUGHN (b. 13 Apr 1897 Oxford, Sumner Co, KS).
Child: Dorothy J. BAUGHN b. 1 Mar 1923 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Albert Hunter JARRELL

Thomas E. HOLMAN b. 29 Aug 1872 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; d. 31 Dec 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. ca 1890 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Minnie JOHNSON (b. 27 May 1868 SWD; d. 13 Jan 1940 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Ludvig HOLMAN b. 27 Mar 1907 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. 7 Apr 1951 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 18 Mar 1939 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Mildred Charlotte KING (b. 18 Jul 1906 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. 23 Oct 1989 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Gary Ludwig HOLMAN b. 7 Jun 1940
2. Mildred Jean HOLMAN b. 7 Jul 1947

First Citizen: Mary J. HOLMAN

Mary J. HOLMAN b. 2 Nov 1899 Vaughn, Pierce Co, WA, d/o Frank HOLMAN & Nellie J. VanSLYKE; d. 26 May 1968 Lacey, Thurston Co, WA; m. 17 Aug 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Charles H. BAUGHN (b. 13 Apr 1897 Oxford, Sumner Co, KS; d. 27 Mar 1971 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Dorothy J. BAUGHN b. 1 Mar 1923 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 7 Apr 1945 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Albert H. JARRELL (b. 16 Feb 1921 El Paso, El Paso Co, TX)

Pioneer: Tom Worster HOLMAN

Tom Worster HOLMAN b. 7 May 1885 Rushville, IN; d. 15 Jan 1950 Seattle, WA; m. 19 Nov 1912 Portland, OR to Harriet Grace EWING (b. 3 Oct 1885 Beatrice, NE, d/o Horace EWING & Cora E. SOMERS).
Children: (All b. Port Townsend, WA)
1. Grace Elizabeth HOLMAN "Betty" +
2. Harriet Alma HOLMAN b. 16 May 1915; m. Ross WINDE

Grace Elizabeth "Betty" HOLMAN b. 25 Sep 1913 Port Townsend, WA; m. Charles E. CORKER

Children:
1. Bruce Douglas CORKER b. 3 Mar 1945 Jacksonville, FL
2. Carolyn CORKER b. 2 Oct 1947 Palo Alto, CA; m. _____ FREE
3. Edward Holman CORKER b. 20 Mar 1954 Boston, MA

Pioneer: John E. HOLMBERG

John E. HOLMBERG b. 21 Dec 1856 Gothenburg, SWD; d. 9 May 1916 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Feb 1892 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Anna ERICKSON (b. 9 Aug 1866 Bostnes, Varmland, SWD, d/o Eric ERICSSON & Ingeborg Tholsdotter ERICSSON; d. 27 Dec 1943 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Carl E. HOLMBERG b. 15 May 1893
2. Albert HOLMBERG b. 30 Jul 1895
3. Eva Christina HOLMBERG b. 11 Dec 1897; m. Joseph KAYSER
4. John R. HOLMBERG b. 24 Sep 1900; m. Minnie PEARSON
5. Mary Anna HOLMBERG +

Mary Anna HOLMBERG b. 11 Aug 1903 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 24 Nov 1923 San Francisco, CA to Elof S. BERGQUIST (b. 15 Jun 1915 Brake-Hoby, Blekinge, SWD).
Child: Patsy Mary BERGQUIST b. 11 Apr 1937 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Lawrence SMALL

Pioneer: Benjamin Lechmore HOLMES

Benjamin Lechmore HOLMES b. 9 Mar 1873 Doartown, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Lewis HOLMES & Rachel BETTS; d. 1 Apr 1895 Kalama, WA; m. 23 Jun 1870 Mauston, WI to Susan SMITH (b. 27 Nov 1847 Monaghan, IRL, d/o Patrick SMITH & Catherine FARLEY).
Children:
1. Annie Teresa HOLMES b. 9 Apr 1871 New Lisbon, WI
2. Lewis Charles HOLMES +
3. Francis Lechmore HOLMES b. 19 Dec 1877 Kalama, WT
4. John Warren HOLMES b. 19 Mar 1879 Kalama, WT

Lewis Charles HOLMES b. 7 Sep 1872 Necedah, WI; m. 10 Dec 1905 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA to Nadean E. COOK (b. 20 Jun 1882 Wright City, MO).
Child: Mary Kathleen HOLMES b. 13 Apr 1914 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 21 Oct 1931 Vancouver, WA to Clair Roy CORBETT (b. 28 May 1911 Hood River, OR).
Child: Patricia Lee CORBETT b. 7 Mar 1933 Portland, OR; m. Myron D. McMASTER

Pioneer: Henry Elliott HOLMES

Henry Elliott HOLMES b. Jun 1849 WI, s/o Miles HOLMES & Nancy Sophia COWLES; d. Oct 1928 Seattle, WA; m. 1877 Boise City, ID to Kate Louise TURNER (b.

1852 WI, d/o Peter Helmer TURNER & Lydia Ann SMITH).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WT)
1. Helen P. HOLMES b. Oct 1878; m. Ivan HYLAND
2. Ruth Davenport HOLMES +
3. Kate T. HOLMES b. Aug 1882; m. Max HARRISON
4. Sarah E. HOLMES b. Aug 1885; m. Quincy EMERY
5. James S. HOLMES +

Ruth Davenport HOLMES b. Oct 1880 Walla Walla, Walla Wala Co, WT; m/1 7 Sep 1911 Seattle, WA to Richard Waldron HUNTOON (b. 15 Apr 1880 UT); m/2 Rush Seymour DRAKE Jr
Children m/1:
1. David Holmes HUNTOON b. 24 Jun 1913 Seattle, WA
2. Margaret Holmes HUNTOON b. 11 Jun 1916; m/1 George BUCK; m/2 Lewis WALLON
   Children m/1:
   1. Richard Waldron BUCK b. 14 Feb 1944 Oceanport, NJ
   2. Peter Landon BUCK b. 2 Mar 1946 Seattle, WA
   3. Barbara Lou BUCK b. 18 Oct 1947 Seattle, WA
   4. Deborah Elliott BUCK b. 11 Nov 1950 Seattle, WA; m. _____ RIDGEWAY

Children m/2:
1. Margaret Elliott DRAKE b. 23 Oct 1946 Seattle, WA; m. _____ FEHLING
2. Bruce Holmes DRAKE b. 5 Feb 1944 Washington, DC; m. Eileen JACK
   Children:
   1. Kevin Howard DRAKE b. 27 Jul 1981 Detroit, MI
   2. Patrick Holmes DRAKE b. 29 Mar 1983 Detroit, MI
3. Rush Waldron DRAKE b. 31 Aug 1942 Washington, DC; m. Suzanne Alison STAPLES
   Child: Jennifer Lora DRAKE b. 9 Apr 1968 Long Beach, CA

James S. HOLMES b. 1 May 1888 Walla Walla, WT; m. 17 Apr 1916 Seattle, WA to Atropia DUNCAN (b. 16 Sep 1892 Kansas City, KS)
Child: James Elliott HOLMES b. 8 Dec 1917 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: William HOLSTIEN/HOHENSTEIN

William HOLSTIEN/HOHENSTEIN b. Jun 1829 Hesse-Kassel, GER Confederation; d. 9 Oct 1909 Yankton, Columbia Co, OR; m/1 22 May 1871 Clark Co, WT to Mathilda Jane WEIGLE BRINN (b. ca 1837 IL, d/o George WEIGLE & Susan KLINGENSMITH; d. Apr 1882 Clark Co, WT); m/2 6 Dec 1881 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Jane PEAK LOCK (b. 1851 AUT; d. 1890 Salmon Creek, Clark Co, WA).
Children m/1: (All b. Clark Co, WT)
1. Thomas L. HOLSTIEN b. 17 Mar 1872; m. Mary HENDRICK
2. Nicholas HOLSTIEN b. ca 1872

Children m/2:
3. Anna B. HOLSTIEN b. 30 Sep 1882 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m/1 Michael BROWN; m/2 Theodore MORELOCK

4. Nellie Jane HOLSTIEN b. 1886 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m/2 _____ JOY; m/2 Maurice Alexander GOLDSBARY
5. Frederick William HOLSTIEN b. 22 Aug 1887 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. Edith PETERSON
6. Francis Victor HOLSTIEN +

Francis Victor HOLSTIEN b. 17 Jul 1890 Salmon Creek, Clark Co, WA; d. 30 Apr 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Oct 1914 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Edith Mary BOZARTH (b. 18 Nov 1894 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 23 Jan 1973 Renton, King Co, WA).
Child: Dorcas Catherine Virginia HOLSTIEN b. 26 Sep 1915 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 14 Jun 1936 Landsburg, King Co, WA to Ralph Bernard SCHOMBURG (b. 16 Nov 1911 Taylor, King Co, WA; d. 4 May 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Dolores Carol SCHOMBURG b. 5 Mar 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Robert Francis HALSTEAD (b. Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA)
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Gregory Scott HALSTEAD b. 26 Jun 1962
2. Eric Michael HALSTEAD b. 22 Jun 1964

Pioneer: Sarah Eugenia HOLT

Sarah Eugenia HOLT b. 23 Sep 1860 Honeapath, Anderson Co, SC, d/o Alfred E. HOLT & Harriet Parmelia THOMASON; d. 7 Mar 1946 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 18 Jul 1879 Whitman Co, WT to Horeb Marmion BOONE (b. 1 Jan 1858 Eola, Polk Co, OR, s/o William Wirt BOONE & Mary McREYNOLDS).
Children:
1. William Wirt BOONE b. 20 Oct 1880 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m. Myrtle Jon TURNBOW
2. Myrtle Minnie BOONE b. 27 Aug 1882 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m. Fred Archer PRATT
3. Eola Lexa BOONE b. 27 Feb 1885 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m. Roy PATTEN
4. Holt Horeb BOONE b. 25 Nov 1888 Rebel Flat, Whitman Co, WT; m. Ella Sophia THOMPSON
5. Ralph Reece BOONE +

Ralph Reece BOONE b. 19 Jan 1893 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; m. 29 Aug 1918 Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH to Neva Marie MACGREGOR (b. 22 Apr 1896 Hooper, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Betty Jean BOONE b. 13 Jun 1922 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Edwin Lamson PEATROSS

Pioneer: Edward HOLTZHEIMER

Edward HOLTZHEIMER b. 4 Apr 1842 Berlin, GER; d. 2 May 1928 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 25 Jun 1879 California Creek, Whatcom Co, WT to Florence WHITCOMB (b. 26 Jun 1863 Auburn, IA, d/o Josiah WHITCOMB & Eliza MILLER).
Children:

1. Ernest HOLTZHEIMER b. 16 May 1880 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WT
2. Francis HOLTZHEIMER +
3. William HOLTZHEIMER b. 28 Oct 1891 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA
4. Paul HOLTZHEIMER b. 13 Sep 1895 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA

Francis HOLTZHEIMER b. 17 Jul 1884 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WT; m. 1 Jun 1909 Blaine, WA to Susie VALDASON (b. Winnipeg, Manitoba, CAN).
Child: Erman Louis HOLTZHEIMER b. 24 Mar 1915 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 9 Jun 1940 Bellingham, WA to Betty Anne BOWDISH
Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Barbara Jeanne HOLTZHEIMER b. 29 Sep 1947; m. James G. MARTIN
   Child: Emily Elizabeth MARTIN b. 21 Nov 1981 Mt Vernon, WA
2. John Andrew HOLTZHEIMER b. 2 Nov 1942
3. David F. HOLTZHEIMER b. 23 Jan 1944; m. Sandra _____

First Citizen: Martin HOLZNAGEL

Martin HOLZNAGEL b. 16 Dec 1856 PRS, GER, s/o John HOLZNAGEL; d. 3 Dec 1914 Waukon, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 29 May 1891 Stevens (Tyler), Lincoln Co, WA to Laura Theresa TROEDEL (b. 3 Jul 1870 Gollendorf, Silesia, GER, d/o Franz TROEDEL & Magdalena REINELT; d. 25 Feb 1948 Waukon, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Waukon, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. John HOLZNAGEL b. 26 May 1892
2. Joseph HOLZNAGEL b. 1893; d. Young
3. Anna HOLZNAGEL +
4. Hedwig HOLZNAGEL b. 11 May 1896; m. Andrew HOLTE
5. Philip HOLZNAGEL b. 25 Feb 1898
6. Thomas HOLZNAGEL b. 28 Oct 1899
7. Martha HOLZNAGEL b. 7 Jan 1901; m/1 George HEINEMANN; m/2 David ANDERSON
8. Frieda HOLZNAGEL b. 28 Apr 1902; m. Verle LOGAN
9. Paul HOLZNAGEL b. 25 Oct 1903
10. Katherine HOLZNAGEL b. 18 Feb 1906; m. Roy BEDKER
11. Magdalena HOLZNAGEL b. 13 Aug 1907; m/1 James WILLIAMSON; m/2 Conrad KILMER
12. Leo HOLZNAGEL b. 15 Apr 1909; m. Doris MAGNUSON
13. Martin HOLZNAGEL b. 11 Dec 1911
14. Francis Andrew HOLZNAGEL b. 22 Nov 1913; m/1 Doris MAGNUSON; m/2 Doris MAGNUSON HOLZNAGEL; m/3 Lucille WIGGIN

Anna HOLZNAGEL b. 28 Sep 1894 Waukon, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 10 May 1984 Grand Coulee, WA; m. 22 Sep 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to R. Guy CHILDERS (b. 15 Aug 1885 Memphis, Scotland Co, MO; d. 15 May 1969 Grand Coulee, WA).
Children: (All b. near Almira, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Laura Belle CHILDERS b. 25 Jul 1920; m. John Badger KUNZ
   Children: (All b. Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA)
   1. Karen Virginia KUNZ b. 28 Apr 1945; m. Robert K. PERRINE
   2. Joseph Michael KUNZ b. 18 Aug 1947; m. Susan X. DOANE

2. Virginia CHILDERS b. 30 May 1923; m. Theodore HANKS

Pioneer: Martin HOLZNAGEL

Martin HOLZNAGEL b. 16 Dec 1856 PRS, GER, s/o John HOLZNAGEL; d. 3 Dec 1914 Waukon, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 29 May 1891 Stevens (Tyler), Lincoln Co, WA to Laura Theresa TROEDEL (b. 3 Jul 1870 Gollendorf, Silesia, GER, d/o Franz TROEDEL & Magdalena REINELT; d. 25 Feb 1948 Waukon, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Waukon, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. John HOLZNAGEL b. 26 May 1892
2. Joseph HOLZNAGEL b. 1893; d. Young
3. Anna HOLZNAGEL +
4. Hedwig HOLZNAGEL b. 11 May 1896; m. Andrew HOLTE
5. Philip HOLZNAGEL b. 25 Feb 1898
6. Thomas HOLZNAGEL b. 28 Oct 1899
7. Martha HOLZNAGEL +
8. Frieda HOLZNAGEL b. 28 Apr 1902; m. Verle LOGAN
9. Paul HOLZNAGEL b. 25 Oct 1903
10. Katherine HOLZNAGEL b. 18 Feb 1906; m. Roy BEDKER
11. Magdalena HOLZNAGEL b. 13 Aug 1907; m/1 James WILLIAMSON; m/2 Conrad KILMER
12. Leo HOLZNAGEL b. 15 Apr 1909; m. Doris MAGNUSON
13. Martin HOLZNAGEL b. 11 Dec 1911
14. Francis Andrew HOLZNAGEL b. 22 Nov 1913; m/1 Doris MAGNUSON HOLZNAGEL; m/2 Doris MAGNUSON HOLZNAGEL; m/3 Lucille WIGGIN

Anna HOLZNAGEL b. 28 Sep 1894 Waukon, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 10 May 1984 Grand Coulee, WA; m. 22 Sep 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to R. Guy CHILDERS (b. 15 Aug 1885 Memphis, Scotland Co, MO; d. 15 May 1969 Grand Coulee, WA).
Children: (All b. near Almira, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Laura Belle CHILDERS b. 25 Jul 1920; m. John Badger KUNZ
2. Virginia CHILDERS b. 30 May 1923; m. Theodore HANKS

Martha HOLZNAGEL b. 7 Jan 1901 Waukon, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 9 Dec 1973 Lincoln, Co, WA; m/1 18 Nov 1921 Lincoln Co, WA to George HEINEMANN (7 Jul 1892 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; d. 21 Sep 1939 Long Lake, Spokane Co, WA); m/2 David ANDERSON
Child: Ruth Elaurja HEINEMANN b. 12 May 1924 Waukon, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 19 Aug 2004 Lacey, Thurston Co, WA; m. 22 Jun 1951 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Noel Evan HILBY (b. 9 Mar 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 3 Oct 1977 Bellevue, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Moses Lake, Grant Co, WA)
1. Steven Noel HILBY b. 11 Jan 1957; m. 7 Dec 1985 to Lore Maxine (b. MT)
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Veronica Jean HILBY b. 10 Mar 1988
   2. Roxanne Elaurja HILBY b. 27 Dec 1990
2. Coral Lee HILBY b. 4 Jun 1959

Pioneer: Lou Ella HONEYCUTT

Lou Ella HONEYCUTT b. 1 Apr 1883 Fayetteville, AR, d/o W.J. HONEYCUTT & Mary Jane SPARKS; d. 17 Feb 1984 Sublimity, OR; m. 31 Aug 1904 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to William Elwood ROBERTS (b. 25 Sep 1876 Griffith Creek, KY, s/o MacDonald ROBERTS & Nancy Woolbright PECK; d. 16 Dec 1954 Orchards, WA, bur Dayton, WA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA)
1. Eleonor M. ROBERTS b. 1 Aug 1905
2. Elbert Wilmouth ROBERTS +

Elbert Wilmouth ROBERTS b. 1 Dec 1908 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 26 Oct 1965 San Leandro, Alameda Co, CA; m. 26 Nov 1931 Connell, Franklin Co, WA to Nettie Marie BERREMAN (b. 6 May 1910 Summit, Nez Perce Co, ID).
Child: James Elbert ROBERTS b. 20 Jun 1933 Summit, Nez Perce Co, ID

Pioneer: Allen Henderson HOOD

Allen Henderson HOOD b. 26 Feb 1839 Carrollton, AR, s/o Thomas HOOD & Sarah EATON; d. 12 Apr 1917 Plaza, WA; m. 14 Oct 1866 Harrison, AR to Serena Melvina THOMASON (b. 3 Feb 1849 Gainsville, GA, d/o Young THOMASON & Eliza McDONALD).
Children: (All b. Harrison, AR)
1. Young Thomas HOOD +
2. Eliza Ann HOOD b. Jan 1869; m. Riley THOMASON
3. Mary Avaline HOOD b. Feb 1870; m. William REEVES
4. Moses Duncan HOOD b. Oct 1872; m. Alice THOMASON
5. William Dennis HOOD b. Jul 1874; m. Dollie BABB
6. John Mitchell HOOD b. May 1876; m. Jennie BABB
7. Martha Rebecca HOOD b. Dec 1877; m. William WILLIAMS
8. Alice Melvina HOOD b. Jun 1882; m. Ira SMITH
9. Joel Franklin HOOD b. May 1884; m. Ruby WILLIAMS
10. Laura Elinor HOOD b. Apr 1866; m. Frank McDONALD

Young Thomas HOOD b. 29 Jul 1867 Harrison, AR; m. 7 Nov 1899 Rockford, WA to Margaret BELL (b. 6 Mar 1869 Athol, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Calton Irvin HOOD b. 16 Nov 1890 Plaza, Spokane Co, WA; m. 3 Jun 1914 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Jannie E. BREWER (b. 24 Feb 1896 London, KY).
Child: William Mark HOOD b. 2 Nov 1915 Plaza, Spokane Co, WA; m. Signe Bernice MYRDAHL

First Citizen: Charles HOOD

Charles HOOD b. 5 Aug 1864 Glover, VT, s/o Calvin Henry HOOD & Mary BICKFORD; d. 16 Dec 1942 Puyallup, WA; m. 27 May 1897 Puyallup, WA to Aida Madge REID (b. 16 Aug 1865 Lamont, IA, d/o Charles Henry REID & Francelia CALL; d. 26 Mar 1939 Puyallup, WA).
Children: (All b. Puyallup, WA)

1. Helen Reid HOOD b. 28 Mar 1898; d. 22 Jul 1988; m. 25 Jul 1936 to John FLYNN (b. 1887; d. 1946)
2. Mary Francelia HOOD b. 9 Oct 1904; d. 24 Dec 1984; m. 6 Jun 1943 to M. Clifford WEKELL (d. 1973)
3. Charles Reid HOOD +

Charles Reid HOOD b. 9 Jan 1908; d. 1 Oct 1992; m. 14 Nov 1936 to Hazel M. CHAPPELL (d/o J. H. CHAPPELL & Bessie M. ALLEN)
Children: (All b. Puyallup, WA)
1. Janet Ailene HOOD b. 21 Sep 1942; m. 19 Oct 1963 to James A. COOK
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Michael A. COOK b. 20 Nov 1965
   2. Justin A. COOK b. 2 Sep 1976
2. Charles Reid HOOD Jr b. 26 Jun 1946

Pioneer: William N. HOOPER

William N. HOOPER b. 20 Jan 1820 NC, s/o Charles HOOPER & Christiana BARTLETT; d. 7 Apr 1899 Johnson, WA; m. 20 Jan 1841 Edwardsport, IN to Sarah Elizabeth AZBELL (b. KY, d/o Thomas AZBELL & Sarah _____).
Children:
1. Miles T. HOOPER +
2. C. Milton HOOPER b. 1865 Edwardsport, IN; m. Hattie ____
3. Frank HOOPER

Miles T. HOOPER b. 3 Oct 1847 Edwardsport, IN; m. May 1867 Edwardsport, IN to Mary Elizabeth BARTLETT (b. 12 Jan 1850).
Child: Fred William HOOPER b. 29 Oct 1881 Johnson, Whitman Co, WT; m. Clara Evelyn REED
Children:
1. William Arthur HOOPER b. 12 Aug 1913 Johnson, WA
2. Mary Marguerite HOOPER b. 5 May 1917 Pullman, WA
3. Albert L. HOOPER b. 8 May 1918 Pullman, WA
4. John M. HOOPER b. 22 May 1920 Johnson, WA
5. Paul C. HOOPER b. 28 May 1930 Johnson, WA

Pioneer: Jacob Wesley HOOVER

Jacob Wesley HOOVER b. 9 Jan 1845 Washington Co, OR, s/o Jacob HOOVER & Matilda _____; d. 11 Jul 1898 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Sep 1875 Steilacoom, WT to Ella Amanda HARMON (b. 1859 Machais, ME, d/o Hill HARMON & Bathaline CLENDENIN; d. 30 Jan 1932 Sacramento, CA).
Children:
1. Bathaline HOOVER +
2. Jacob Wesley HOOVER Jr b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WT
3. Hill Custer HOOVER b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WT

Bathaline HOOVER b. 21 Jul 1876 Steilacoom, WT; d. 21 Feb 1951 Oakland, CA;

m/1 1 Oct 1901 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Orin Wallace RANK (b. OH; d. 1912 Point Hope, AK); m/2 J. H. HEMPHILL; m/3 William BOYDSTON
Child m/1: Margaret Lucille RANK HEMPHILL b. 29 Jun 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ ANDERSON

Pioneer: Charles William HOPE

Charles William HOPE b. 4 May 1841 Ontario, CAN, s/o William HOPE; d. 8 Apr 1924 Chehalis, WA, bur Union Precinct; m. 1868 CAN to Mary Elizabeth SWAYZE (b. Dec 1851 Toronto, CAN, d/o Herman SWAYZE & Eunice DAY).
Children:
1. Estella May HOPE b. Feb 1869 MI; m/1 Andrew ANDERSON; m/2 Frank WHEELER
2. Alva Glenco HOPE b. 2 Oct 1876 MI; m. Ava _____
3. Charlotte HOPE b. MI
4. Nellie Beatrice HOPE b. Jun 1881 MI; m. Herbert McDANIEL
5. Laudie Belle HOPE b. 25 Aug 1883 MI; m. Robert EASON
6. Loys B. HOPE +
7. Charles William HOPE b. 26 Mar 1891 Chehalis, WA

Loys B. HOPE b. 2 Dec 1889 Adna, Chehalis Co, WA; m. 11 Dec 1911 Adna, Chehalis Co, WA to Mamie Louise WITTE (b. 11 Mar 1891 IL).
Child: Margaret Louise HOPE b. 15 Mar 1922 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Allan Louis LANGUS
Child: Jeffery Allan LANGUS b. 28 Nov 1946 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Leslie C. PIERCE
Child: Christopher Hope LANGUS b. 5 Jul 1985 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Ebenezer HOPKINS

Ebenezer HOPKINS b. 7 May 1842 Richland, Creek Co, MO, s/o George HOPKINS & Jane KNILL; d. 15 Aug 1929 Tumwater, WA, bur Olympia, WA; m. 8 Aug 1867 Osage Co, MO to Wealthy Maria WARREN (b. 25 Dec 1845 Green Co, IL, d/o Walter B. WARREN & Abigail FISH).
Children:
1. George S. HOPKINS +
2. William W. HOPKINS b. 18 Jun 1871 Licking, MO; m. Rebecca BALL
3. Daisy Frances HOPKINS +

George S. HOPKINS b. 23 Nov 1869 Byron, MO; m. 21 Aug 1892 Grays River, WA to Jessie Mitchell BARR (b. 6 Nov 1872 Grays River, WT).
Child: Florence Barr HOPKINS b. 15 Aug 1896 Olympia, WA; m. Anthony SAVAGE
Children:
1. Anthony SAVAGE b. 18 Nov 1930 Seattle, WA; m. Barbara SCRIBNER
2. Paul Arthur SAVAGE b. 1 Jan 1933 Seattle, WA; m. Margaret Vance GANT

Daisy Frances HOPKINS b. 9 Dec 1876 Avila, MO; m. 13 Jun 1900 Tumwater, WA to Frank L. MORGAN (b. 18 May 1872 Nayland, IL).
Child: Frances MORGAN b. 28 Sep 1901 Hoquiam, WA; m. John Willard GREENE

Child: John Morgan GREENE b. 22 Sep 1928 Pittsburgh, PA; m. Alice S. ANDREWS

Pioneer: Edmond R. HOPKINS

Edmond R. HOPKINS b. 22 Nov 1847 Sylvester, Green Co, WI, s/o Parley HOPKINS & Nancy BALL; d. 10 Jan 1927 Retsil, WA; m. 9 Apr 1876 Egan, Moody Co, SD to Emma A. PLATTS (b. 11 Jan 1859 Fertile, Worth Co, IA, d/o Henry H. PLATTS & Emily SAWTELLE).
Children:
1. Alva Roy HOPKINS b. 19 Jan 1878 Egan, SD; m/1 Mary WELCH; m/2 Grace FOSTER
2. Millie HOPKINS b. 6 Jan 1880 Egan SD; m. Frank THOMAS
3. Frank HOPKINS b. 12 Aug 1882 Sumas, WT; m. Bandena HINKLE
4. Jeanie HOPKINS b. 31 Mar 1885 Sumas, WT; d. young
5. Melvina HOPKINS b. 28 Nov 1886 Sumas, WT; Robt. REYNOLDS
6. Henry H. HOPKINS +
7. Son HOPKINS b. 7 Mar 1892 Sumas, WA; d. 2 weeks old
8. Emily HOPKINS b. 21 Sep 1893 Sumas, WA; m/1 _____ McCLELLAND; m/2 Bernard DODS

Henry H. HOPKINS b. 17 Jan 1889 Sumas, WT; m. 6 Jun 1926 Erskine, Alberta, CAN to Nellie E. BUTLER (b. 1 Mar 1906).
Child: Walter Wallace HOPKINS b. 1 Nov 1928 Stettler, Alberta, CAN; m. Patricia Jean SANDERSON

Pioneer: George E. HOPKINS

George E. HOPKINS b. 1878/79 Tekamah, NE, s/o Sylvester B. HOPKINS & Marilla J. GROVES; d. 6 Oct 1926 Los Angeles, CA; m. 2 Apr 1872 Blair, NE to Hattie E. TAYLOR (b. 1855 MI, d/o James L. TAYLOR & Dorcas BELOTE).
Children:
1. Dora Emma HOPKINS +
2. Fred Afton HOPKINS b. 5 Apr 1875 Tekamah, NE; m. Annie M. GARLAND
3. Alvin HOPKINS b. 1876 Tekamah, NE; m. Mary _____
4. Arthur C. HOPKINS b. Mar 1877 Tekamah, NE
5. Pearl HOPKINS "Tuny" b. 2 Aug 1879 Columbia Co, WT; m. Charles STANFIELD
6. Annabelle HOPKINS b. 29 Oct 1889 Omaha, NE; m. Paul SPARKS

Dora Emma HOPKINS b. 16 Jan 1873 Tekamah, NE; m. 27 Sep 1888 St Paul, MN to John FISHER (b. 19 Jul 1859 Riskbuie, Colonsay, SCT).
Child: Dora Belle FISHER b. 4 Oct 1908 Omaha, NE; m. Thomas L. LOGAN
Child: Donna J. LOGAN b. 14 Aug 1935 Santa Monica, CA

Pioneer: Georgiana Elder HOPKINS-WILTON

Georgiana Elder HOPKINS-WILTON b. 12 Feb 1883 on S.S. George W. Elder en route from San Francisco, CA, d/o James B. HOPKINS & Harriet LINDSEY

(Adopted by Frank WILTON & Elizabeth LINDSEY); d. 10 Apr 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 5 Jan 1899 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to Heinrik WITTAUER "Harry" (b. 23 Apr 1874 Kaiserslautern, GER, s/o Johann WITTAUER & Barbara GRAFF).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. John Wilton WITTAUER +
2. Oral Spencer WITTAUER b. 5 Mar 1905; m. Etta O'DONNAL
3. Elizabeth May WITTAUER b. 1 Jan 1907 (twin); m. G. W. WOODS
4. Barbara Ann WITTAUER b. 1 Jan 1907 (twin)
5. Frank Wilton WITTAUER b. 9 Sep 1911; m. Ruby Alice RUPP

John Wilton WITTAUER b. 28 Jun 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 11 Jul 1966 Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co, OR; m. 25 Nov 1930 Kelso, WA to Emily Maxine Leona VOSE (b. 20 Dec 1912 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children:

1. Robert Harry WITTAUER b. 25 May 1932 Oswego, Clackamas Co, OR; m. Donna Jean McLINN
2. Sharon Marie WITTAUER b. 31 Jan 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. James Charles GUSTAFSON

Pioneer: Jesse HOPKINS

Jesse HOPKINS b. 3 Apr 1831 Clinton Co, IN, s/o William HOPKINS & Phoebe KYSAR; d. 19 Nov 1914 Tacoma, WA; m 3 Sep 1848 Clinton Co, IN to Nancy Greig THOMAS (b. 1832 KY, d/o Ephraim THOMAS & Sarah EDWARDS).
Children:

1. William Francis HOPKINS b. 21 Jul 1850; m. Helen A. PRICE
2. Ephriam Silas HOPKINS b. 2 Dec 1851; m. Lyda A. HAMLIN
3. Mary Jane HOPKINS b. 26 Jan 1854; m. James F. PRICE
4. James Franklin HOPKINS b. 19 Jun 1857; m. Jessie BLACKMAN
5. Eleanor Antoinette HOPKINS +
6. John Henry HOPKINS b. 9 Mar 1862
7. Elmer Ellsworth HOPKINS b. 7 Apr 1864; m. Maggie JAQUES
8. Ida Belle HOPKINS b. 7 Jun 1866; m. James RUSSELL
9. Charles Albert HOPKINS b. 30 Jul 1870
10. Albert Leroy HOPKINS b. 13 Mar 1874; m. Gertrude BAKER
11. Hiram Webster HOPKINS b. 23 FEb 1877; m. Anna DEVER

Eleanor Antoinette HOPKINS b. 27 Nov 1859 Viola Co, WI; m. 25 Aug 1877 Sheldon, Lyon Co, IA to James Hiram VAN EATON (b. 22 Oct 1854 Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, IA).
Child: Lorena Olive VAN EATON b. 16 Dec 1887 Bordeaux, Daws Co, NE; m. Benjamin Edward NUTLEY

First Citizen: John H. HOPPER

John H. HOPPER b. 2 Nov 1835 Shelby Co, IN, s/o Thomas C. HOPPER & Mary (Aka Polly) BOGGS ; d. 18 Jun 1896 Klickitat Co, WA; m. 22 Mar 1855 Keokuk Co, IA to Elizabeth VARDAMAN (b. 12 Mar 1836 IL, d/o George Washington

VARDAMAN & Mary ELLIOTT; d. 15 Dec 1921 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Keokuk Co, IA)
1. William H. HOPPER b. ca 1857
2. Francis M. HOPPER b. ca 1860
3. Edgar A. HOPPER b. ca 1863; m/2 Clara H. PARSONS
4. M. E. HOPPER b. ca 1865
5. Alfred Lawson HOPPER +

Alfred Lawson HOPPER b. 18 Apr 1868 Keokuk Co, IA; d. 23 Dec 1944 Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 5 Nov 1889 Multnomah Co, OR to Lettie Mamie GABLE (b. 25 Feb 1872 Wilson Co, KS, d/o William GABLE & Harriet ODOM; d. 29 Aug 1935 Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Child: Josephine Rachael HOPPER b. 25 Dec 1893 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 10 May 1944 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 15 Mar 1915 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Donald Kyle YOUNG (b. 15 Mar 1890 Columbia, Brown Co, SD; d. 23 Feb 1959 Ilawco, Pacific Co, WA).
Child: Donald Ray YOUNG b. 4 Mar 1916 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 15 May 1954 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 18 Sep 1937 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA to Helen Gladys SHAW (b. 7 Feb 1920 Fairview, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Donald Ray YOUNG b. 16 Feb 1938 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR

Pioneer: William Preston HOPPER

William Preston HOPPER b. 1858 Ukiah, CA; d. 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Ukiah, CA to Elizabeth GARDNER (b. 31 Aug 1861 MO).
Children:
1. Walter Samuel HOPPER +
2. Thomas P. HOPPER b. 26 Dec 1885 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT
3. Myrtle HOPPER b. Oct 1891 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Oscar TURNLEY

Walter Samuel HOPPER b. 10 Jun 1881 Ukiah, Mendocino Co, CA; m. 16 Mar 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Ruth HUNSLEY (b. 7 Oct 1883 Briggs, ENG).
Child: Anna Louise HOPPER b. 22 Jan 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 22 Jul 1939 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Martin J. ARNHOLD (b. 26 Dec 1911 Cataldo, ID).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. William Martin ARNHOLD b. 18 Sep 1944; m. Jean M. SIMONS
2. Walter Edwin ARNHOLD b. 23 Nov 1954

Pioneer: Agnes Margaret HOPTOWIT

Agnes Margaret HOPTOWIT b. 25 Dec 1882 Cle Elum, WT, d/o Dan HOPTOWIT & Martha McKeley GOUDY; d. 29 Sep 1949 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA, bur White Swan, Yakima Co, WA; m. 29 Jul 1905 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Benjamin Butler OLNEY (b. 31 Mar 1880 St Simcoe, Yakima Co, WT, s/o Franklin P. OLNEY & Emma SHERIDAN).
Children:
1. Aleatha OLNEY b. 10 Apr 1906

2. Nathan Hale OLNEY b. 6 Jun 1907
3. Benjamin Butler OLNEY b. 1908
4. Emma OLNEY b. 26 Mar 1910
5. Franklin Pierce OLNEY +
6. Jeanette OLNEY b. 20 Feb 1914
7. Dora E. OLNEY b. 1916/17
8. Dan Hoptowit OLNEY b. 6 Feb 1915; m. Martha ____

Franklin Pierce OLNEY b. 30 Aug 1911 White Swan, Yakima Co, WA; m. 13 Aug 1932 Wapato, Yakima Co, WA to Ruthanna DAVENPORT (b. 9 Nov 1913 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Charles Daniel OLNEY b. 6 Sep 1935 Wapato, Yakima Co, WA; m. Barbara JEFFREY
Child: Paula OLNEY b. 30 Jul 1958 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA; m. Larry Lynn WALES

Pioneer: Mike HORAN

Mike HORAN b. 14 May 1854 Stockbridge, MA, s/o Patrick HORAN & Mary KIRK; d. 22 Mar 1919 Seattle, WA; m. 25 Sep 1888 Cle Elum, WT to Margaret A. RANKIN (b. 4 Jan 1865 IA, d/o William RANKIN & Margaret _____).
Children:
1. William E. HORAN b. Sep 1889 Cle Elum, WT; d. age 5
2. Mamie HORAN b. Aug 1891 Wenatchee, WA; d. 6 mo
3. Esther M. HORAN b. Mar 1894 Wenatchee, WA; m. _____ BENTON
4. John R. HORAN b. Jan 1896 Wenatchee, WA; m. Helen _____
5. Walter F. HORAN b. Oct 1898 Wenatchee, WA; m. Helen Sally _____
6. Kathleen HORAN +

Kathleen HORAN b. Feb 1902 Wenatchee, WA; m. Nov 1920 Waterville, WA to Merrit Charles FRANCIES (b. 11 Oct 1899 Pepin, WI).
Child: Phyllis FRANCIES b. 4 Oct 1922 Wenatchee, WA; m. John J. LYNCH
Child: Mary LYNCH b. 3 Dec 1951 Topeka, KS

Pioneer: Charles Henry HORN

Charles Henry HORN b. 16 Jun 1888 Goldendale, WT, s/o William Noyes HORN & Sara Jane BRIDGES; d. 20 Dec 1932 Portland, OR; m. 11 Jul 1917 Seattle, WA to Dollie Davina SETTENIER (b. 14 Apr 1893 Mt Angel, OR, d/o Jeremiah B. SETTLEMIER & Lucia Frances WRIGHT).
Children: (All b. Portland, OR)
1. Arlene Sara HORN b. 18 May 1918; m. Daniel WILSON
2. Donald Settlemier HORN b. 8 Feb 1921; m. Elinor MILLER
3. Charlene Delores HORN +
4. Harlyn Settlemier HORN b. 13 May 1927; m. Lucille FINN

Charlene Delores HORN b. 19 Dec 1925 Portland, OR; m. 21 May 1945 Vancouver, WA to David John KASCH (b. 17 Feb 1925 Portland, OR).

Child: Laurie Charlene KASCH b. 8 Mar 1957 Portland, OR; m. Kevin John HAUGLIE

Pioneer: George HORN

George HORN b. 19 Mar 1844 Verden, Hanover, GER, s/o Charles HORN; d. 12 Oct 1916 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1871 St Louis, MO to Aline C. CAUSSE (b. 29 Mar 1853 Meurthe-et-Moselle, FRN, d/o Jean CAUSSE & Marie Rose LALLEMANT).
Children:
1. Adele HORN +
2. Edith HORN b. 31 May 1878 St Louis, MO; m. Walter WOOLERY
3. George HORN b. 8 Jun 1880 San Francisco, CA
4. Aline HORN b. 5 Aug 1883 San Francisco, CA; m. Ernest CHRISTIE
5. Blanche HORN b. 1887/88 Tacoma, WT

Adele HORN b. 25 Feb 1876 St Louis, MO; m. 14 Nov 1892 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to William Henry BORCHER (b. 31 Mar 1867 Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH).
Child: Arthur BORCHER b. 5 Sep 1893 Lake Tapps, Pierce Co, WA; m. Helen Marie MATTISON
Child: Virginia Eleanor BORCHER b. 4 Feb 1927 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Irving J. BAILEY
Children:
1. Denise Marie BAILEY b. 22 Sep 1949 Tacoma, WA; m. _____ ORTON
   Children:
   1. Christopher Lance ORTON b. 29 Nov 1969 Spokane, WA
   2. Melanie Marie ORTON b. 12 Dec 1974 Vancouver, WA
2. Scott Arthur BAILEY b. 4 Mar 1961 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Henry HORN

Henry HORN b. 7 Jun 1857 Elkader, Clayton Co, IA, s/o Ferdinand HORN & Katherina HERTZLEIN; d. 21 Feb 1941 Stanwood, WA, bur Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 24 Jan 1889 Ritzville, Adams Co, WT to Margret SINCLAIR (b. 5 Aug 1862 Edinburgh, Midlothian, SCT, d/o George SINCLAIR & Mary WHITE).
Children: (All b. Ritzville, WA)
1. William Sinclair HORN +
2. George HORN b. 31 Aug 1894; d. 3 yrs
3. Everett Ellis HORN b. 1 Nov 1896; m. Eunice WILSON
4. Raymond HORN b. 7 Jan 1906; m. Caroline Trible REED

William Sinclair HORN b. 16 Nov 1892 Ritzville, WA; m. 31 Jul 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Clara Olga POST (b. 12 May 1894 Blanchly, Lane Co, OR).
Child: Jimmy Sinclair HORN b. 3 Aug 1935 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Monita Louise ENGVALL

Pioneer: Karl Anton HORN

Karl Anton HORN b. 31 Dec 1855 Grosshartmanndorf, Saxony, GER, s/o Karl

HORN & Wilhelmina KUNZE; d. 17 Jul 1915 Weber, Grant Co, WA; m. 12 Jun 1889 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Margareta Juliana CHRISTIANSEN (b. 13 Mar 1864 Bredstedt, Schleswig-Holstein, GER, d/o Karsten CHRISTIANSEN & Ingeborg PETERS; d. 6 Jan 1950 Columbus, OH).
Children:
1. Lena Caroline HORN b. 13 Sep 1890 The Dalles, OR; m. John KINZEL
2. Katherine Ingeborg HORN b. 11 Jan 1892 The Dalles, OR; m. George ZIER
3. Mathilda O. HORN b. 2 Aug 1893 The Dalles, OR
4. Thekla D. HORN b. 17 Jul 1895 The Dalles, OR; m. Gus FRANKE
5. Karl Gottlieb HORN +
6. Agnes A. HORN b. 20 Aug 1898 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Leslie RUMMER
7. Albert W. HORN b. 12 May 1900 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Lizzie Ellen GREEN
8. Ruth E. HORN b. 5 May 1902 Endicott, WA; m. Clarence JAYNE
9. Christoph A. HORN b. 24 Dec 1903 Bickleton, WA; m. Mary Ellen HEMNING
10. E. Martin HORN b. 1 Nov 1906 Weber, WA; m. Flora E. STEIN

Karl Gottlieb HORN b. 24 Nov 1896 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 7 Mar 1975 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 11 Apr 1921 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA to Belva Amelia TOBIASEN (b. 6 Dec 1900 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 4 Sep 1981 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Beatrix Amelia HORN b. 28 Jan 1922; m. Donald T. BUSCHSER
2. Dolores Bertha HORN b. 3 Mar 1924; m. Victor M. MOELLER
3. Carla Ramona HORN b. 24 Oct 1927; m. Everett BOLENEUS
4. Jeanne Beverly HORN b. 21 May 1931; m. Jack N. ROSS

First Citizen: Karl Gottlieb HORN

Karl Gottlieb HORN b. 24 Nov 1896 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA, s/o Karl Anton HORN & Margareta J. CHRISTIANSEN; d. 7 Mar 1975 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 11 Apr 1921 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA to Belva A. TOBIASEN (b. 6 Dec 1900 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA, d/o Henry T. TOBIASEN & Amelia A. BERG (Aka Amelia A. ARNESEN); d. 4 Sep 1981 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Beatrix Amelia HORN b. 28 Jan 1922; m. Donald T. BUSCHSER
2. Dolores Bertha HORN b. 3 Mar 1924; m. Victor M. MOELLER +
3. Carla Ramona HORN b. 24 Oct 1927; m. Everett BOLENEUS
4. Jeanne Beverly HORN b. 21 May 1931; m. Jack N. ROSS +

Pioneer: Sidney Vivian HORN

Sidney Vivian HORN b. ca 1853 Davis Co, IA, s/o James S. HORN & Mary MOONEY; d. 23 Aug 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. to Lillian Myrtle HEATH (b. 7 Jul 1862 Elk River, MN, d/o Alden B. HEATH & Eleanor Brown HOWARD).
Children:
1. Henriette Eleanor HORN b. 9 May 1885 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WT; m. Charles

COLE
2. Sidney Vivian HORN b. 27 Jun 1889 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WT; m. Mabel K. _____
3. Cecil Alden HORN +
4. Lillian Patrice HORN b. 23 Oct 1897 Cedarville, CA; m. Andrew SWANEY
5. Marguerite HORN b. 11 Mar 1905 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Giles BAILEY

Cecil Alden HORN b. 21 Sep 1892 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WA; m. 8 Jan 1940 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID to Naomi Florence MAYO (b. 16 May 1916 Laird, Saskatchewan, CAN).
Child: Barbara Eleanor HORN b. 11 Jan 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Charles Elwood HEIB
Child: Christine Renee HEIB b. 18 Oct 1966 Dover, DE

Pioneer: William E. HORNIBROOK

William E. HORNIBROOK b. 4 Oct 1851 Mitchell, CAN, s/o Samuel HORNIBROOK & Sara DWYER; d. 1944 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 21 Jun 1882 Cherokee Co, IA to Ellen LAUCAMP (b. 15 Sep 1856 Madison, WI, d/o John LAUCAMP & Sara RICE).
Children:
1. Samuel Jay HORNIBROOK b. 28 May 1883 Goldendale, WT; m. May GRANTUN
2. Cynthia Jane HORNIBROOK b. 15 Sep 1884 Goldendale, WT (twin); m. Joe BOWDEN
3. Sadie Ellen HORNIBROOK b. 15 Sep 1884 Goldendale, WT (twin); m. John SIROIS
4. William Franklin HORNIBROOK b. 22 Nov 1891 Goldendale, WA; m. Bessie C. McMAHON +

First Citizen: John Michael HORNING

John Michael HORNING b. 14 Nov 1860 Lancaster Co, PA, s/o Samuel E. HORNING & Elzabeth Ann GRATER; d. 26 Jan 1926 Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 30 Nov 1893 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Emma Lizzie HEATH (b. 27 Jun 1874 Wells, Faribault Co, MN, d/o Melvin Frank HEATH & Elizabeth Anne FRANCIS; d. 28 Jan 1943 Pasadena, CA).
Children: (All b. Moab (now Newman Lake), Spokane Co, WA)
1. Ruth Elizabeth HORNING b. 28 Sep 1894; d. Young
2. Francis Grater HORNING b. 27 May 1897; d. Young
3. Margaret HORNING b. 19 Apr 1899; d. Young
4. Eunice Sophia HORNING b. 20 Aug 1901; m. Ernest L. GETTMAN
5. John Robert HORNING b. 1 Aug 1904; m. Norma BOCKEMOHLE HARRIS
6. Harriet HORNING b. 14 Oct 1907; m/1 Otto D. BENTE; m/2 Francis A. PERRY
7. Gordon Chester HORNING b. 24 Sep 1910; m. Orlie Ann PAUL
8. Charlotte HORNING b. 20 May 1916; m/1 Richard M. WILLIAMS; m/2 Clarence J. MUELLER +
9. Roger Reno HORNING b. 4 Aug 1918; m. Alis _____

Pioneer: Frank Henry HORSFALL

Frank Henry HORSFALL b. 26 Sep 1883 Tacoma, WT, s/o John HORSFALL & Katherine CLAYTON; d. 26 Mar 1968 Seattle, WA; m. 23 Jun 1913 Vancouver BC, CAN to Lulu Claire SCHMIDT (b. 16 Oct 1889 Minneapolis, MN, d/o Jack J. SCHMIDT & Bertha DALE).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Frank D. HORSFALL +
2. John C. HORSFALL +

Frank D. HORSFALL b. 11 Aug 1921 Seattle, WA; m. Athalie L. KLINE
Children:
1. Daniel Dale HORSFALL b. 16 Mar 1951 Renton, WA
2. Lynne Louise HORSFALL b. 13 Jan 1954 Seattle, WA; m. _____ HABBEN

John C. HORSFALL b. 28 Sep 1926 Seattle, WA; m. 9 Sep 1951 Seattle, WA to Jean L. WELKE
Children:
1. Michael A. HORSFALL b. 14 Feb 1954 Glendale, CA
2. Kenneth HORSFALL b. 13 Oct 1955 Seattle, WA
3. Cynthia HORSFALL b. 22 May 1959 Seattle, WA; m. _____ MENENDEZ
4. Carolyn A. HORSFALL b. 9 Jul 1969 Bellevue, WA

Pioneer: David Absolom HORTON

David Absolom HORTON b. 23 Aug 1870 Montrose, IA, s/o James Absolom HORTON & Anna CAMPBELL; d. 16 Feb 1918 Spokane, WA; m. 1892 Shelton, WA to May McCARNEY (b. 23 Aug 1876 IN, d/o Wm. H. McCARNEY & Sarah J. BANGS).
Children:
1. Nicholas HORTON b. 1 Aug 1893 Shelton, WA; m. Martha EDER
2. James Merle HORTON +

James Merle HORTON b. 24 Dec 1895 Tacoma, WA; m. 18 Jul 1917 Wilbur, WA to Della May SPITTLE (b. 31 Jul 1899 Tippecanoe Twsp, Henry Co, IA).
Children:
1. Arnold Glen HORTON b. 3 Oct 1918 Wilbur, WA; m. Marian Eloise AGGAS
   Children:
   1. Aaron Greg HORTON b. 25 Oct 1951 Kane, McKean Co, PA
   2. Candace Louise HORTON b. 21 Oct 1954 La Jolla, CA
2. Anna Mae HORTON b. 11 Feb 1920 Wilbur, WA; m. Murel E. OSBORN
3. David James HORTON b. 22 Aug 1921 Wilbur, WA
4. Helen Marie HORTON b. 21 Apr 1925 Olympia, WA; m. Leslie P. GRANT
   Children:
   1. Connie Irene GRANT b. 27 Dec 1944; m. Lawrence Kenneth DANDURAND
   2. Janet Darlene GRANT b. 6 Se4p 1951; m. John Mark LUNDE

Pioneer: Dora E. HORTON

Dora E. HORTON, d/o Julius HORTON & Anne E. BIGELOW; d. 20 Nov 1942 Seattle, WA; m. 20 Aug 1893 Georgetown, WA to William A. CARLE (b. 19 Mar 1863 Patterson, NJ, s/o Isaac Newton CARLE & Maude HINSDALE).
Children: Russell H. CARLE b. 6 Jun 1894 Seattle, WA; m. 5 Aug 1938 Mt Vernon, WA to Monganita V. LEE (b. 24 Feb 1909 Seattle, WA).
Child: George H. CARLE b. 6 Feb 1944 Colorado Springs, CO

First Citizen: James Merle HORTON

James Merle HORTON b. 24 Dec 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, s/o Daved Absolom HORTON & May Rachael McCARNEY; d. 16 Jul 1963 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 18 Jul 1917 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA to Della May SPITTLE (b. 30 Jul 1899 Rome, Henry Co, IA, d/o William SPITTLE & Anna Eleanor WELLS; d. 6 Jan 1979 Arlington, Snohomish co, WA).
Children:
1. Arnold Glen HORTON b. 3 Oct 1918 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 13 Feb 1949 San Diego, CA to Ellouise AGGASI +
2. Anna Mae HORTON b. 11 Feb 1920 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 1 Sep 1946 Olympia, THurston Co, WA to Murel OSBORN (b. 10 Oct 1913 Keliher, MN) +
3. David James HORTON b. 22 Aug 1921 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 7 Oct 1943 LaJolla, CA to Zeld DUPREE (b. 16 Nov 1919 Bluefield, WV) +
4. Helen Marie HORTON b. 21 Sep 1925 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1948 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Leslie GRANT (b. 30 Jun 1923 Elma, WA) +

Pioneer: Julius HORTON

Julius HORTON b. 15 Mar 1834 Chemung Co, NY, s/o Darius HORTON & Hannah OLMSTEAD; m. Anne E. BIGELOW
Child: Dora E. HORTON b. 1863 IL; m. 20 Aug 1893 Georgetown, King Co, WA to William A. CARLE (b. 19 Mar 1863 Patterson, NJ).
Child: Russell H. CARLE b. 6 Jun 1894 Seattle, WA; m. Monganita V. LEE
Child: George H. CARLE b. 6 Feb 1944 Colorado Springs, CO)

First Citizen: Henry Conrad HOSCH

Henry Conrad HOSCH b. 7 Jul 1864 Dubuque, IA, s/o Michael Peter HOSCH & Elizabeth ADDYMAN; d. 5 Jul 1938 Everett, WA; m. 19 Dec 1889 Snohomish, WA to Effie Cora HATTON (b. 5 Apr 1866 McLeod, MN, d/o Josiah HATTON & Ruth Ann FARNEY; d. 5 Jul 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Mable Ardella HOSCH b. 22 Sep 1890 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; d. 6 Jun 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 12 Dec 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA to Leo Clark WOODARD (b. 10 Aug 1886 Lakeshore, MN, s/o Frank James WOODARD & Catherine CARLIN; d. 8 Jan 1935 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Ruth Ann Effie WOODARD b. 14 Feb 1920 Weyburn, Saskatchewan, CAN; m. 25 Jul 1939 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Willard Homer GARDNER

(b. 5 Apr 1915 Spencer, Worcester Co, MA; d. 5 Jan 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Linda Katherine GARDNER b. 26 Apr 1943
2. Dennis Willard GARDNER b. 28 Dec 1946; m/1 Karen NICHOLES; m/2 Juanita Ola YOUNG
   Child m/1: Phillip Ryan GARDNER b. 16 Dec 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA
   Child m/2: Samuel Damian GARDNER b. 17 Apr 1974 Agana Hgts, GUAM M. I.
3. Daniel Wayne GARDNER b. 8 Jan 1949

First Citizen: Mable Ardella HOSCH

Mable Ardella HOSCH b. 22 Sep 1890 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA, d/o Henry Conrad HOSCH & Effie Cora HATTON; d. 6 Jun 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 12 Dec 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA to Leo Clark WOODARD (b. 10 Aug 1886 Lakeshore, MN, s/o Frank James WOODARD & Catherine CARLIN; d. 8 Jan 1935 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Francis Clark WOODARD b. 28 Apr 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Ruth Ann Effie WOODARD +
3. Katherine Harriet WOODARD b. 25 Oct 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA

Ruth Ann Effie WOODARD b. 14 Feb 1920 Weyburn, Saskatchewan, CAN; m. 25 Jul 1939 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Willard Homer GARDNER (b. 5 Apr 1915 Spencer, Worcester Co, MA; d. 5 Jan 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Dennis Willard GARDNER b. 28 Dec 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Theodore Jacob HOSS

Theodore Jacob HOSS b. 11 Mar 1863 Cassville, WI, s/o Theodore Hubert HOSS & Clara KUPPERS; d. 16 Dec 1947 Centralia, WA; m. 20 Feb 1890 Centralia, WA To Jennie Melissa REEVES (b. 22 Sep 1869 Lansing, MI, d/o Walter F. REEVES & Lydia Melissa REEVES; d. 14 Feb 1952 Centralia, WA).
Children: (All b. Centralia, WA)
1. Leona M. HOSS b. 13 Jan 1891; m. Bryan McDOWELL
2. Lydia May HOSS b. 3 May 1893; m. Julian KNEREGE
3. Vera Pearl HOSS +

Vera Pearl HOSS b. 7 May 1896 Centralia, WA; d. 12 Sep 1976 Rochester, WA; m. Julius Franklin McLEOD (b. 20 Dec 1890 Harnett Co, NC; d. 18 Jul 1963 Bunnlevel, NC).
Children:
Janet Elise McLEOD b. 31 Oct 1921 Centralia, WA; d. 24 Sep 2000 Rochester, WA; M /1 Charles Richard HENSLEY; m/2 1947 to Albert Warren KRIEG (b. 5 Jul 1926 Mankato, MN; d. Oct 1992 Phoenix, AZ).
Child m/1: Sandra Dell HENSLEY b. 23 Jan 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA
Children m/2:
1. Aileen Marie KRIEG b. 25 Jan 1948 Seattle, WA; m. 2 May 1969

Rochester, WA to Henry Dwayne YOST (b. 25 Oct 1947 ID).
Child: Tennille Lynn YOST b. 8 Feb 1976 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 7 Jun 2003 Clark Co, NV to Billy Glade MYERS (b. 20 Nov 1974 WA).
Children: (all b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Madelyn Grace MYERS b. 21 Jan 1999
2. Carson Glade MYERS b. 26 Jan 2000

2. Albert Warren KRIEG b. 26 Feb 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Sheldon McLeod KRIEG b. 31 Dec 1958 Santa Clara Co, CA

Pioneer: Norman HOSTETLER

Norman HOSTETLER b. 15 Nov 1858 Summit Mills, PA, s/o Jonas HOCHSTETLER & Elilzabeth KRETCHMAN; d. 1932 Asotin, WA; m. 10 Apr 1883 Mapleton, IA to Hannah MURPHY (b. 4 Nov 1860 Gerry Co, IRL, d/o John MURPHY & Johanna BROWN).
Children:
1. Maymie HOSTETLER b. 16 Feb 1884 Mapleton, IA; m. John S. McELVAIN
2. Harvey HOSTETLER b. 1 Oct 1886 Mapleton, IA; m/1 Myrtle STONE; m/2 Mildred FARRICH
3. Bessie HOSTETLER b. 15 Sep 1886 Mapleton, IA; m. Gus LYBECKER
4. Mancil HOSTETLER +
5. William HOSTETLER +
6. Ethel HOSTETLER b. 10 Oct 1896 Asotin, WA
7. Norma HOSTETLER b. 31 Mar 1902 Asotin, WA; m. Wm. HOLLENBECK

Mancil David HOSTETLER b. 30 Jan 1890 Asotin, WA; m. 25 Dec 1918 Asotin, WA to Winnie Fern PETTIBONE (b. 11 May 1887 Tobias, NE).
Child: Byron Robert HOSTETLER b. 5 Oct 1920 Asotin, WA; m. Joyce Adair MILNER
Children: (All b. Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID)
1. Darcy Joanne HOSTETLER b. 11 Sep 1957; m. Kyle D. ROBINSON
2. Rodney Byron HOSTETLER b. 17 Mar 1959

William HOSTETLER b. 1 Oct 1893 Asotin, WA; m. 2 Aug 1914 Asotin, WA to Hazel ECKMAN (b. 18 Sep 1893 Flora, OR).
Child: Roy Ivan HOSTETLER b. 9 Sep 1916 Asotin, WA; m. Vera TAYLOR
Children:
1. William Wayne HOSTETLER b. 14 Jan 1945 Muroc, CA; m. Sandra Ruth ZUGER
   Child: Catherine Louise HOSTETLER b. 31 May 1970 Daly City, CA
2. James Taylor HOSTETLER b. 20 Nov 1946 Vancouver, WA; m. Carolyn Ann PERRET
   Children:
   1. Jennifer Anne HOSTETLER b. 20 Oct 1970 Ft Sam Houston, TX
   2. Joanna Jean HOSTETLER b. 16 Nov 1974 Blytheville, AR
3. Dale Allen HOSTETLER b. 25 Aug 1951 Klickitat Co, WA

Pioneer: Priscilla A. HOSTETLER

Priscilla A. HOSTETLER b. 27 Jan 1832 Uniontown, Fayette Co, PA, d/o Gideon

HOSTETLER & Susanna LINDAMAN; d. 16 Jun 1914 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 3 Aug 1856 Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co, PA to Samuel L. BERG (b. 12 Nov 1826 Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co, PA, s/o Frederick L. BERG & Mary PRITTS; d. 2 Apr 1890 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children:

1. John Lindaman BERG +
2. Frederick L. BERG b. 2 Nov 1858 Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co, PA; d. 20 Oct 1937 Payette Co, ID; m. 1 May 1890 Gera, Whatcom Co, WA to Carrie May SAAR
3. David H. BERG b. 16 Aug 1860 Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co, PA; d. 1 Jul 1944 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA
4. Benjamin BERG b. 7 Oct 1862 Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co, PA; d. 5 Dec 1863 Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co, PA
5. Samuel L. BERG b. 23 Apr 1864 Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co, PA; d. 24 Sep 1880 Waverly, Wright Co, MN
6. Annie Lindaman BERG b. 13 Jun 1866 Indian Head, Fayette Co, PA; d. 19 Jan 1938; m. 11 Nov 1887 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Allaster M. GERMAIN
7. Mary E. BERG b. 11 Sep 1868 Waverly Mills, Wright Co, MN; d. 19 Apr 1947 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 10 Dec 1901 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to James Norman GERMAIN
8. Jacob Hostetler BERG b. 19 Nov 1870 Waverly Mills, Wright Co, MN; d. 28 Dec 1959 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 29 Sep 1898 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Flora Martha KALE
9. Aaron Lindaman BERG b. 16 Oct 1873 Waverly Mills, Wright Co, MN; m. 18 May 1899 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Aggie May RAMSDELL

John Lindaman BERG b. 26 Jan 1857 Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co, PA; d. 4 Feb 1937 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 18 Nov 1885 Whatcom City, Whatcom Co, WT to Ellen NELSON (b. 14 Apr 1867 Howard Lake, Wright Co, MN; d. 26 Aug 1927 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Fred Ellis BERG b. 25 Oct 1888 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WT; d. 30 Dec 1971 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 14 Oct 1923 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA to Alma Merle BROWN (b. 8 Feb 1893 Osborne Co, KS; d. 19 Sep 1991 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: John Ellsworth BERG b. 8 Apr 1930 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA

Pioneer: Alfred E. HOUCHEN

Alfred E. HOUCHEN b. 1 Nov 1846 Monford, ENG, s/o Ann GOULD; d. 13 Aug 1926 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 21 Nov 1872 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WT to Melissa MILLER (b. May 1857 Hillsboro, Washington Co, OR, d/o Lewis MILLER & Rachael JACKSON).
Children:

1. Wyla Arthur HOUCHEN +
2. Rosie HOUCHEN b. Jan 1878 WT; m. Henry HEADLEY
3. Fred HOUCHEN b. 1882 WT
4. Anna/Emma HOUCHEN b. 1876 WT

5. Willis HOUCHEN b. 1880 WT
6. Oliver HOUCHEN b. Oct 1887 WT

Wyla Arthur HOUCHEN b. 8 Nov 1873 Woodland, WT; m. 30 Sep 1900 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA to Minerva MESSINGER (b. 20 Jul 1876 Oakland, Douglas Co, OR).
Child: Lela May HOUCHEN b. 7 Jun 1907 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA; m. Hjalmar L. BRENNA
Child: Mary Ellen BRENNA b. 22 Jul 1928 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Irwin C. McFADDEN

Pioneer: Wyla Arthur HOUCHEN

Wyla Arthur HOUCHEN b. 8 Nov 1873 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WT, s/o Alfred E. HOUCHEN & Melissa MILLER; d. 3 Mar 1946 Longview, WA; m. 30 Sep 1900 Cathlamet, WA to Minerva MESSINGER (b. 20 Jul 1876 Oakland, OR, d/o Anderson MESSINGER & Narcissa OSBORNE).
Children: (All b. Cathlamet, WA)
1. Alfred E. HOUCHEN b. 1902
2. Percy W. HOUCHEN b. 1904
3. Warren A. HOUCHEN b. 1905
4. Lela May HOUCHEN +
5. Ester B. HOUCHEN b. 1909
6. Cecil HOUCHEN b. 1915

Lela May HOUCHEN b. 7 Jun 1907 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA; m/1 Hjalmer BRENNA; m/2 Chester GRIMES
Child: Mary Ellen BRENNA b. 22 Jul 1928 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Irwin C. McFADDEN

Pioneer: Cornelius Post HOUSE

Cornelius Post HOUSE b. 29 Apr 1859 Penn Yan, NY; d. 4 Mar 1941 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Woodbine Cemetery, Puyallup, WA; m. 2 May 1881 MI to Alice Amelia FRETZ (b. 1861 OH).
Children:
1. Ruth HOUSE b. 21 Oct 1883 MI; m. Percy F. FULLER
2. Mabel HOUSE; m. Benjamin SMITH
3. Hazel HOUSE b. 29 Jan 1889 Puyallup, WT; m. Milton SHWARTZ
4. Frances HOUSE b. 1891 Puyallup, WA; m. Don WITHERBEE
5. Harry A. HOUSE +
6. Percy C. HOUSE b. 13 Jan 1901 Puyallup, WA; m. Pauline KEELER

Harry A. HOUSE b. 7 Oct 1893 Puyallup, WA; d. 26 Jan 1971 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 18 Jan 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA to Viola Grace JAMESON (b. 23 Feb 1897 Fullerton, Nance Co, NE).
Child: Marilyn Joyce HOUSE b. 20 Jan 1935 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. John Dorse PEWITT (b. MT)

Children:
1. Stephen Duane PEWITT b. 18 Sep 1960 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Sheryl Dee PEWITT b. 24 Jul 1962 Rapid City, Pennington Co, SD

Pioneer: Anderson HOUSER

Anderson HOUSER b. 4 Jun 1840 Jessamine Co, KY, s/o Jonathan HOUSER & Susannah MASON; d. 8 Jul 1911 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 15 Nov 1876 Homer, IL to Mary Percis RUCKER (b. 26 Aug 1855 Jacksonville, IL, d/o Harris Ahmed RUCKER & Sarah Florence RUCKER; d. 13 Dec 1942 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children:
1. Winona Mirabel HOUSER b. 26 Nov 1879 McLean Co, IL; d. 12 Jan 1936 Everett, WA; m/1 Wilfred BYE; m/2 15 Jul 1903 to Franklin Edward WINETROUT.
2. John Arthur HOUSER b. 21 Dec 1881 Jessamine, KY; d. 1952
3. George Wilson HOUSER b. 19 Oct 1883
4. Robert Rucker HOUSER +
5. Howard Anderson HOUSER b. 17 Feb 1892 Bellingham, WA; d. 5 Nov 1963 Corona, CA; m. Sep 1917 to Mary Lauretta McCARTHY.
6. Francis William HOUSER b. 27 May 1895 Bellingham, WA; d. 7 Aug 1942 Bremerton, WA; m. 10 Oct 1917 Bellingham, WA to Cora Willetta McCURDY

Robert Rucker HOUSER b. 30 Apr 1889 Bellingham, WT; d. 19 Jul 1981 Bellingham, WA; m/1 2 Nov 1913 to Grace Etta ELERDING (b. 18 Apr 1892 Topeka, KS; d. 2 Jan 1924 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m/2 1938 to Ethel DOAN
Child: Rex Elerding HOUSER b. 13 Nov 1914 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 30 Aug 2000 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1939 Tacoma, WA to Eleanore Lois COLLEN (b. 22 Oct 1917 McGregor, MN; d. 19 Dec 2006 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Margaret Ann HOUSER b. 3 May 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Anderson HOUSER

Anderson HOUSER b. 1840 KY, s/o Johnathon HOUSER & Susan MASON; d. 7 Jul 1911 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 15 Nov 1876 Homer, IL to Mary Persis RUCKER (b. 26 Aug 1855 Jacksonville, IL; d. 13 Dec 1942 Bellingham, WA).
Children:
1. Marabel Winona HOUSER b. 1879 Bloomington, IL; m. Frank WINETROUT
2. John Arthur HOUSER b. 1881 Bloomington, IL
3. George Wilson HOUSER b. Oct 1883 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WT
4. Robert R. HOUSER b. Apr 1889 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WT; m. Grace ELERDING
5. Howard A. HOUSER b. 1892 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Mary McCARTY
6. Francis William HOUSER +

Francis William HOUSER b. 27 May 1895 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 7 Aug 1942 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1917 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to

Cora Willetta McCURDY (b. 26 Mar 1895 Marietta, Whatcom Co, WA, d/o Matthew McCURDY & Louisa A. RAMPH; d. 15 Jan 1967 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Richard Wallace HOUSER b. 19 Jul 1921 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Geraldine Anne WELDON (b. Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Richard Francis HOUSER b. 11 Jun 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Tillman E. HOUSER

Tillman E. HOUSER b. 31 Mar 1840 Tennersville, Monroe Co, PA, s/o Charles HOUSER & Mary Catherine BOYER; d. 7 Apr 1918 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 21 Dec 1860 Stroudsburg, Monroe Co, PA to Louisa WERKHISER (b. 5 June 1843 Tennersville, Monroe Co, PA, d/o John WERKHISER & Sarah EYER).
Children:
1. Sarah Elmira HOUSER b. 13 Jan 1861 Monroe Co, PA; m. Elias MESSERLY
2. Mary Catharine HOUSER b. 1864 Monroe Co, PA
3. Harrison HOUSER b. 26 Aug 1866 WT; m. Cathren Bell HUSS
4. Clarence HOUSER b. 25 May 1868 White River, King Co, WT; m. Lizzie J. BAILES
5. Pernina HOUSER b. 27 Dec 1869 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. John William GERMAN
6. Alvey HOUSER b. 11 Aug 1874 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT
7. Amelia Catharine HOUSER +

Amelia Catharine HOUSER b. 27 Oct 1876 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. 10 Jan 1897 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Chester Charles CHURCHILL (b. 18 Jul 1871 Halsey, Linn Co, OR).
Children:
1. Eunice CHURCHILL b. ca 1900 WA
2. Doris Mildred CHURCHILL b. 14 Apr 1903 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 Roy Martin EIDAL; m/2 Wendell W. TURNER
   Child: Sue EIDAL b. 29 Jan 1931 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
3. Lois Louise CHURCHILL b. 1 Jul 1908 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Clarence Lee MUSSEN
   Child: Charles Churchill MUSSEN "Skip" b. 14 Jul 1939 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Kathryn Ann SCHRENGOHST

Pioneer: Carl Payne HOUSTON

Carl Payne HOUSTON b. 21 Jun 1881 Chilhowie, Smyth Co, VA, s/o James Madison HOUSTON & Catherine Priscilla COLE; d. 3 Apr 1974 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 1 Nov 1903 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA to Lois Leona McCALL (b. 1 Oct 1882 Ferris, Hancock Co, IL, d/o George W. McCALL & Della L. HAIGHT).
Children: (All b. Creston, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Ralph H. HOUSTON b. 15 Jan 1905; d. 3 Apr 1905
2. Vernon C. HOUSTON b. 14 Feb 1906; d. 14 Aug 1906
3. Meryl Melvin HOUSTON b. 29 Jan 1907; m. Genevieve Joan MAGUIRE
4. Gladys Leona HOUSTON b. 14 Nov 1912; m. Edward GILMAN

5. James L. HOUSTON b. 7 Jul 1915; m. Gladys C. ARNSTON

Pioneer: Hattie HOVEY

Hattie HOVEY b. 5 Feb 1881 Erie, PA, d/o Charles HOVEY & Maria HAYES; d. 29 May 1971 Marysville, WA, bur IOOF Cemetery, Monroe, WA; m. 10 Oct 1897 Monroe, WA to Henry James DENNIS (b. Halpeno, MI, s/o Joseph DENNIS & Mitilda _____).
Children: (All b. Monroe, WA)
1. Homer James DENNIS b. 15 Jul 1898; m. Winefred LOGAN
2. Henry Alwin DENNIS b. 9 Nov 1899; m. Katherine MITCHELL +
3. Pearl DENNIS; m. Albert BORDEN
4. Doris Maria DENNIS
5. Eva DENNIS; m. Floyd BRANDON
6. Charles H. DENNIS b. 6 Dec 1916; m. Ruby BRANDENBERG
7. Donald DENNIS b. 11 Oct 1919; m. Helen MARVEL

Pioneer: Jacob HOVIES

Jacob HOVIES; m. 3 Oct 1872 Freburgh, PA to Lucinda R. MENGLE.
Children:
1. Foster HOVIES b. 6 Jun 1874 Washington, Snyder Co, PA; m. Clara _____
2. Benjamin F. HOVIES b. 18 Jan 1876 Chiliaquaqua, Northumberland Co, PA
3. Sarah A. HOVIES b. 28 Jun 1878 Chiliaquaqua, Northumberland Co, PA; m. John KERCHEN
4. Norah May HOVIES b. 27 Mar 1881 Colin, St. Joseph Co, MI; m. Harold McFADDEN
5. Orange Lemon HOVIES +
6. Gertie Ellen HOVIES b. 23 Oct 1886 Mattison, Branch Co, MI; m. Frank ERSPAMEN
7. Claude Washington HOVIES b. 2 Sep 1889 Alpha, Lewis Co, WT; m. Esther KERCHEN
8. Romayne Adalaide HOVIES +

Orange Lemon HOVIES b. 26 Jun 1883 Mattison, Branch Co, MI; m. Edith HARPER
Child: Stanley Evard HOVIES b. 12 Jul 1911 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Sigrid HANSON (b. 24 Jul 1911 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA.
Children:
1. Wayne Stanley HOVIES b. 28 Nov 1941 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Jill Aleta JOHNSON
   Children:
   1. Scott Thomas HOVIES b. 8 Jan 1970 Columbus, Franklin Co, OH
   2. Jeremy Wayne HOVIES b. 10 Dec 1973 Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL
   3. Kristen Leigh HOVIES b. 21 Apr 1976 Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL
   4. Sarah Lynn HOVIES b. 16 Apr 1979 Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL
2. Thomas Ora HOVIES b. 30 Oct 1946 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Alicia Laree KENT
   Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth HOVIES b. 3 Apr 1986 Baker, Baker Co, OR
2. Joshua Wayne HOVIES b. 19 Oct 1987 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA

3. Sandra Diane HOVIES b. 21 Sep 1950 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. David Michael DAVIS
Child: Treena Michelle DAVIS b. 28 Dec 1972 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Romayne Adalaide HOVIES b. 10 Aug 1896 Alpha, Lewis Co, WA; m. 6 Oct 1917 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to John Palmer SNOW (b. 2 Nov 1897 Harts Lake, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:

1. Eugene L. SNOW b. 15 Jul 1918 Buckley, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Frances BERG; m/2 Dixie Leonard FERGUSON
Children m/1:
    1. Sandra Louise SNOW b. 1 Dec 1942 Bethel, AK; m. Gerald Paul PENNINGROTH
    Children:
        1. Suzanna Lynn PENNINGROTH b. 20 Aug 1966 Seattle, King Co, WA
        2. Shelley Noel PENNINGROTH b. 21 Dec 1968 Renton, King Co, WA
        3. Scott Paul PENNINGROTH b. 24 Oct 1970 Seattle, King Co, WA
    2. John Palmer SNOW II b. 17 Jul 1944 Bethel, AK; m. Kathleen KAPPLER
    Children:
        1. John Palmer SNOW III b. 7 Dec 1967 Oceanport, Monmouth Co, NJ
        2. Nadine Marie SNOW b. 16 Sep 1970 Seattle, King Co, WA
        3. Jennifer Kathleen SNOW b. 16 Sep 1975 Fairbanks, AK
    3. Judith Eileen SNOW b. 7 Feb 1946 Anchorage, AK; m. John RUMSEY
    Children:
        1. Jamie Frances RUMSEY b. 6 Mar 1966 Seattle, King Co, WA
        2. Jason Thomas RUMSEY b. 10 Jan 1970 Seattle, King Co, WA
    4. Geoffrey Eugene SNOW b. 12 Dec 1947 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Sophie _____
2. Eileen Yvonne SNOW b. 25 Mar 1920 Blaine, WA; m. 28 Jun 1941 Pierce Co, WA to John Walter GILK
Children:
    1. John Levern GILK b. 21 Nov 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Linda Zivi BRYANT
    Child: Daniel Jeffrey GILK b. 24 Jun 1987 San Diego, CA
    2. Gertrude Jean GILK b. 20 Mar 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Gerald William VANDERWOOD
    Children:
        1. Brian Gerald VANDERWOOD b. 21 Jun 1964 Anchorage, AK
        2. Randy Dean VANDERWOOD b. 27 Sep 1965 Anchorage, AK
        3. Marc William VANDERWOOD b. 2 May 1970 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
        4. John Gilk VANDERWOOD b. 29 Aug 1979 Palmer, AK
        5. Davis Carl VANDERWOOD b. 16 Feb 1981 Palmer, AK
    3. Sharon Frances GILK b. 23 May 1950 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Dennis Lee LEMON
    Children:
        1. Shannon Marie LEMON b. 15 Jun 1975 Flint, Genesee Co, MI

2. Shawn Louise LEMON b. 16 Aug 1977 Flint, Genesee Co, MI
3. Denise Lynn LEMON b. 14 Mar 1981 Flint, Genesee Co, MI

Pioneer: Jacob HOVIES

Jacob HOVIES b. ca 1850 PA; d. ca 1920 Pierce Co, WA, bur Lewis Co, WA; m. 3 Oct 1872 PA to Lucinda R. MENGEL (b. PA).
Children:
1. Foster HOVIES b. 6 Jun 1874 PA; m. Clara LAYTON
2. Benjamin HOVIES b. 18 Jan 1876 PA; m. Florence SCHROEDER
3. Sarah HOVIES b. 28 Jun 1878 PA; m. John KERCHER
4. Nora Mae HOVIES +
5. Orange HOVIES b. 26 Jun 1883 MI; m. Edith HARPER
6. Gertie HOVIES b. 23 Oct 1886 MI; m. Frank ERSPANER
7. Claude HOVIES b. 2 Sep 1889 Lewis Co, WT; m. Esther _____
8. Romayne HOVIES b. 10 Aug 1891 Lewis Co, WA; m. John SNOW

Nora Mae HOVIES b. 27 Mar 1881 Colin, MI; m. Oct 1905 Chehalis, WA to Harold Hanson McFADDEN (b. 20 Sep 1876 Seattle, King Co, WT).
Child: Margaret Anita McFADDEN b. 20 Sep 1906 Aberdeen, WA; m/1 Howard Lindahl CASE; m/2 George F. CRISMAN
Child m/1: William Howard CASE CRISMAN b. 10 Sep 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA
Children m/2:
1. Robert McFadden CRISMAN b. 3 Oct 1948 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Margaret Mary CRISMAN b. 10 Sep 1950 Juneau, AK

Pioneer: Eleanor Brown HOWARD

Eleanor Brown HOWARD b. 3 Mar 1825 Brownsville, ME; d. 17 Mar 1898 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WA; m. 1844 Brownsville, ME to Alden B. HEATH (b. Jan 1823 Brownsville, ME).
Children:
1. Ellen A. HEATH b. ca 1856 ME; m. _____ ROBERTS
2. Orin HEATH
3. Clara E. HEATH b. ca 1860 MN; m. J. R. MORRISON
4. Lillian Myrtle HEATH +
5. Emerson HEATH

Lillian Myrtle HEATH b. 7 Jul 1862 Elk River, MN; m. to Sidney Vivian HORN (b. 1853 Davis Co, IA).
Child: Cecil Alden HORN b. 21 Sep 1892 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WA; m. Naomi Florence MAYO
Child: Barbara Eleanor HORN b. 11 Jan 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Charles Elwood HEIB
Child: Christine Renee HEIB b. 18 Oct 1966 Dover AFB, Dover Co, DE

Pioneer: George Pearl HOWARD

George Pearl HOWARD b. 9 Aug 1856 Woodstock, OH, s/o Anson Pearl HOWARD & Elizabeth Jane McDONALD; d. 31 Jul 1937 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1880 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT to Emma Kellar HARMON (b. 23 Sep 1856 Pt Gamble, WT, d/o Hill HARMON & Bathaline CLENDENIN).
Children:
1. Elizabeth Pearl HOWARD b. 18 Aug 1881 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m. Turpin A. DAUGHTERS
2. Helen Parker HOWARD +
3. Julian HOWARD b. 6 Mar 1886 St John, WT; m. Sarah WALLIS
4. Rowland Cotton HOWARD b. 10 May 1888 St John, WT; m. Edith MARTIN
5. George Philip HOWARD +
6. Harold Harmon HOWARD b. 23 Nov 1892 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Leota THURMOND
7. Robert Clendennin HOWARD b. 18 Feb 1895 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Margaret BELL
8. Emma Frances HOWARD b. 28 Nov 1901 St John, WA; m. Erle HANNUM

George Philip HOWARD b. 1 Apr 1890 St John, Whitman Co, WA; d. 20 Jun 1945 Howard Ranch, St John, Whitman Co, WA; m. 2 Sep 1916 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Corrinne C. RIPPETEAU (b. 1 Nov 1894 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 30 Jul 1986 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: George Harmon HOWARD b. 14 Nov 1934 St John, Whitman Co, WA; m. Elizabeth Ann OGDEN
Children:
1. Debra Ann HOWARD b. 3 Nov 1957 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Robert Ray LEMING
2. Keith Philip HOWARD b. 3 Feb 1959 Glascow, Valley Co, MT
3. Corrie Lou HOWARD b. 28 Jan 1963 Johnson Air Station, Tokyo, JPN; m. Christopher Costas GOVOSTIS
4. Stacia Elizabeth HOWARD b. 13 Dec 1968 Andrews AFB, Washington, DC

Helen Parker HOWARD b. 5 Nov 1883 St John, Whitman Co, WT; m. 3 Jan 1906 St John, Whitman Co, WA to Tweedie Walter AMOS (b. 4 Jan 1884 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT).
Child: Helen AMOS b. 31 May 1907 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. James Francis SMITH
Children: (All b. Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA)
1. Margaret Helen SMITH b. 2 Jul 1938; m. Frederick James STEWART
   Child: James Frederick STEWART b. 18 Jul 1972 San Pablo, CA
2. Cathryn Jean SMITH b. 8 Jul 1943
3. Marian Louise SMITH b. 31 Dec 1944; m. Richard Lind HUDNALL
   Child: Jonathan Martin HUDNALL b. 22 Sep 1976 Othello, Adams Co, WA

Pioneer: Horace Willie HOWARD

Horace Willie HOWARD b. 3 Sep 1855 Benton Harbor, MI, s/o Joseph Sterling HOWARD & Anna Dewey HOVEY; d. 1 Sep 1934 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 Elva Amine NORTHRUP; m/2 14 Dec 1885 Charity Ann NORTHRUP (b. 18 May 1865 Milton,

Umatilla Co, OR, d/o John Worden NORTHRUP & Phebe Ann PINE).
Children:
1. Nevada HOWARD +
2. Clara Alice HOWARD b. 7 Dec 1887 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m. Fred RICHARDSON
3. Horace William HOWARD b. 5 Jun 1890 Oakesdale, WA; m. Violet FARNSWORTH
4. Sterling Dewey HOWARD b. 28 Jul 1894 Oakesdale, WA
5. Marian Imogene HOWARD b. 14 Dec 1904 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Charles D. JAMES

Nevada HOWARD b. 30 Aug 1886 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 6 Dec 1905 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to William Joseph MAGUIRE (b. 10 Jun 1874 Baltimore, Baltimore Co, MD).
Child: Mary Catherine MAGUIRE b. 15 Nov 1906 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 28 Feb 1928 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Chauncey Brooks KENEDY
Children:
1. Lowell William KENEDY b. 15 Sep 1932 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Marian BALDY
   Children:
   1. Diane KENEDY b. 23 Sep 1959 Quincy, Grant Co, WA; m. _____ SHAY
   2. Rosanne KENEDY b. 6 Jan 1964 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. _____ CHANDLER
2. Kathleen Kay KENEDY; m. _____ TURNER

Pioneer: Minni Alice HOWARD

Minni Alice HOWARD b. 13 Mar 1889 Smith Creek, WT, d/o William Jessie HOWARD & Elizabeth WILKSON; d. Oct 1984 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Lane Vilas DAVIDSON (s/o Green Clay DAVIDSON).
Children:
1. Frances Elizabeth DAVIDSON +
2. Floyd DAVIDSON b. Wheatland, OR; m. Annie GLOWSKI
3. Woodrow DAVIDSON b. Wheatland, OR; m. Ann BAGELY
4. Caroline DAVIDSON b. Wheatland, OR; m. Frank HERSHA
5. Howard DAVIDSON b. Hemlock, OR; m. Fern JOHNSON
6. LaReta DAVIDSON b. Raymond, Pacific Co, WA; m. Lloyd RUTHERFORD
7. Ethel DAVIDSON b. Raymond, Pacific Co, WA; m. Nick PANTALONE

Frances Elizabeth DAVIDSON b. 4 Jul 1909 Wheatland, OR; m. Nov 1927 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA to James Earl RUTHERFORD (b. Jan 1906 Lebam, WA).
Children: (All b. Raymond, Pacific Co, WA)
1. Gerald LeRoy RUTHERFORD b. 19 Aug 1940; m. Dec 1960 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA to Eloise Maie STUBER (b. 2 Dec 1942)
   Children:
   1. Annette Marie RUTHERFORD b. 29 Jul 1963 Pullman, WA; m. 29 Jun 1985 to Thomas William ALEXANDER
      Child: Hailey Jane ALEXANDER b. 29 May 1988 Edmonds, WA
   2. Randall Wayne RUTHERFORD b. 2 Oct 1964 South Bend, WA

2. Judith Elane RUTHERFORD b. 21 Mar 1943

Pioneer: Jesse Walter HOWELL

Jesse Walter HOWELL b. 4 Sep 1846 Marion, Grant Co, IN; d. 27 Oct 1908 Spokane Co, WA; m. 13 Nov 1872 Erlham, IA to Adora Jane FRAZEE (b. 30 May 1853 Decatur, IL; d. 26 Mar 1925).
Children:
1. Henry Edward HOWELL b. 19 Aug 1873 Erlham, IA; d. 1 Nov 1914; m. 13 Dec 1899 to Grace STRONG
2. Irwin HOWELL b. 18 Sep 1877 Erlham, IA; d. 23 Jan 1919; m. 31 Dec 1903 to Mary MILFORD
3. Emma HOWELL b. 1 Jun 1875 Erlham, IA; d. 14 Dec 1963; m. 25 Jun 1891 to Julian D. WALTER
4. Raymond HOWELL b. 11 Jul 1882 Spokane, WT; d. 20 Apr 1952; m. Jun 1909 to Mabel PETERS
5. Myrtle HOWELL b. 21 Nov 1888 Deer Park, WT; d. 28 Dec 1970; m. 13 Oct 1914 to John L. SIEGMUND
6. Charlotte HOWELL +

Charlotte HOWELL b. 29 Aug 1895 Deer Park, WA; d. 22 Aug 1917; m. 29 Jan 1912 Sandpoint, ID to Frank Leroy BURSON (b. 7 Jul 1886 Fonda, IA)
Child: Howard Howell BURSON b. 13 Nov 1913 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Archina _____

Pioneer: John Franklin HOXSEY

John Franklin HOXSEY b. 7 Jul 1832 Madison Co, IL, s/o John HOXSEY & Mary MARTIN; d. 7 Aug 1904 Spangle, WA; m. 3 Mar 1850 IL to Elizabeth SPANGLE (b. 14 Jan 1833 Tippecanoe, IN, d/o Henry SPANGLE & Margaret JACOBS).
Children:
1. Frances HOXSEY b. Worden, IL; m. Wm. Alva COX
2. Emma HOXSEY b. IL; m. James HUBBARD
3. Robert HOXSEY b. IL; m. Florence _____
4. George HOXSEY b. IL
5. John HOXSEY b. IL; m. Suzie GILDEN
6. Wm. Emmett HOXSEY b. IL; m. Adelia CLARKE
7. Jacob S. HOXSEY b. IL
8. Mary HOXSEY b. IL; m. _____ CHAPMAN
9. Thomas Edward HOXSEY +

Thomas Edward HOXSEY b. 9 Nov 1873 Worden, IL; d. 23 Aug 1936 Spokane, WA; m. 1 Nov 1905 Spokane, WA to Leita POSEY (b. 19 Dec 1875 Troy, IL, d/o Bennett POSEY & Catherine CIES).
Children:
1. Catherine Elizabeth HOXSEY b. 15 Feb 1907 Spokane, WA; m. James F. YENNEY
2. Virginia Martha HOXSEY b. 13 Jul 1909 Spokane, WA; m. Ford Slocum

BARRETT Jr

Pioneer: Thomas Edward HOXSEY

Thomas Edward HOXSEY b. 9 Nov 1873 Worden, IL, s/o John Franklin HOXSEY & Elizabeth SPANGLE; d. 23 Aug 1936 Spokane, WA; m. 1 Nov 1905 Spokane, WA to Leita POSEY (b. 19 Dec 1875 Troy, IL, d/o Bennett POSEY & Catherine CIES).
Children:
1. Catherine Elizabeth HOXSEY b. 15 Feb 1907 Spokane, WA; m. James F. YENNEY
2. Virginia Martha HOXSEY b. 13 Jul 1909 Spokane, WA; m. Ford Slocum BARRETT Jr

Pioneer: Hattie Etta HOYT

Hattie Etta HOYT b. 23 Sep 1868 Fairbolt, MN, d/o Moses HOYT & Hattie HARMON; m. 9 Nov 1887 Marshell, MN to Walter Erwin ADAMS (b. 1863 Albany, NY).
Children:
1. Louis W. ADAMS b. Dec 1888 Kent, WT
2. Elsie Hattie ADAMS +
3. Alice Mary ADAMS b. 13 May 1892 Auburn, WA; m. Henry DICKHOUS
4. Leslie E. ADAMS b. 9 Feb 1896 Auburn, WA; m. Mabel _____

Elsie Hattie ADAMS b. 23 Feb 1890 Auburn, WA; m. 23 Jul 1907 Auburn, WA to Albert Charles LACEY (b. 5 Jan 1884 Sittingborne, Kent, ENG).
Child: Louise Alberta LACEY b. 12 Jun 1908 Auburn, WA; m. Lewis Madison HUSON
Child: Doris Louise HUSON b. 2 Jun 1928 Auburn, WA; m. Charles Roy ROGERS

First Citizen: Mike HREHA Jr

Mike HREHA Jr b. 29 Sep 1873 AUS/HUN, s/o Michael HREHA & Barbara BRECKA; d. • 22 Mar 1924 Lakeview, Pierce Co, WA, bur Wilkeson Catholic Cemetery, Wilkeson, WA; m. 2 Oct 1897 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA to Anna NEFOSKY (b. 15 • May 1879 AUS, d/o Frank HNERFOWSKI & Mary HOMZIK; d. 11 May 1934 Wilkeson, • Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Anna HREHA b. 31 Oct 1898; m. Steve MAJERS
2. Margaret HREHA b. 19 Mar 1900; m. Marko SUNICH
• 3. Helen HREHA b. 31 Dec 1901; m/1 Alvin ROUSE; m/2 Carl CATES
4. Mary Frances HREHA +
5. John HREHA b. 17 May 1906; m. Kathleen LOGAN
6. George HREHA b. 10 Feb 1908; m. Dorothy BARBER
7. Martin HREHA b. 15 Jul 1909; m/1 Myrtle WARREN; m/2 Irene WADSWORTH
8. Joseph HREHA b. 15 Oct 1910; m. Helen KOSICH
9. Valentine HREHA b. 20 Oct 1911; m. Anna BATEY
10. Paul HREHA b. 26 Jun 1914; m. Mary PALOMINO

Mary Frances HREHA b. 1 Aug 1903 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA; d. 7 Apr 1989 • Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Aug 1924 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to George KURANKO • Jr (b. 10 Feb 1900 Big Soldier, PA; d. 11 Sep 1977 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA).

Child: Gerald Delano KURANKO b. 30 Jan 1935 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 9 Jun 1961 to Geanellen DOTY

Children: (all b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Rebecca Lynn KURANKO b. 10 Mar 1962; m. Kevin Randall PAYNE
2. Melissa Gean KURANKO b. 20 Jun 1964; m. John Richard ASHBY
3. Jeffery Allen KURANKO b. 3 May 1966; m. 8 Apr 1989 to Cherie Norine JENKINS (b. 26 Nov 1967).

   Children: (all b. Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA)

   1. Jake Allen KURANKO b. 9 Dec 1990
   2. Jessica Rae KURANKO (twin) b. 3 Jun 1993
   3. Nicklaus James KURANKO (twin) b. 3 Jun 1993

Pioneer: Andrew Jackson HUBBARD

Andrew Jackson HUBBARD b. 1818 TN; m. Easter NAILE (b. 1818 TN).

Children:

1. George HUBBARD b. AR
2. James Anderson HUBBARD +
3. Sarah HUBBARD b. AR
4. Thomas J. HUBBARD b. AR
5. Rebecca HUBBARD b. AR
6. Susan HUBBARD b. AR
7. Aquilla HUBBARD
8. Alexander HUBBARD b. AR
9. Charles HUBBARD
10. Juneau HUBBARD
11. Mary HUBBARD

James Anderson HUBBARD b. 23 Nov 1841 Bentonville, AR; d. 4 Mar 1908; m. Corrinah Adalaine KING (b. 20 Apr 1856 MS, d/o Martha INGLE).

Child: John William HUBBARD b. 22 Dec 1875 Eltopia, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 29 Sep 1896 Melrose, ID to Bertha Amelia JESSEN (b. 6 Aug 1880 Davenport, Scott Co, IA, d/o Nicholas JESSEN & Christina M. TRAMM)

Children:

1. Thelma HUBBARD b. 13 Jan 1898 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Ernst BARNES
2. James Oscar HUBBARD b. 9 Oct 1899 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; d. 8 Sep 1959 Stevens Co, WA; m. 29 Aug 1926 Prosser, Benton Co, WA to Faith Gladys FASSETT (b. 7 Jun 1902 Irving, Lane Co, OR).

   Children:

   1. Hope Elayne HUBBARD b. 7 Aug 1929 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Don Lee BARBEE

      Child: Terri Lynn BARBEE b. 4 Dec 1952 Brewster, Okanogan Co, WA
   2. Mary Jean HUBBARD b. 24 Nov 1931 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Richard

George KETTELKAMP
Children:
1. Nancy Sue KETTELKAMP b. 15 Jun 1959 Washington, Johnson Co, MO
2. Kathryn Elayne KETTELKAMP b. 31 Mar 1962 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR; m. Jeffrey CARLSON
3. Ann Marie KETTELKAMP b. 3 Feb 1964 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR

3. John James HUBBARD b. 9 Nov 1932 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Mary Evelyn GOODENOUGH
Children:
1. John William HUBBARD b. 17 Jul 1963 Hartford, CT
2. Jeri Christine HUBBARD b. 30 Mar 1955 Fairchild, WA; m. Scott Alan BAUGH
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Lindsay Faith BAUGH b. 24 Jul 1984 (twin)
2. Stephanie Alice BAUGH b. 24 Jul 1984 (twin)

3. Wilbur LaClaire HUBBARD b. 3 Dec 1905 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA

Pioneer: James Anderson HUBBARD

James Anderson HUBBARD b. 23 Nov 1841 Bentonville, AR, s/o Andrew Jackson HUBBARD & Easter NAILE; d. 4 Mar 1908; m. Corrinah Adaleine KING (b. 20 Apr 1856 MS, d/o Martha INGLE).
Child: John William HUBBARD b. 22 Dec 1875 Eltopia, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 14 July 1955 Lewiston, ID, bur Pullman, WA; m. 29 Sep 1896 Melrose, ID to Bertha Amelia JESSEN (b. 6 Aug 1880 Davenport, Scott Co, IA, d/o Nicholas JESSEN & Christina M. TRAMM)
Children:
1. Thelma HUBBARD b. 13 Jan 1898 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Ernst BARNES
2. James Oscar HUBBARD b. 9 Oct 1899 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; d. 8 Sep 1959 Stevens Co, WA; m. 29 Aug 1926 Prosser, Benton Co, WA to Faith Gladys FASSETT (b. 7 Jun 1902 Irving, Lane Co, OR).
Children:
1. Hope Elayne HUBBARD b. 7 Aug 1929 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Don Lee BARBEE
Child: Terri Lynn BARBEE b. 4 Dec 1952 Brewster, Okanogan Co, WA
2. Mary Jean HUBBARD b. 24 Nov 1931 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Richard George KETTELKAMP
Children:
1. Nancy Sue KETTELKAMP b. 15 Jun 1959 Washington, Johnson Co, IA
2. Kathryn Elayne KETTELKAMP b. 31 Mar 1962 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR; m. Jeffrey CARLSON
3. Ann Marie KETTELKAMP b. 3 Feb 1964 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR
3. John James HUBBARD b. 9 Nov 1932 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Mary Evelyn GOODENOUGH
Children:
1. John William HUBBARD b. 17 Jul 1963 Hartford, CT
2. Jeri Christine HUBBARD b. 30 Mar 1955 Fairchild, WA; m. Scott Alan BAUGH

Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Lindsay Faith BAUGH b. 24 Jul 1984 (twin)
2. Stephanie Alice BAUGH b. 24 Jul 1984 (twin)

3. Wilbur LaClaire HUBBARD b. 3 Dec 1905 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA

Pioneer: John William HUBBARD

John William HUBBARD b. 22 Dec 1875 Eltopia, Walla Walla Co, WT, s/o James Anderson HUBBARD & Corrinah Adaleine KING; d. 14 Jul 1955 Lewiston, ID, bur Pullman, WA; m. 29 Sep 1896 Melrose, ID to Bertha Amelia JESSEN (b. 6 Aug 1880 Davenport, Scott Co, IA, d/o Nicholas JESSEN & Christina M. TRAMM)
Children: (All b. Pullman, Whitman, WA)
1. Thelma HUBBARD b. 13 Jan 1898; m. Ernst BARNES
2. James Oscar HUBBARD +
3. Wilbur LaClaire HUBBARD b. 3 Dec 1905

James Oscar HUBBARD b. 9 Oct 1899 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; d. 8 Sep 1959 Stevens Co, WA; m. 29 Aug 1926 Prosser, Benton, WA to Faith Gladys FASSETT (b. 7 Jun 1902 Irving, Lane Co, OR).
Children:
1. Hope Elayne HUBBARD b. 7 Aug 1929 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Don Lee BARBEE
   Child: Terri Lynn BARBEE b. 4 Dec 1952 Brewster, Okanogan Co, WA
2. Mary Jean HUBBARD b. 24 Nov 1931 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Richard George KETTELKAMP
   Children:
   1. Nancy Sue KETTELKAMP b. 15 Jun 1959 Washington, Johnson Co, Mo
   2. Kathryn Elayne KETTELKAMP b. 31 Mar 1962 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR; m. Jeffrey CARLSON
   3. Ann Marie KETTELKAMP b. 3 Feb 1964 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR
3. John James HUBBARD b. 9 Nov 1932 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Mary Evelyn GOODENOUGH
   Children:
   1. John William HUBBARD b. 17 Jul 1963 Hartford, CT
   2. Jeri Christine HUBBARD b. 30 Mar 1955 Fairchild, WA; m. Scott Alan BAUGH
      Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
      1. Lindsay Faith BAUGH b. 24 Jul 1984 (twin)
      2. Stephanie Alice BAUGH b. 24 Jul 1984 (twin)

Pioneer: James Harvey HUBBELL

James Harvey HUBBELL b. 5 Aug 1842 Mt Carmel, Franklin Co, IN, s/o Matthew HUBBELL & Mary Elizabeth WINN; d. 11 Apr 1931 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1 Feb 1866 Edgar Co, IL to Hulda PETTIJOHN (b. 16 Apr 1843 Logan, Edgar Co, IL, d/o Samuel PETTIJOHN & Abigail FERGUSON; d. 14 Jun 1932 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Philo, IL)

1. Albert Victor HUBBELL b. May 1867; m. Dora LORD DAVIS
2. Jonathan HUBBELL b. Jul 1869; m. Laura Honora MUNCH
3. Harvey Orian HUBBELL b. May 1872; m. Frances Evalyn MARTIN
4. Arthur Owen HUBBELL +
5. Annie Rose Ella HUBBELL b. ca 1876

Arthur Owen HUBBELL b. 25 Dec 1874 Philo, Champaign Co, IL; d. 14 May 1949 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 13 Jun 1907 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Rosa Mildred SCHMIDT (b. 20 Feb 1876 Bonaparte, IA; d. 27 Nov 1950 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Rosella Louise HUBBELL b. 16 Jul 1913 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. Roy Stanley HANSEN
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Peter Owen HANSEN b. 11 Feb 1938
2. Helen Louise HANSEN b. 5 Sep 1939

Pioneer: John M. HUBBELL

John M. HUBBELL b. 31 Jul 1862 NY, s/o Melville G. HUBBELL & Lavantia STOWELL; d. 22 Nov 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 19 Aug 1891 Cuyahaga, OH To Elizabeth Agnes SMITH (b. 3 Feb 1869 OH, d/o Edward D. SMITH & Ellen DORSAY; d. 6 Jun 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Hazel Lavancha HUBBELL b. 30 Dec 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 10 Nov 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 17 Apr 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA to James Patrick FORRESTER (b. 22 Sep 1887 Pike, Fulton Co, OH; d. 5 Jan 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: John Patrick FORRESTER b. 12 Dec 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 17 Jun 2010 LaConner, Skagit Co, WA; m. 28 Jan 1960 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Evangeline Marie WEBSTER (b. 7 Nov 1931 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
Children:
1. Andrew John FORRESTER b. 3 Jun 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Lawrence FORRESTER
3. Colin FORRESTER

Pioneer: Berrymon HUCKABAY

Berrymon HUCKABAY b. 1819 Buncombe, NC; d. 1897; m. 4 Nov 1841 Rutherford Co, NC to Sarah J. MELTON (b. 1819 NC)
Children:
1. Adeline HUCKABAY b. 1854 MO
2. Angeline HUCKABAY b. 1858 AR
3. Robert E. Lee HUCKABAY +

Robert E. Lee HUCKABAY b. 15 Apr 1864 Lake Co, CA; d. 22 Feb 1922 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Frances BURGESS (b. Hunters, WA)
Child: Robert Lee HUCKABAY b. 14 Mar 1892 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 23 Jan 1931 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 1918 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Amy JENNINGS (b. 25 Sep 1899 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 24 Mar 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA)

Child: Robert Lee HUCKABAY b. 7 Feb 1921 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 23 Jan 1980; m. 6 Feb 1939 Seattle, King Co, WA to Dorothy Grace DAVIS (b. 5 Apr 1921 Franklin, NE)
Children:
1. James LeRoy HUCKABAY b. 12 Dec 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Donald E. HUCKABAY
3. Jerry D. HUCKABAY
4. Evelyn HUCKABAY; m. Edwin E. PALMQUIST

Pioneer: Joseph Francis HUETER

Joseph Francis HUETER b. 2 Aug 1864 Sorento, Bond Co, IL, s/o Conrad/Cunard HUETER & Magdalena TROUTNER; d. 9 Nov 1947 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1887 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT to Adelia Jane BUTLER (b. 29 Dec 1867 Worden, Madison Co, IL, d/o Henry H. BUTLER & Lucy Ann WEEKS).
Children:
1. Lucy Magdalena HUETER b. 14 May 1889 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT; m. Ernest HARBECK
2. Joseph William HUETER +
3. Francis HUETER b. 25 Nov 1892 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; d. 19 Nov 1901
4. Mary Irene HUETER b. 9 Feb 1897 Hartline, WA; m. Louis CLAUSSEN
5. Alma Gertrude HUETER b. 2 Mar 1901 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. Arnold CHRISTENSON
6. Kathryn Elizabeth HUETER b. 30 Mar 1903 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Cecil EDMISTON; m/2 Emerson ETHERIDGE
7. Ernest T. HUETER b. 14 Jul 1904 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. Dorothy JARBEAU
8. Eugene George HUETER b. 20 Apr 1907 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. Verna STROMGREN
9. Helen Theresa HUETER b. 19 Jul 1910 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA

Joseph William HUETER b. 11 Jan 1891 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 7 Sep 1920 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA to Mary Mabel BERENS (b. 17 Jun 1891 Kenosha, Kenosha Co, WI).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Mary Carolyn HUETER b. 31 Jul 1921; m. Ernest William FOWBLE
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. John William FOWBLE b. 3 Jul 1948; m. Margaret Ann BAUMEISTER
   2. Mark Norman FOWBLE b. 6 Jul 1950
2. Josephine Anne HUETER b. 29 Apr 1933; m. Albert Dallas WALDERON

Pioneer: Alexander Stirling HUGHES

Alexander Stirling HUGHES b. 8 Mar 1818 Warren Co, MO, s/o James HUGHES & Elvira E. SHARP; d. 2 Mar 1897 Auburn, WA; m. 26 May 1843 Warren Co, MO to Sarah H. WYATT (d/o John WYATT & Attosa Pickney SHARP).
Children:

1. Joann HUGHES; m. _____ BOYD
2. John Alexander HUGHES
3. Sarah Pickney HUGHES; m. _____ RIGGS
4. Mary HUGHES
5. James Alexander HUGHES; m. Mary PHILLIPS
6. David Dorst HUGHES +
7. John Nathen HUGHES

David Dorst HUGHES b. 1 Oct 1855 Stringtown, MO; m. Auburn, WT to Louise BOYDELL (b. 1859 Lawton, ENG).
Child: Ethel Mary HUGHES b. 25 Dec 1883 Auburn, WT; m. Charles O. SWANSON
Children:
1. Clara Louise SWANSON b. 25 Jul 1909 Hoquiam, Chehalis Co, WA
2. Ethel May SWANSON b. 13 may 1913 Auburn, WA; m. George LYNDEN

Pioneer: David Darst HUGHES

David Darst HUGHES b. 4 Oct 1855 Stringtown, MO, s/o Alexander Stirling HUGHES & Sarah Hannah WYATT; d. 17 Jun 1905 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. 18 Mar 1877 Auburn, King Co, WT to Louise BOYDELL (b. 6 May 1859 Lawton, ENG, d/o William BOYDELL & Jane HART).
Children:
1. Daisy May HUGHES b. 5 May 1878 Slaughter, King Co, WT; m. Olaf ERICKSON
2. Violet HUGHES b. 24 Oct 1879 Slaughter, King Co, WT; m. John NELSON
3. James HUGHES b. Slaughter, King Co, WT
4. Ethel Mary HUGHES +

Ethel Mary HUGHES b. 25 Dec 1883 Auburn, King Co, WT; m. 30 Jun 1908 Auburn, King Co, WA to Charles O. SWANSON (b. 22 Nov 1879 Red Wing, MN).
Children:
1. Clara Louise SWANSON b. 25 Jul 1909 Hoquiam, WA; m. Floyd William PETERSON
2. Ethel May SWANSON b. 13 may 1913 King Co, WA; m. _____ LYDEN

First Citizen: Hazel Gladys HUGHES

Hazel Gladys HUGHES b. 1 Jun 1888 Beaver Creek, MI, d/o Joseph HUGHES & Maude ROBERTS; d. 14 Oct 1988 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 19 Sep 1913 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Sydney LIVESEY (b. 3 Mar 1880 Wirksworth, ENG, s/o John Thomas LIVESEY & Alice BATES; d. 8 Feb 1947 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Dorothy May LIVESEY b. 28 Sep 1916; m. Harold OSWALD
2. Hazel Margaret LIVESEY b. 19 Jul 1918; m. Jack NUTLEY +
3. Helen Elizabeth LIVESEY +

Helen Elizabeth LIVESEY b. 12 Aug 1924 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Keith Allison HETTINGER
Children:

1. Holly Ann HETTINGER b. 10 May 1954 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Terry Patton JACKSON
2. James Edward HETTINGER b. 13 May 1956 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Kelly Lynn STOKES
3. Ronald Keith HETTINGER b. 8 Jul 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Lauren Rosina CABALLERO

Pioneer: Peter HUGHES

Peter HUGHES b. 19 Oct 1846 Aldershot, Surrey, ENG, s/o Thomas HUGHES & Elizabeth ELLIS; d. 20 May 1914 Spokane, WA; m. 8 Sep 1868 Croydon, Surrey, ENG to Mary Ann JARRETT (b. 2 Mar 1840 Limpsfield, Surrey, ENG, d/o Stephen JARRETT & Louisa CROOK).
Children:
1. Frank Herbert HUGHES b. 16 Sep 1869 Ontario, CAN
2. Thomas Bernard HUGHES +
3. Emma Sophia HUGHES b. 20 Sep 1874 Ontario, CAN
4. Minnie Jane HUGHES b. 7 Feb 1877 Ontario, CAN; m. Jerome SQUIBB
5. Richard Harry HUGHES b. 21 Sep 1878 Ontario, CAN; m. Dolly MARKS
6. Frederick Omar HUGHES b. 6 Dec 1880 Ontario, CAN; m. Carrie McPHEE
7. Edgar Onslow HUGHES b. 20 Feb 1887 Spokane, WT

Thomas Bernard HUGHES b. 31 Oct 1872 Bracebridge, Ontario, CAN; m. 8 Jun 1925 Spokane, WA to Adelaide Louisa LOWELL (b. 18 May 1888 Auburn, ME).
Child: Richard Lowell HUGHES b. 22 Jan 1927 Spokane, WA; m. Nancy DANIELS.

Pioneer: George Washington HUGHEY

George Washington HUGHEY b. 2 Jul 1887 Sprague, WT, s/o Henry McLellan HUGHEY & Violet DODGE; m. 10 May 1919 Tacoma, WA to Verna Marie LAFADY (b. 26 Sep 1898 Lewistown, IL, d/o Chance D. LAFADY & Sarah Ann MUSTERED).
Children:
1. Darold McLain HUGHEY b. 31 Oct 1916 Dupont, WA; m. Audrey GAULT
2. Chauncey Gordon HUGHEY b. 29 Sep 1922 Thornton, WA; m. Joanne GREY
3. Marlane Georgia HUGHEY b. 31 May 1932 Toppenish, WA; m. John RAYL

Pioneer: Artemus Ward HUGILL

Artemus Ward HUGILL b. 5 Mar 1877 Martins Bluff, WT, s/o John Wesley HUGILL & Cynthia Jane HAMLIN; d. 11 Jul 1967 Centralia, WA; m. 20 Dec 1911 Centralia, WA to Nora CARVER (b. 10 Mar 1881 Browns Valley, MN, d/o William CARVER & Eunice HAWKINS).
Children:
1. Kenneth Roy HUGILL +
2. Donald Eugene HUGILL b. 30 Aug 1918 Centralia, WA

Kenneth Roy HUGILL b. 1 Dec 1916 Centralia, WA; m. 28 Jan 1938 Everett, WA to Vera HEETHER (b. 22 Jun 1919 Huntsville, MO).

Child: Sharon L. HUGILL b. 1 Jan 1950 Centralia, WA; m. Ralph H. STABLEIN.
Child: Tara May STABLEIN b. 29 May 1970 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: John Wesley HUGILL

John Wesley HUGILL b. 31 Mar 1849 Parkersburg, WV, s/o George HUGILL & Mary MILLER; d. 20 Sep 1930 Portland, OR; m. 19 Dec 1875 Portland, OR to Cynthia Jane HAMLIN (b. 6 Nov 1860 Green Castle, IA, d/o Nelson HAMLIN & Delilah KAZEE).
Children:

1. Artemus HUGILL b. 5 Mar 1877 Martins Bluff, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. Nora CARVER
2. Harry HUGILL b. 10 May 1879 Martins Bluff, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. Mary WICKSTROM
3. William HUGILL b. 12 Feb 1881 Martins Bluff, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. Nellie BAILEY
4. Lettie HUGILL b. 18 Jun 1883 Martins Bluff, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. Ed ROE
5. Laura HUGILL b. 15 Sep 1884 Martins Bluff, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. George NEWELL
6. Minnie HUGILL +
7. Edith HUGILL b. 4 Oct 1887 Martins Bluff, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. Eli BREWER
8. Pearl HUGILL b. 10 Mar 1890 Martins Bluff, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Roscoe SWAYZEE
9. Dora HUGILL b. 8 May 1891 Martins Bluff, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Lawrence JEPSON
10. Hazel HUGILL b. 22 Mar 1895 Martins Bluff, Cowlitz Co, WA
11. Leona HUGILL b. 11 Apr 1897 Martins Bluff, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Carl NEWMAN
12. Alice HUGILL +
13. Ernest HUGILL b. 13 Jun 1901 Kalama, WA; m. Joyce SAVAGE
14. Mabel HUGILL b. 22 Oct 1902 Kalama, WA; m. Floyd BUTTS
15. Helen HUGILL b. 14 Jun 1905 Kalama, WA; m. Paul SHELLHAMMER

Minnie HUGILL b. 8 Jan 1886 Martins Bluff, WA; m. 10 Jan 1909 Kalama, WA to James Peter HANSEN (b. 28 Nov 1869 DEN).
Children: (All b. Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA)

1. Ella Lois HANSEN b. 16 Oct 1909; m. 21 Feb 1933 Cowlitz Co, WA to Harold William DOLPH
   Children:
   1. Harold William DOLPH b. 10 Sep 1932 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA.
   2. Joann Marie DOLPH b. 8 Feb 1935 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA.
   3. Michael Alan DOLPH b. 24 Nov 1940 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA.
   4. John Wesley DOLPH b. 19 Nov 1948 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA.
   5. Larry Dean DOLPH b. 23 Jun 1950 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA.
2. Alma Eunice HANSEN b. 9 Feb 1911; m. Ernest G. WEBER.

Alice HUGILL b. 21 Apr 1899 Martins Bluff, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 16 Nov 1922 Portland, OR to William John BUNCH (b. 9 Nov, KS).

Child: Jane Ellen BUNCH b. 27 Feb 1926 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Danny GAYMAN.

Pioneer: John Wesley HUGILL

John Wesley HUGILL b. 31 Mar 1849 Parkersburg, WV; d. 19 Sep 1930 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 19 Dec 1875 to Cynthia Jane HAMLIN (b. 6 Nov 1861 Greencastle, IA; d. 11 Jan 1937 Hood River Co, OR).
Children:
1. Artemus HUGILL b. 5 Mar 1877
2. Harry HUGILL b. 10 May 1879
3. William HUGILL b. 12 Feb 1881
4. Lettie HUGILL b. 18 Jun 1884
5. Minnie HUGILL +
6. Edith HUGILL b. 4 Oct 1887
7. Pearl HUGILL b. 10 Mar 1890
8. Dora HUGILL b. 8 May 1891
9. Hazel HUGILL b. 22 Mar 1895
10. Leona HUGILL b. 11 Apr 1897
11. Alice HUGILL b. 21 Apr 1899
12. Ernest HUGILL b. 13 Jun 1901
13. Mabel HUGILL b. 22 Oct 1902
14. Helen HUGILL b. 14 Jun 1905

Minnie HUGILL b. 8 Jan 1886 Kalama, WT; m. 10 Jan 1909 Kalama, WA to James Peter HANSEN (b. DEN).
Child: Walter Hugill HANSEN b. 21 Feb 1914 Kalama, WA; m. Lillian Agnes LAULAINEN (b. 21 Feb 1924 Quinbey, OR).
Child: Jean Marie HANSEN b. 6 Sep 1947 Portland, OR; m. Mason WOOD Jr

Pioneer: Richard Fuller HUGUNIN

Richard Fuller HUGUNIN b. 17 Sep 1850 Janesville, WI, s/o David Richard HUGUNIN & Sarah Elizabeth FULLER; d. 24 Nov 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 24 Jan 1876 Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN to Anna Jane GOODWIN (b. 26 Jan 1856 Hamilton, Ontario, CAN, d/o John GOODWIN & Sarah SMITH; d. 17 Jan 1938 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children:
1. Guy Richard HUGUNIN b. 4 Oct 1877 MN; m/1 Clara BARTLESON; m/2 Erma Luenna STEEL
2. Pearl Maybelle HUGUNIN +
3. Van Lee HUGUNIN d. 30 Jun 1884 Kasota Hill, Le Suern Co, MN

Pearl Maybelle HUGUNIN b. 8 Jun 1880 Blue Earth Co, MN; d. 17 Jun 1935 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 3 Jun 1903 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA to William Worthington MACHENRY (b. 16 Jan 1874 Oxford, Chester Co, PA; d. 7 Apr 1955 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Esther Bradway MACHENRY b. 26 May 1909 Ashland, Jackson Co, OR; d. 28

Jun 1989 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA to Harold William CULLEN (b. 27 Nov 1904 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, WI; d. 28 Jun 1968 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA).
Child: Nancy Pearl CULLEN b. 6 May 1941 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m/1 Robert Presby TRASK; m/2 Lawrence Andrew LANG
Children m/1: (All b. Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)
1. Sean Robert TRASK b. 22 Nov 1968
2. Sabrina Dawn TRASK b. 15 Jun 1970

Pioneer: Gustava Victor HUHN

Gustava Victor HUHN b. 10 May 1850, GER; d. 15 Jan 1901 Thorp, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 1883 Leavenworth, KS to Salomea Frances PRYBYLOWICZ (b. 28 Oct 1859 Kolmar, GER, d/o Matias PRYBYLOWICZ & Florentine VON OLUIN, d. 27 Dec 1936 Tacoma, WA, bur Thorp, WA).
Children:
1. Celia HUHN b. 16 Aug 1884, KS; m. Joe MACK
2. Victor HUHN b. 5 Mar 1887, MO
3. Florence HUHN +
4. Walter HUHN b. 1 Feb 1892 Thorp, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Rose KARSTETTER
5. Edgar HUHN b. 5 Jan 1894 Thorp, Kittitas Co, WA
6. Marcellus HUHN b. 29 May 1896 Thorp, Kittitas Co, WA
7. Wanda HUHN b. 26 Apr 1898 Thorp, Kittitas Co, WA
8. Gustave HUHN b. 17 Dec 1900 Thorp, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Helen ROSENBERG

Florence HUHN b. 29 Dec 1889 Thorp, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 4 May 1912 Jacob POTT (b. 21 Apr 1881 Streatro, IL).
Child: Frances Mary POTT b. 15 Jul 1913 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Earl G. WELSH.

Pioneer: Oscar Fabius HULL

Oscar Fabius HULL b. 17 Jan 1850 Onondaga Co, NY, s/o G.H HULL & Jane A. ALEXANDER; d. 11 Sep 1899 Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA; m. 8 Nov 1868 New Hampton, Chickasaw Co, IA to Lydia Sweetland CASSIDY (b. Mar 1856 PA).
Children:
1. William Adrian HULL b. 30 Nov 1869 Janeville, Blackhawk Co, IA; d. 5 Mar 1925 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA; m. 1905 lewis Co, WA to Alma Ida CASSADAY
2. Alvin Lawrence HULL +
3. Grace M. HULL b. 14 Jun 1880 WT; d. 19 Mar 1909 Scio, Linn Co, OR; m. 10 Mar 1897 Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA to Calhoun J. CARSON Sr
4. Glen Octave HULL b. 27 Oct 1881 Spokane Co, WT; d. 1 Feb 1959 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Velma L. WELLER
5. George H. HULL b. Mar 1883 Pine City, Whitman Co, WT; d. 1932 WA; m. 15 Aug 1908 Walville, Lewis Co, WA to Blanche Ella JEFFRIES
6. Oscar V. HULL b. Mar 1896 Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA; m. 25 Apr 1917 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Jennie B. RICHARDSON

Alvin Lawrence HULL b. 12 Dec 1871 Vermillion, Clay Co, Dakota Terr; d. 20 Apr 1901 McCormick, Lewis Co, WA; m. 27 Sep 1898 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Ruth Elizabeth HARLAN (b. 13 Jan 1879 Clyde, Cloud Co, KS).
Child: Loren Meredith HULL b. 23 May 1899 Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA; d. 4 Dec 1970 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 8 Nov 1920 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Florence KELLY (b. 13 May 1902 Doty, Lewis Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA)
1. John Meredith HULL (twin) b. 30 Dec 1921
2. Ruth Elizabeth HULL (twin) b. 30 Dec 1921; d. 31 Dec 1921
2. Garry Wayne HULL b. 10 Oct 1926; m. 17 Feb 1951 to Olive Ica DICKSON (b. 12 Jan 1926 Bercail, Wheatland Co, MT).
Children: (All b. South Bend, Pacific Co, WA)
1. Joseph Michael HULL b. 11 Nov 1953
2. Mary Louise HULL b. 16 Jan 1959; m. 19 Jul 1980 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ralph Loren ERICKSON (b. 26 Feb 1959 Normal, McLean Co, IL)
Children:
1. Delnora Lynn ERICKSON b. 23 Sep 1981 Bethesda, Montgomery Co, MD
2. Patricia Olive ERICKSON (twin) b. 12 Aug 1987 Ft Lewis, Pierce Co, WA
3. Shannon Marie ERICKSON (twin) b. 12 Aug 1987 Ft Lewis, Pierce Co, WA
4. Margaret Jo ERICKSON b. 16 Jan 1990 Washington, DC
5. Nancy Florence ERICKSON b. 3 Jun 1992 Ft Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC

First Citizen: Alice Margurite HUME

Alice Margurite HUME b. 19 Feb 1900 Sequim, WA, d/o David John Marshall HUME & Silvia Julia VIRGINIA; d. 8 Jan 1987 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m/1 21 May 1923 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Harry GARBER (Adopted 1907) (b. 25 Jun 1899 Butte, Silverbow Co, MT, s/o Henry DANIELSON & Johanna HILL; d. 18 Sep 1949 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA); m/2 Noble David CAUGHTHRAN.
Children m/1: (All b. Butte, Silverbow Co, MT)
1. Margie GARBER b. 13 Apr 1924
2. Kathleen Hume GARBER +
3. Harry Hillford GARBER

Kathleen Hume GARBER b. 15 Apr 1924 Butte, Silverbow Co, MT; m. 16 Apr 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA to Donald Paul ANDERSEN (b. 26 Sep 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Karol Lee ANDERSEN b. 27 Aug 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 21 Apr 1979 to Todd Allan KOTTSICK

Pioneer: Artie Mecie HUME

Artie Mecie HUME b. 4 Dec 1866 Knox, Fremont Co, IA, s/o George Washington HUME & Sarah Caroline KELLISON; d. 21 Aug 1939 Fall City, King Co, WA; m. 12 Jan 1888 near Steptoe Butte, Whitman Co, WT to Robert Edward BURNS (b. 29 Jan 1865 Nolin Creek near Hodgenville, LaRue Co, KY, s/o William G. BURNS & Mildred Ann DUNCAN; d. 25 Jan 1938 Snoqualmie Falls, King Co, WA).
Children:

1. Ernest Raymond BURNS b. 8 Dec 1888 Elberton, WT; m/1 Pearl FULK; m/2 Ethel MASON
2. Perry Fountain BURNS b. 10 Feb 1890 Elberton, WA
3. Jennie Francis BURNS b. 24 Aug 1891 Elberton, WA; m. Ludwig Albert PETERSON
4. Lester Lorenzo BURNS b. 27 Oct 1892 Elberton, WA; m. Minerva Louise HUFFMAN
5. Milly Caroline BURNS b. 6 Dec 1894 Elberton, WA; m. Raymond Seelye DIVERS
6. Robert Frank Burns b. 1 Jul 1896 Elberton, WA; m/1 Margaret Hazel WHITE; m/2 Margaret COCHRAN
7. Artie Beulah BURNS +
8. Virgil Divine BURNS b. 29 Apr 1901 Elberton, WA; m. Ethel Frances VOSPER
9. Clara Belle BURNS b. 18 Oct 1903 Elberton, WA; m. Howard Arthur STOW
10. Mary Pauline BURNS b. 12 Mar 1906 Fall City, WA; m. Peter ANDERSEN

Artie Beulah BURNS b. 21 May 1898 Elberton, Whitman Co, WA; d. 3 Aug 1976 ? Issaquah, King Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA to Jesse Elnathan ? KELLEY (b. 27 Mar 1887 Beloit, Mitchell Co, KS; d. 12 Dec 1971 Issaquah, ? King Co, WA).
Child: Jack Elnathan KELLEY b. 26 Dec 1929 Snoqualmie Falls, King Co, WA; m. Joanne Marie SPJUT

Pioneer: David John Marshall HUME

David John Marshall HUME b. 11 Aug 1858 Clallam Co, WT, s/o Andrew HUME & Margaret GRENLAW; d. 9 Aug 1908 Clallam Co, WA; m. 27 Jun 1897 Quilcene, WA to Silvia Julia VIRGINIA (b. 7 Feb 1875 NY, d/o Silas VIRGINIA & Meilissa Marquet MERCOT; d. 28 Apr 1937 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Clallam Co, WA)

1. Alice Margurite HUME +
2. David HUME
3. Ray HUME

Alice Margurite HUME b. 19 Feb 1900 Sequim, WA; d. 8 Jan 1987 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m/1 21 May 1923 Pt Clallam Co, Angeles, WA to Harry GARBER (Adopted 1907) (b. 25 Jun 1899 Butte, Silverbow Co, MT, s/o Henry DANIELSON & Johanna HILL; d. 18 Sep 1949 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA); m/2 Noble David CAUGHTHRAN.
Child m/1: Kathleen Hume GARBER b. 15 Apr 1924 Butte, Silverbow Co, MT; m. 16 Apr 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA to Donald Paul ANDERSEN (b. 26 Sep 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA).

Child: Karol Lee ANDERSEN b. 27 Aug 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 21 Apr 1979 Todd Allan KOTTSICK

Pioneer: George Washington HUME

George Washington HUME b. 1838/39 Crawford Co, IN, s/o George Washington • HUME & Mary Pauline HUFFMAN; d. Oct 1900 Whitman Co, WA, bur Garfield Cemetery; m. 26 Mar 1862 Knox, Fremont Co, IA to Sarah Caroline KELLISON (b. • 11 Dec 1845 Atchison Co, MO, d/o Joshua KELLISON & Eliza I. HANDLEY; d. 30 • Dec 1938 Snoqualmie Falls, King Co, WA).
Children:

1. William F. HUME b. 14 Nov 1864 Knox, Fremont Co, IA
2. Artie Mecie HUME +
3. Ira S. HUME b. 6 Sep 1869 Knox, Fremont Co, IA; m/1 Maude S. MAY; m/2 Maude _____
4. Lewis James HUME b. Nov 1871 Knox, Fremont Co, IA
5. Clara Jane HUME b. 2 Dec 1872 Knox, Fremont Co, IA; m. Daniel E. SMITH
6. Sabird HUME b. 24 Dec 1876 Knox, Fremont Co, IA
7. Franklin Steven HUME b. Apr 1878 Knox, Fremont Co, IA; m/1 Eleanor PRESCOTT; m/2 Belle G. _____
8. Bettie HUME b. Jan 1880 Knox, Fremont Co, IA
9. Bessie Mabel HUME b. 26 Dec 1881 Knox, Fremont Co, IA; m. Walter CARMICHAEL
10. Silas W. HUME b. Nov 1883 Elberton, Whitman Co, WT; m. Ruby SCOTT
11. Eva Viloet HUME b. 8 Apr 1886 Elberton, Whitman Co, WT; m. Levi Samuel STORMS
12. Effie HUME b. 8 Apr 1886 Elberton, Whitman Co, WT; m. Varley L. STALL
13. Minnie I. HUME b. 16 Sep 1888 Elberton, Whitman Co, WT; m. Frank A. YACKLEY
14. Lena HUME b. 1889 Elberton, Whitman Co, WT
15. Emma HUME

Artie Mecie HUME b. 4 Dec 1866 Knox, Fremont Co, IA; d. 21 Aug 1939 Fall • City, King Co, WA; m. 12 Jan 1888 near Steptoe Butte, Whitman Co, WT to • Robert Edward BURNS (b. 29 Jan 1865 near Hodgenville, LaRue Co, KY; d. 25 • Jan 1938 Snoqualmie Falls, King Co, WA).
Child: Artie Beulah BURNS b. 21 May 1898 Elberton, Whitman Co, WA; d. 3 Aug 1976 Issaquah, King Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA to Jesse Elnathan KELLEY (b. 27 Mar 1887 Beloit, Mitchell Co, KS; d. 12 Dec 1971 Issaquah, King Co, WA)
Child: Jack Elnathan KELLEY b. 26 Dec 1929 Snoqualmie Falls, King Co, WA; m. Joanne Marie SPJUT

Pioneer: Emer Alfred HUMPHREY

Emer Alfred HUMPHREY b. 7 Mar 1851 Wellington, Loraine Co, OH, s/o Luzerne HUMPHREY & Harriet Jane _____; d. 29 Mar 1922 Blue Creek, Stevens Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1885 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WT to Lena Rivers ANSLEY (b. 28 Oct

1866, MI, d/o George Wallace ANSLEY and Electa Georgia DUNCAN).
Children:
1. John Roswell HUMPHREY +
2. Jesse May HUMPHREY b. 11 Jul 1887 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WT; m. Bert HUDKINS
3. Sherman Ansley HUMPHREY b. 10 May 1889 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WT
4. Dewey Niel HUMPHREY b. 21 Mar 1899; m. Ida FRICK

John Roswell HUMPHREY b. 26 Dec 1885 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WT; m. 4 April 1907 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Frances S. STANLEY (b. 26 May 1888 Iroquos, Pierre Co, SD).
Child: Georgia Etta HUMPHREY b. 31 Mar 1909 Blue Creek, Stevens Co, WA; m. 14 Sep 1931 Colville, Stevens Co, WA to Elvin Riley HIXSON (b. 24 Oct 1907 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA).
Child: Beverly Frances HIXSON b. 15 Feb 1938 Blue Creek, Stevens Co, WA; m. 8 Nov 1958 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Howard H. ROWLEY (b. 9 Jun 1938 Sandpoint, ID)
Children:
1. Brian Chester ROWLEY b. 28 Jul 1959 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Paula Frances ROWLEY b. 20 Aug 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
3. Colleen Marie ROWLEY b. 4 Dec 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Margaret Jane HUMPHREYS

Margaret Jane HUMPHREYS b. 15 Dec 1861 Racine Co, WI, d/o Owen HUMPHREYS & Jane JONES; m. 30 Jan 1879 Pataha City, Columbia Co, WT to Henry Wadsworth TEEL (b. 9 Sep 1847 Algonquin, McHenry Co, IL, s/o Joseph TEEL & Mary Stetson ALEXANDER; d. 2 Jan 1927 Davenport, WA).
Children:
1. Cora Maggie TEEL +
2. Alfred Henry TEEL b. 16 Feb 1884 Turner, WT; m. Gertrude A. SCOTT
3. Lulu Ann TEEL b. 22 Dec 1885 Turner, WT
4. Walter Clarence TEEL b. 5 Jun 1887 Davenport, Columbia Co, WT; m. Ida May WORTMAN
5. Dora Mae TEEL b. 29 Feb 1892 Davenport, Columbia Co, WA; m. Rudolph SCHARFF
6. Owen Jones TEEL b. 16 Aug 1895 Davenport, Columbia Co, WA
7. Chester Windriff TEEL b. 16 Jun 1899 Davenport, Columbia Co, WA; m. Lillie ROBINSON
8. Vester George TEEL b. 3 Mar 1905 Davenport, Columbia Co, WA

Cora Maggie TEEL b. 5 Feb 1880 Turner, WT; m. 19 Mar 1903 Larene, Lincoln Co, WA to Walter Franklin BEIELER (b. 20 Oct 1879 Cass Co, MO).
Child: Ethel Evelyn BEIELER b. 2 Dec 1910 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Elbert Raymond GOULD

Pioneer: Owen HUMPHREYS

Owen HUMPHREYS b. 4 Jul 1828 Llanaadfan, WLS, s/o Zachariah HUMPHREYS & Gaynor JONES; d. 26 Jan 1903 Wilbur, WA, bur Almira, WA; m. 1853 WI to Jane JONES (b. 13 Mar 1832 WLS, d/o Griffith W. JONES & Margaret Jane _____).
Children:
1. son HUMPHREYS b. ca 1855, WI
2. William Owen HUMPHREYS b. May 1858 WI; m. Sarah J. HOWARD
3. Margaret Jane HUMPHREYS +
4. Annie Ellen HUMPHREYS b. 4 Jun 1863 Columbia Co, WI; m. Frank Reeves JONES
5. Griffith George HUMPHREYS b. 15 Oct 1865 Columbia Co, WI; m. Cecelia EVANS
6. Gaynor HUMPHREYS b. 15 Oct 1867 Fillmore Co, MN
7. Sarah Elizabeth Mary HUMPHREYS b. 3 Jun 1870 Fillmore Co, MN; m. Charles E. MILLIKEN
8. Mary Jane HUMPHREYS b. 6 Oct 1872 Fillmore Co, MN; m. Fernando LONG
9. John HUMPHREYS b. 14 Aug 1876 Columbia Co, WT; m. Grace NASH

Margaret Jane HUMPHREYS b. 15 Dec 1861 Racine Co, WI; m. 30 Jan 1879 Pataha City, Columbia Co, WT to Henry Wadsworth TEEL (b. 9 Sep 1847 Algonquin, McHenry Co, IL)
Child: Cora Maggie TEEL b. 5 Feb 1880 Turner, Columbia Co, WT; m. 19 Mar 1903 Larene, Lincoln Co, WA to Walter Franklin BEIELER (b. 20 Oct 1879 Cass Co, MO)
Child: Ethel Evelyn BEILIER b. 2 Dec 1910 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Elbert Raymond GOULD

First Citizen: Florence Mabel HUNGERFORD

Florence Mabel HUNGERFORD b. 6 Dec 1897 PeEll, WA; d. 8 Mar 1995 Sedro-Woolley, WA; m. 20 Dec 1924 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA to Joseph E. NELSON • (b. 29 Dec 1893 Platte, SD; d. 8 Oct 1934 Lynden, WA).
Children: (All b. Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Eleanor Louise NELSON b. 7 Nov 1925; m. Donald LaVern DAVIS
   Child: Jeffrey Donald DAVIS b. 17 Apr 1963 Sedro Wooley, Skagit Co, WA
2. Mary Jean NELSON b. 30 Jun 1930; m. Robert Gordon WOODMAN

Pioneer: Daniel HUNSICKER/HUNSAKER

Daniel HUNSICKER b. 13 Oct 1852 Portage, Wood, OH, s/o Isaac Clemens HUNSICKER & Maria FARMER; d. 22 Jun 1921 White Salmon, Klickitat, WA; m/1 13 May 1875 Fostoria, Seneca, OH to Marieta BECK (b. 29 May 1854 Montgomery County, Leighton, Carbon; d. 24 Aug 1940 White Salmon, Klickitat, WA); m/2 Mary Ann HENDRICKS; m/3 LaMarsha J BRISBIN; m/4 Sarah ALLEN.
Children:
1. Baby Boy HUNSICKER b. 22 Mar 1876 Fostoria, Haqncock, OH
2. Roy J. HUNSICKER b. 27 Mar 1877 Fostoria, Hancock, OH
3. Frank HUNSICKER +
4. Baby Girl HUNSICKER b. 20 May 1882 Fostoria, Hancock, OH

5. Ralph Jay HUNSICKER b. 1 Dec 1888 Spokane, Falls, Spokane, WT
6. Ernest Day HUNSICKER b. 20 Nov 1891 Spokane Falls, Spokane, WA; m. Edith THOMPSON
7. Walter Beck HUNSICKER b. 10 Apr 1896 White Salmon, Klickitat, WA; m. Ricka L. CLATERBOS
8. Herbert Cason HUNSICKER 22 Oct 1898 White Salmon, Klickitat, WA; m. Marion Gale THOMPSON

***** Name changed to Hunsaker in 1908****

Frank HUNSAKER b. 11 May 1879 Fostoria, Hancock, OH; d. 10 Jan 1962 White Salmon, Klickitat, WA; m. 2 Jul 1903 White Salmon, Klickitat, WA to Mary Fenn MATHEWS (b. 1 Mar 1880 Coldwater, Branch, MI; d. 13 Oct 1969 White Salmon, Klickitat, WA).
Child: Dan Mathews HUNSAKER b. 11 Dec 1906 White Salmon, Klickitat, WA; d. 25 Mar 1991 White Salmo0n, Klickitat, WA; m. 1 Sep 1929 White Salmon, Klickitat, WA to Eneth Adelle MILLER (b. 19 Jun 1909 Portland, Multnomah, OR; d. 24 Jul 1984 White Salmon, Klickitat, WA).
Child: Mary Ruth HUNSAKER b. 15 Jul 1945 White Salmon, Klickitat, WA; m. Ralph A. BROWN
Children:
1. Jennifer Ruth BROWN; m. ___LEE
2. Kimberly Ann Brown b. 1 Dec 1969 Vancouver, WA; m. ____ GIMBLETT
3. Shawn Leland BROWN b. 7 Jul 1973 Portland, OR

Pioneer: Burton Alonzo HUNSUCKER

Burton Alonzo HUNSUCKER b. 16 Nov 1856 NC, s/o Jacob Philo HUNSUCKER & Frances Aderothey SMITH; d. 10 Feb 1936 Nez Perce, ID; m. Frances CLINE (b. 20 Oct 1956 NC, d/o Elijah CLINE & Elizabeth ECHARD).
Children:
1. Lola Esther HUNSUCKER b. 25 Dec 1878 NC; m. William Thomas SHARP
2. Leonard HUNSUCKER b. NC
3. Edgar HUNSUCKER b. 1886 NC
4. Mattie HUNSUCKER +
5. Lloyd HUNSUCKER b. 1889
6. Elizabeth HUNSUCKER b. Jun 1891
7. Ethel HUNSUCKER b. 31 Jul 1894
8. Robert HUNSUCKER b. 30 Sep 1896
9. Wade HUNSUCKER b. 14 Feb 1902

Mattie HUNSUCKER b. 7 Dec 1887 Conover, NC; m. 19 May 1906 Nez Perce, ID to Dallas PRICE (b. 1884 TX).
Child: Alton William PRICE b. 2 Sep 1912 Winchester, ID; m. Ruth Alma WILLIAMS
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Paula Jean PRICE b. 24 Mar 1938; m. John CUNEO
2. Judy Ann PRICE b. 18 Mar 1939; m. Leo DIETZ
3. Janet Elizabeth PRICE b. 29 Oct 1948; m. Charles ARGO

Pioneer: Lola Esther HUNSUCKER

Lola Esther HUNSUCKER b. 25 Dec 1878 Conover, NC, d/o Burton Alonzo HUNSUCKER & Frances CLINE; d. 11 Dec 1956 Spokane, WA, bur Steptoe, WA; m. 21 Feb 1897 Steptoe, WA to William Thomas SHARP (b. 5 Aug 1869 Knoxville, TN, s/o Thomas SHARP and Amanda HENDERSON).
Children:
1. Guilford Raymond SHARP b. 1 Dec 1897 Elberton, WA; d. young
2. Thomas Dewey SHARP +
3. Ruby Pearl SHARP b. 23 Dec 1900 Steptoe, WA; m/1 Ernest ROBERTS; m/2 Frank LOVE
4. Geneva Alice SHARP b. 29 Dec 1902 Steptoe, WA; m. Donald CHASE
5. Vernon Eugene SHARP b. 4 Feb 1905 Steptoe, WA; m/1 Doris MILLER; m/2 Helen FOWLER
6. Vivian May SHARP b. 17 Jan 1908 Steptoe, WA; m. Larry ZIGLAR
7. Maford Carrol SHARP b. 13 Jan 1915 Steptoe, WA; m/1 Grace CAMPBELL; m/2 Laura Elnora Lorenzi HILL
8. Kathryn SHARP b. 20 Mar 1916 Steptoe, WA; m/1 Walter Clifford WARD; m/2 Collier COLE

Thomas Dewey SHARP b. 16 Jan 1899 Elberton, WA; d. 28 Mar 1980 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 26 Dec 1925 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Georgenia Anita LAND (b. 21 Jul 1894 Arago, OR)
Children:
1. Elna Anne SHARP b. 4 Oct 1929 Spokane, WA; m. 20 Jun 1954 Rosalia, WA to Wilbur John PAULSON (b. 22 Feb 1927 Plaza, WA).
   Children:
   1. Kevin John PAULSON b. 15 May 1957 Spokane, WA; m. 15 Sep 1984 Spokane, WA to Helen Kaye FAIRES (b. 25 Nov 1951 Colfax, WA)
      Child: Erin Kaye PAULSON b. 8 Dec 1985 Spokane, WA
   2. Eric Arlin PAULSON b. 4 Oct 1959 Spokane, WA
2. Deloris Janet SHARP b. 20 Nov 1931 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 23 Nov 1952 Steptoe, WA to Leonard Gale STORMENT (b. 25 Jul 1929 Winona, WA).
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Bradley Joe STORMENT b. 27 Mar 1959
   2. Brian Dean STORMENT b. 3 Sep 1962; m. Karen Marie TAUTFEST
      Child: Brian Dean STORMENT Jr b. 1 Jul 1983 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
3. William Thomas SHARP b. 8 Feb 1934 Steptoe, WA; m. 1 Sep 1957 Clarkston, WA to Elizabeth Eleanor JAMESON (b. 1 Jun 1935 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID)
   Children:
   1. Keith Thomas SHARP b. 2 Feb 1961 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID
   2. Kathleen Lynelle SHARP b. 2 Dec 1965 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles HUNT

Charles HUNT b. 5 Mar 1836 NY; d. 1899 Graham, WA; m. ca 1860 NY/MI to

Mary Bertha _____ (b. 17 Nov 1837 NY; d. 1901).
Children:
1. Mary HUNT b. ca 1860 MI
2. Minnie/Anna HUNT b. Jul 1864 MI; m. Charles W. THRIFT
3. Isabel HUNT b. 1866 MI
4. Olive HUNT +
5. Winchester HUNT b. Nov 1880 CA
6. Gertrude HUNT b. 1885 WT

Olive HUNT b. Sep 1877 Cloverdale, Sonoma Co, CA; m. ca 1896 Graham, Pierce Co, WA to Gustave STEWIN (b. Jan 1866 GER).
Child: Alma STEWIN b. 27 Jun 1906 Loveland, Pierce Co, WA; m. 18 May 1925 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA to Casper H. LASKY (b. 16 Nov 1891 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Nadine Alma LASKY b. 28 Sep 1928 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 28 Jul 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA to William Stanley RUSTUEN (b. 13 Nov 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA)

Pioneer: George W. HUNT

George W. HUNT b. 1865/66 Minneapolis, MN; d. 1948 Los Angeles, CA; m. May 1890 Seattle, WA to Mary Emma CARKEEK (b. 1874 Redruth, Cornwall, ENG, d/o Stephen CARKEEK & Emily MIDDLETON).
Child: George Elwood HUNT b. 19 Feb 1891 Seattle, WA; m. 3 Nov 1915 San Francisco, CA to Agnes THORNBERG (b. 6 Jan 1890 Goteborg, SWD).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. George Elwood HUNT b. 1 Aug 1916; m. Eleanor Elizabeth BUTLER
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Kathleen Elizabeth HUNT b. 24 Dec 1946; m. _____ BURRELL
   2. Kristin Ann HUNT b. 14 Aug 1951; m. _____ CHENEY
2. Donald Gilbert HUNT b. 4 Oct 1919

Pioneer: Gilbert HUNT

Gilbert HUNT b. 27 Jan 1855 Barnet, Caledonia Co, VT, s/o Solomon Sherburne HUNT & Katherine McLERAN; d. 15 Dec 1914 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1876 McIndoe Falls, VT to Hopie May OSGOOD (b. 4 Apr 1859 Bangor, ME, d/o John A. OSGOOD & Angeline HANKS; d. 7 Oct 1918 Walla Walla, WA).
Children:
1. Mabelle Anna HUNT +
2. Eugene Alexander HUNT +
3. Nelson Cobleigh HUNT b. 20 Nov 1887 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT
4. Marguerite A. HUNT; m. Gus MEESE Jr

Mabelle Anna HUNT b. 18 Mar 1881 McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co, VT; d. 23 Oct 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 17 Jun 1908 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Wilbur Alan TONER (b. 13 Jun 1883 Cottonwood, Umatilla Co, OR, s/o Michael TONER & Julia RESER; d. 5 Jul 1950 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).

Child: Frances Louise TONER b. 14 Feb 1916 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 12 Dec 1988; m. 14 Jun 1941 Seattle, WA to Horace J. WHITACRE Jr (b. 13 Jan 1917 Tacoma, WA)
Child: William Marsh WHITACRE b. 13 Dec 1944 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 8 Jul 1967 Tacoma, WA to Jo Anne GROFF
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Julie Lynn WHITACRE b. 28 Jan 1972
2. Daniel William WHITACRE b. 2 Mar 1975

Eugene Alexander HUNT b. 31 Oct 1885 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 18 May 1935 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 6 Apr 1910 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA to Jessie May BABCOCK (b. 12 Sep 1886 WT, d/o Willard Henry BABCOCK & Mary Elizabeth HAIL; d. 30 Apr 1966 San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, CA)
Children:
1. Betty Gene HUNT b. 7 Jan 1913 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 26 Nov 1984 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 5 Jun 1936 Los Angeles, CA to Milton Edward GRAY (b. 27 Mar 1912 Los Angeles, CA, s/o Altherton L. GRAY & Luella SULLIVAN; d. 30 Apr 1973 San Gabriel, CA)
   Children: (All b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA)
   1. Diane Louise GRAY b. 18 Jul 1937; m. 27 Dec 1958 South Pasadena, CA to Paul Letterman HILL (b. 24 Nov 1935 Hollywood, CA)
      Children: (All b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA)
      1. Robin Elizabeth HILL b. 30 Dec 1959; m. 18 Dec 1982 Newport Beach, CA to John Parker DOTY
         Child: Samuel James DOTY b. 11 Nov 1991 Orlando, FL
      2. Donald James HILL b. 3 Jul 1961
      3. Barbara Valerie HILL b. 15 Oct 1963; m. 11 Sep 1993 Corona del Mar, CA to Robert Thomas DARNELL
         Child: Jack Stanley DARNELL b. 8 Sep 1994 Irvine, CA
   2. Sheila Ann GRAY b. 19 Sep 1942 Los Angeles, CA; m/1 Hector G. FLORES; m/2 Walter Ralph BRUMBLEY; m/3 Richard SALCIDO
   3. Terence Eugene GRAY b. 28 Jan 1947 Los Angeles, CA; m/1 Colette Anne Marie ELLIOTT; m/2 Anke VAN HILST
2. Virginia Hope HUNT b. 25 Nov 1919 JPN; m. Robert Lewis OSGOOD

Pioneer: Miles Barzilla HUNT

Miles Barzilla HUNT b. 25 Sep 1833 Osewgo Co, NY, s/o Benjamin HUNT & Thankful TALLMAN; d. 20 Jul 1922 Lemon Beach, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1 Jun 1854 Quincy, Branch Co, MI to Maritta Malvina TRIM (b. 27 Oct 1838 NY, d/o Joseph TRIM & Malona WILKINSON; d. 27 Jan 1919 Lemon Beach, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Forest Joseph HUNT b. 15 Jan 1858 Freemont, MI; m. Harriet FROST
2. Emmett Eugene HUNT b. 28 Mar 1859 Freemont twp, Branch Co, MI; m. Henrietta MIDDLETON
3. Lillie Alvaretta HUNT b. 17 Mar 1861 Newaygo Co, MI; m. George Washington COFFMAN

4. Milo HUNT b. 19 Mar 1866 Muskegon Co, MI
5. Arthur Milton HUNT b. 30 Nov 1868 Muskegon Co, MI; m. Zelma PACTRICK
6. Arda Roy HUNT +
7. Lloyd Burton HUNT (twin) b. 25 Apr 1875 Buffalo Co, NE; m. Anna SCHULZ
8. Floyd Murton HUNT (twin) b. 25 Apr 1875 Buffalo Co, NE; m. Ella CRUVER

Arda Roy HUNT b. 26 Aug 1872 Sespo, Republic Co, KS; d. 20 Dec 1954 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 20 Jun 1899 Gig Harbor, WA to Edna OLIVER (b. 25 Oct 1876 Bath, ME; d. 1 Sep 1946 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA).
Child: Gordon Trim HUNT b. 15 Jul 1909 Gig Harbor, Pierce Co, WA; d. 15 Aug 1977 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 19 Aug 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA to Pauline Frances RITTER (b. 9 Mar 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Heather HUNT b. 29 Feb 1936 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Richard Townsend GILDEN
Child: Gail Lynne GILDEN b. 31 Jan 1959 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. John Thomas PACE
Children:
1. Brittany Lynne PACE b. 15 Feb 1986 Richmond, VA
2. Thomas Hunt PACE b. 22 Sep 1988 Englewood, Arapahoe Co, CO

Pioneer: George W. HUNTER

George W. HUNTER b. 20 Dec 1835 Goshen, Clermont Co, OH, s/o William HUNTER & Jemima MEEK; d. 1898 Dawson, Yukon Terr, CAN; m. 29 Oct 1865 Walla Walla, WT to Elizabeth Ann ALLEN (b. 11 Nov 1849 Indian Ford, WI, d/o Stephen ALLEN & Hannah M. FILKINS; d. 23 Mar 1895 DC).
Children:
1. Edgar Allen HUNTER b. 27 Mar 1867 Walla Walla, WT; m. Mary MORGAN
2. George Meek HUNTER b. 30 Oct 1868 Walla Walla, WT; d. young
3. Ella Lenora HUNTER +
4. Zoe HUNTER b. 29 Dec 1871 WT; m. Edward PILGRIM
5. Elizabeth HUNTER b. 25 May 1873 WT; m. Joseph WHITE
6. Hubert HUNTER b. 3 Jun 1875 WT; m. Rosalie L. GEORGE
7. Bertha Clay HUNTER b. 3 Apr 1877 WT; m. Orville HERSHEY
8. Victor Trivett HUNTER b. 3 Jul 1885 WT; d. young

Ella Lenora HUNTER b. 21 May 1870 Walla Walla, WT; d. 1 May 1955 Stoughton, WI; m/1 20 Dec 1886 Columbia Co, WT to James L. OLSEN (b. 1861 Arcadia, Trempealeau Co, WI); m/2 24 Feb 1895 Evansville, Rock Co, WI to James Hartley CRIDDLE.
Child: Perley Lester OLSEN b. 18 Sep 1888 Wallula, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 5 Feb 1954 Stoughton, WI; m. 27 Apr 1911 Madison, Dane Co, WI to Cora Lillian WHALEY (b. 20 Aug 1890 Stoughton, Dane Co, WI); (Not legally adopted, but went by name of CRIDDLE).
Children:
1. Ariel Zoella CRIDDLE b. 30 Oct 1912; m. Elmer MAURER
2. Pearl Arlene CRIDDLE b. 27 Jan 1914 Stoughton, Dane Co, WI; m. 15 Aug 1931 Stoughton, Dane Co, WI to Buryl Ralph ANDERSON (b. 28 Oct 1909

Arena, Iowa Co, WI).
Child: Aileen Barbra ANDERSON b. 18 Jan 1933 Madison, Dane Co, WI; m. Arthur John SHACKLETON.

Pioneer: James G. HUNTER

James G. HUNTER b. 11 Aug 1828 Boston, MA, s/o James G. HUNTER & Sarah WOOD; d. 5 Nov 1903 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 Jun 1849 Columbia Co, WI to Sarah IDE (b. 1828 Newport, VT, d/o Israel IDE & Sally PROUTY).
Children:
1. William Henry HUNTER +
2. Cushman J. HUNTER b. 1852 WI
3. child HUNTER b. ca 1854 WI
4. George HUNTER b. 1857 WI; m. Fanny HILL
5. Lena HUNTER b. 1859 WI; m. Carlos ROMBOUGH
6. Elma P. HUNTER b. 1861 WI; m. Benjamin F. ROBBINS
7. Luella A. HUNTER b. 20 Jun 1864 WI; m. William W. ROBERTSON
8. James Mason HUNTER b. 27 Dec 1869 WI; m. Adelaide LOMAX

William Henry HUNTER b. 17 May 1850 Marquette Co, WI; m. 28 Apr 1873 Mondovi, WI to Martha A. WARREN (b. 2 Dec 1849 Lake Mills, WI).
Child: Nellie M. HUNTER b. 15 Mar 1890 Moran Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; m. James S. MAY
Child: George S. MAY b. 14 Jun 1914 near Spokane, WA; m. Maxine E. ROBERTSON

Pioneer: Lena HUNTER

Lena HUNTER b. 20 Apr 1878 WT; d. 15 Jun 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA, Br Hoquiam, WA; m. 1897 to Gus E. JOHNSON (b. ca 1861/68 SWD).
Children: (All b. Hoquiam, WA)
1. Ida JOHNSON b. 1899; m. Harry PENTLAND
2. Lula JOHNSON b. 1901; m. Albert BARNA Jr
3. Anna JOHNSON +
4. Gus E. JOHNSON Jr; m. Wilhemina BITAR

Anna JOHNSON b. 6 Jan 1904 Hoquiam, WA; m. 14 Apr 1923 Hoquiam, WA to Peter RASMUSSEN (b. 19 Feb 1895 Stranda, NOR).
Children:
1. Robert Charles RASMUSSEN b. 8 Aug 1925 Aberdeen, WA
2. Anna Louise RASMUSSEN b. 13 May 1927 Aberdeen, WA; m. Harold Leroy PETERSON
   Children:
   1. Richard Ronald PETERSON b. 26 Dec 1946 Tacoma, WA
   2. Glenna Louise PETERSON b. 9 Feb 1952 Craven Co, NC
   3. Kristi Bonnie PETERSON b. 10 Jan 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Richard Neil HORMAN
      Children:

1. Kaine Andrew Mengel HORMAN b. 9 Feb 1974 Antioch, Contra Costa Co, CA
2. Kristian Scott Mengel HORMAN b. 14 Jul 1977 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: William H. HUNTER

William H. HUNTER b. 17 May 1850 Marquette Co, WI, s/o James G. HUNTER & Sarah IDE; d. 15 Feb 1945 Berkeley, CA, bur Roseville, CA; m. 28 Apr 1873 Mondovi, WI to Martha A. WARREN (b. 2 Dec 1849 Lake Mills, WI, d/o Caleb WARREN & Eunice PARKER).
Children:
1. Grace HUNTER b. 25 May 1874 Mondovi, WI; m. Hugh PHILLIPS
2. Minnie HUNTER b. 18 Jul 1876 Mondovi, WI; m. Edward LAMB
3. Luella HUNTER b. 2 Jun 1878 Mondovi, WI; m. Edward MURPHY
4. William HUNTER b. 2 Mar 1881 Mondovi, WI; m. Wilhelmina AULWES
5. James HUNTER b. 6 Jul 1883 Mondovi, WI
6. Nellie M. HUNTER +

Nellie M. HUNTER b. 15 Mar 1890 Moran Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; m. 10 Jan 1912 San Francisco, CA to James Steven MAY (b. 14 Dec 1875 POL).
Child: George Steven MAY b. 14 Jun 1914 Spokane Co, WA; m. Maxine E. ROBERTSON

Pioneer: Hannah Jane HUNTINGTON

Hannah Jane HUNTINGTON b. 7 Aug 1879 Carrolls, WA, d/o John Dorsey HUNTINGTON & Alma WARREN; d. 1 Feb 1951 LaCenter, WA; m. William Lavern SEIBLY (b. 16 Dec 1883 Bushnell, MI, s/o Robert Godlip SEIBLY (SAUBERLICH) & Rosina KERBER).
Children: (All b. Yakima Co, WA)
1. Zenas SEIBLY b. 1913
2. Walter Willard SEIBLY +
3. Rosalma SEIBLY; m. Henry ST LAWRENCE
4. Laverne Nathan SEIBLY; m. Mary _____

Walter Willard SEIBLY b. 3 Jul 1915 Yakima Co, WA; m. 5 Sep 1936 Dayton, WA to Maxine Onita BARCLAY (b. 29 Mar 1916 Dayton, WA).
Child: Ina Renee SEIBLY b. 30 Aug 1937 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Robert Dale LARRABEE
Children: (All b. Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA)
1. Lisa Lynee LARRABEE b. 8 Oct 1955
2. Robert Jace LARRABEE b. 30 Nov 1957
3. Jill Lynn LARRABEE b. 23 Jun 1959; d. 28 Dec 1963

Pioneer: Charles Trusthill HUNTLEY

Charles Trusthill HUNTLEY b. 25 Dec 1842 East Machias, ME, s/o Christopher C. HUNTLEY & Mercy E. THURLOW; d. 22 Feb 1927 Shelton, WA; m. 3 Jul 1860 East

Machias, ME to Elmina COOK (b. 1846 East Machias, ME,d/o James COOK & Elmira ANDREWS)
Children:
1. Laura HUNTLEY; m. Harry CARTER
2. Orman Henry HUNTLEY b. 1868 East Machias, ME
3. Alma HUNTLEY b. 1870 Mason Co, WT; m. John BOWMAN
4. Christopher Columbus HUNTLEY b. 1875 Mason Co, WT
5. Minnie T. HUNTLEY +
6. Clarence HUNTLEY b. 1882 Mason Co, WT; m. _____ BEERS

Minnie T. HUNTLEY b. 13 Mar 1880 Little Skookum Valley, Mason Co, WT; m. 26 Apr 1898 Shelton, WA to Patrick E. LEE (b. Kerry County, IRL)
Child: Teresa Edwina LEE b. 14 Aug 1919 Lake Isabella, Mason Co, WA; m. 21 Nov 1943 Mason Co, WA to Memory Hugh LAMBERT
Children: (All b. Shelton, Mason Co, WA)
1. Michael Lee LAMBERT b. 21 Aug 1944; m. 22 Aug 1970 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mary Carol FITZGERALD (b. 10 Sep 1944 MT, d/o Charles A. FITZGERALD & Helen AMUNDSON)
   Children:
   1. Michael Charles LAMBERT b. 1 Mar 1972 Seattle, WA
   2. Kathleen Therese LAMBERT b. 16 Aug 1974 Seattle, WA
2. Dennis Lee LAMBERT b. 16 Oct 1947 Shelton, Mason Co, WA

Pioneer: Frederick Henry HURD

Frederick Henry HURD b. 7 Oct 1843 Clinton, CT, s/o Nathaniel Albert HURD & Mary Carter WRIGHT; d. 15 Mar 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA; 11 Nov 1868 Quincy, IL to Julia Catherine LITTLEJOHN "Kate" (b. 1 Apr 1844 New York City, NY, d/o Gilbert LITTLEJOHN & Mehitabel MANN; d. 29 Feb 1920 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. Albert Hamilton HURD b. 13 Sep 1870
2. Jessie Emma HURD +
3. Mary Grace HURD b. 5 Jun 1876
4. George Leroy HURD b. 13 Mar 1880; m. Hattie Augusta STRANG

Jessie Emma HURD b. 28 Jun 1874 Quincy, IL; d. 24 Jun 1945 Kirkland, King Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1895 Seattle, WA to Royal Tracy HAWLEY (b. 26 Nov 1865 Salem, OR).
Children:
1. Irving Hurd HAWLEY b. 15 Dec 1896 Seattle, WA; m. Anne Johanne MADSEN
   Child: Irving Hurd HAWLEY b. 27 May 1942 Bellingham, WA; m. Joan FAGGINGER-AUER
2. Myron F. HAWLEY b. 12 Apr 1898 Seattle, WA; m. Dorothy Adell DAY
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
   1. Carolyn Phyllis HAWLEY b. 3 Sep 1924; m. Theodore LARSON
   2. Hugh Keith HAWLEY b. 9 Dec 1925; m. Virginia Louise SIMONSON
   3. Rhoda Lou HAWLEY b. 27 Sep 1928; m. Harry W. CYR
3. Catherine HAWLEY b. 13 Sep 1899 Seattle, WA; m. Edwin Goodell PARK

Children:
1. Ruth Catherine PARK b. 8 May 1921 WA; m. Paul Bradford JOHNSON
   Child: Louise Kathleen JOHNSON b. 25 Nov 1951 Seattle, WA; m. William S. NEAL
2. Alan Henry PARK b. 26 Oct 1927 Bellingham, WA; m. Patricia Johanne DWYER
3. Sharon L. PARK b. 25 Oct 1938 Kent, WA; m. James W. SMITH

4. Josephine HAWLEY b. 26 Mar 1901; m/1 Harry James SMITH; m/2 Henry Theodore BURKLAND
   Child m/1: Janice Louree SMITH b. 17 Jan 1927 Seattle, WA; m. Donald Victor BARNES
   Child m/2: Robert Eugene BURKLAND b. 10 Dec 1941 Mt. Vernon, WA; Pamela K. JORGENSEN
5. Grace Margery HAWLEY
6. Donald Victor HAWLEY b. 28 Nov 1907 Miltown, WA; m. Charlotte Cornelia JONES
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
   1. Richard Lee HAWLEY b. 5 Nov 1934; m. Joy Miriam TWEEDT
   2. Virginia HAWLEY b. 12 Jun 1937; m. Leib Donald ALEXANDER
   3. Irene Candace HAWLEY b. 30 Dec 1949; m. Richard David ANDA
7. Elizabeth Rose HAWLEY b. 22 Jul 1909 Seattle, WA; m. Shiley Scott PUTERBAUGH
   Children:
   1. Glen Shiley PUTERBAUGH b. 12 Nov 1936 near Grandview, WA; m. Beverly Lee COATS
      Child: Kevin Douglas PUTERBAUGH b. 11 Feb 1963 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID
   2. Julia Jessie PUTERBAUGH b. 26 Jun 1942 Grandview, WA; m. John George MARSHALL
8. Royal Tracy HAWLEY b. 21 Jun 1914 Bellingham, WA; m. Eleanor Kay HAHNER
   Child: Barbara Kay HAWLEY b. 15 Sep 1950 Seattle, WA; m. Ron SAARIO

Pioneer: Dennis HURLEY

Dennis HURLEY b. 15 Sep 1833 County Cork, IRL; d. 20 Jun 1902 Kamilche, Mason Co, WA, bur Olympia, WA; m. to Mary HIGGENS (b. 10 Jun 1838 County Roscommon, IRL, d/o _____ HIGGENS & Catherine SMITH).
Children:
1. Mary HURLEY b. 17 May 1858 Winnebega Co, IL; m. Charles GRIGGS
2. John HURLEY b. 14 Sep 1860 Winnebega Co, IL; m. Mollie _____
3. Catherine HURLEY b. 27 Dec 1862 Winnegeba Co, IL; m. John Price LINDSEY
4. Michael HURLEY b. 7 Apr 1864 Winnebega Co, IL; m. Nancy SIZEMORE
5. Ella HURLEY b. 17 Feb 1867 Tama Co, IA; m. Clarendon N. ALLEN
6. Margaret HURLEY b. 11 Oct 1868 Tama Co, IA; m. Joseph DURAND
7. Dennis HURLEY b. 12 Nov 1870 Grundy Co, IA; m. Carrie CALLOW
8. Josephine HURLEY "Nonnie" b. 12 Oct 1872 Grundy Co, IA (twin); m. Williams Howard CARSON
9. Nora Ann HURLEY "Siny" b. 12 Oct 1872 Grundy Co, IA (twin); m. George

CALVERT
10. Daniel HURLEY +

Daniel HURLEY b. 13 Jul 1875 Grundy Co, IA; m. 8 Oct 1896 Victoria, BC, CAN to Mary Ivy Vance FORBES (b. 19 Sep 1879 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT).
Child: Catharine Agnes HURLEY b. 2 Sep 1903 Kamilche, Mason Co, WA; m. Lucian Alexander BRACY

Pioneer: Michael HURLEY

Michael HURLEY b. 1859 Cork, IRL; d. 4 Nov 1896 Ft Steilacoom, WA; m. 18 Dec 1890 Pierce Co, WA to Nettie TOOLEY (b. Jul 1865 Port Dover, Ontario, CAN, d/o John Luther TOOLEY & Rosa Ann McDONALD; d. 1 Apr 1925 Mt Vernon, WA).
Children:
1. John M. HURLEY Sr +
2. Helen HURLEY b. 6 Dec 1891 Sedro Woolley, WA; m. F. P. TILLINGHEST

John M. HURLEY Sr b. 17 Aug 1893 Mt Vernon, WA; d. 26 Jul 1951 LaConner, WA; m. 1 Oct 1916 LaConner, WA to Nina BEGG (b. 16 Feb 1898 LaConner, WA; d. 6 Jun 1986 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: John M. HURLEY Jr b. 4 Feb 1919 LaConner, WA; d. 31 May 1963 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1948 Odessa, WA to Alma LENZ (b. 1 Aug 1921 Odessa, WA; d. 4 Aug 2006 Edmonds, WA).
Children:
1. Michael James HURLEY b. 20 Apr 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Jan Michelle

Pioneer: Oswald Othello HURT

Oswald Othello HURT b. 29 Jun 1857 Glascow, Howard Co, MO, s/o Congreve Jackson HURT & Fannie PHILPOTT; d. 31 Jan 1918 Daly City, San Mateo Co, CA; m. 21 Dec 1880 Salisbury, Chariton Co, MO to Marcia Lena VAUGHAN (b. 5 Sep 1859 Clifton Hills, Randolph Co, MO, d/o Homer Cornelius VAUGHAN & Elizabeth DOBBINS UPTON; d. 27 Aug 1905 Moscow, Latah Co, ID).
Children:
1. Frances P. HURT b. 31 Oct 1881 MO; d. 1 Aug 1881
2. Lilie Virlee HURT b. 6 Feb 1883 MO; d. 22 Jul 1961; m. William Thomas FRENCH
3. Earl Othello HURT +
4. Ottie HURT b. 24 Jul 1887; d. 1 Aug 1887
5. Helen HURT b. 25 Feb 1891 WA (twin); d. 28 Feb 1891
6. Marcia HURT b. 25 Feb 1891 WA (twin); d. 25 Feb 1891
7. Maudie Lena HURT b. 11 Apr 1892 WA; d. 20 Jun 1968; m. William Porter PARKER
8. Dottie Lillian HURT b. 25 Nov 1894 WA; d. 12 Dec 1979; m. Henry M. JORI
9. Vaughan Cornelius HURT b. 2 Sep 1897 WA; d. 27 Feb 1980; m. Nellie _____

Earl Othello HURT b. 4 Feb 1885 Macon, Macon Co, MO; d. 2 Mar 1965 Spokane,

Spokane Co, WA; m. 28 Feb 1909 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to Laura Theresa BACHMAN (b. 20 Sep 1888 Lockwood, Dade Co, MO; d. 17 Oct 1981 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Carolyn Louise HURT b. 28 Jul 1917 Galata, Toole Co, MT; m. 23 Aug 1939 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Samuel Bruce OLIVER (b. 3 Jun 1912 Tipton, Tulare Co, CA).
Children:
1. Gregory Bruce OLIVER b. 15 May 1946 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 16 Dec 1964 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID to Sheila Rae HALVERSON (b. 17 Oct 1945 Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT).
   Children:
   1. Shannon Lynn OLIVER b. 5 Nov 1965 San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX; m. 14 Dec 1986 to Okan ALTUG
   2. Cary Bruce OLIVER b. 9 May 1971 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1990 to Cindy Lynne LEOHR
2. Dixie Lee OLIVER b. 20 Jan 1948 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 24 Aug 1968 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Clyde Ronald SIMMONS (b. 25 Oct 1948 Guantanamo Naval Station, CUB)
   Children:
   1. Heather Kirsten SIMMONS b. 31 May 1973 USAF Hosp, Wiesbaden, GER
   2. Ronald Merriwell SIMMONS b. 12 Oct 1978 USAF Hosp, Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Lewis Madison HUSON

Lewis Madison HUSON b. 5 Apr 1836 Yates Co, NY, s/o Calvin HUSON & Elizabeth CREGO; d. 2 Jan 1904 Helix, Umatilla Co, OR; m. 28 Feb 1861 Steilacoom, WT to Mary Jane McMILLAN (b. 13 Apr 1842 Sparta, IL, d/o Archibald McMILLAN & Jane Bell ALEXANDER).
Children:
1. Mary Elizebeth HUSON b. 23 Jun 1863 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Charles PARRIS
2. William Calvin HUSON b. 7 May 1864 Umatilla Co, OR; m. Lena ROSS
3. Nena Blanche HUSON b. 30 Mar 1866 Umatilla Co, OR; m. C. C. ANDERSON
4. Lewis Edward HUSON b. 5 Sep 1868 Umatilla Co, OR; m. Hattie _____
5. Archibald F. HUSON +
6. Purl Josephine HUSON b. 23 Feb 1872 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT
7. Etta Virginia HUSON b. 14 Feb 1874 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT
8. Charles Delancie HUSON b. 19 Aug 1876 Umatilla Co, OR
9. J. Christopher HUSON b. 21 Apr 1879 Umatilla Co, OR; m. Dasie HAFFNER
10. Myrtle HUSON b. 2 Mar 1882 Umatilla Co, OR; m. Emil HAHN

Archibald F. HUSON b. 14 Jan 1870 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. 23 Sept 1903 Umatilla Co, OR to Ivy Myrtle MYRICK (b. 6 Jan 1883 Joplin, Jasper Co, MO).
Children:
1. Lewis Madison HUSON b. 11 Jul 1904 Helix, Umatilla Co, OR; m. Louise Alberta LACEY
   Child: Doris Louise HUSON b. 2 Jun 1928 Auburn, WA; m. Charles Roy

ROGERS
2. Jessie B. HUSON b. 17 Jan 1906 Helix, Umatilla Co, OR; m. Harry Charles STONE
Child: William Charles STONE b. 19 Aug 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Barbara PACKS

Pioneer: Elisha Harvey Ellsworth HUSS

Elisha Harvey Ellsworth HUSS b. 2 Dec 1838 Knox/Licking Co, OH, s/o Elisha HUSS & Elizabeth SOOK/ZOOK; d. 27 Jan 1920 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 9 Apr 1863 Linn Co, MO to Dorcas Jane GRAHAM (b. 10 Apr 1848 Boone Co, MO, d/o William F. GRAHAM & Catherine PREWITT; d. 11 Feb 1925 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children:
1. William Sylvester HUSS b. 3 Jun 1864 Laclede, Linn Co, MO; d. 10 Jan 1949 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 1899 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Annette _____; m/2 Ray _____
2. Cathern Belle HUSS b. 29 Nov 1866 ID; d. 7 Aug 1935 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 1891 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Harrison HOUSER.
3. Edward Harvey Ellsworth HUSS b. 20 Dec 1868 ID; d. 4 May 1917 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 1890 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Rose RADAR
4. James Matthew HUSS b. 18 Feb 1872 Harpers Creek, Grant Co, OR; d. 20 May 1960 CA; m/1 1907 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Laurel BERRY; m/2 5 Jun 1918 to Mabel Elizabeth DYKE.
5. Mary Lulu HUSS b. 27 Oct 1875 Adams Ranch, Grant Co, OR; d. 21 Oct 1924 Salem, Marion Co, OR; m. Nov 1897 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Robert Lee PURDIN.
6. Boy HUSS b. 18 May 1876 Ingles Creek, Grant Co, OR; d. 18 May 1876.
7. Naoma Isora HUSS +
8. Oscar Leslie HUSS b. 28 Dec 1882 Ingles Creek, Grant Co, OR; d. 28 Dec 1963 Brewster, Okanogan Co, WA
9. Francis Marion HUSS b. 16 Aug 1885 Kittitas Co, WT; d. 28 Feb 1952 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 1910 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Susan M. COOK.
10. Bird German HUSS b. 11 Mar 1888 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 2 Sep 1964 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 8 Nov 1917 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Anita Marie JENSEN.
11. Ray Anthony HUSS b. 3 Sep 1891 Coleman Creek, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 29 Mar 1970; m. 18 Oct 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ethel DYKE.

Naoma Isora HUSS b. 3 Nov 1880 Mt. Vernon, Grant Co, OR; d. 3 Jun 1961 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 7 Dec 1898 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to James Lewis ROACH (b. 8 Nov 1869 Georgetown, Lewis Co, WV, s/o Joseph Richard ROACH & Ann Olivia FLESHER; d. 3 Aug 1929 Onalaska, Lewis Co, WA).
Children:
1. Blanche May ROACH b. 4 Nov 1899 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 3 Jun 1922 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to William Charles STREY

2. Anna Jane ROACH b. 20 Sep 1901 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 10 Jun 1964 San Carlos, San Mateo Co, CA; m. 9 Sep 1919 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Jesse Harold WASSON
   Children:
   1. Jessie Eleanor WASSON b. 19 Jul 1920 Randle, Lewis Co, WA
   2. Vivian Mae WASSON b. 11 Feb 1922 Randle, Lewis Co, WA; m. Elzure LaFAIVE
   3. Rosalie Hope WASSON b. 31 Mar 1924 Randle, Lewis Co, WA; m. _____ BEARD
   4. Harold Raymond WASSON b. 17 May 1929 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. Wanda Sue BROWN
3. Mary Catherine ROACH b. 11 May 1903 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 2 Feb 1921 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Benjamin Franklin ROUNDTREE
4. Clara Virginia ROACH b. 1 Feb 1905 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 17 Jan 1960 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. Nov 1923 to Herbert SETHE
5. Joseph Frederick ROACH b. 14 Jan 1907 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 Oct 1928 OR to Edel FLYNN; m/2 3 Dec 1962 Prosser, WA to Betty GERKING
6. Flora Naoma ROACH b. 22 Jan 1909 Ellensburg, Kittitas, WA; d. 7 Mar 1940 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 6 Jul 1933 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Theodore LUCAS
7. Charles Lewis ROACH b. 14 Nov 1910 Curtis, Lewis Co, WA; d. 19 Feb 1978 Pendelton, Umitilla Co, OR; m. 13 Dec 1930 Fossil, Wheeler Co, OR to Mabel LEATHERS
8. Harvey Raymond ROACH b. 15 Aug 1913 Curtis, Lewis Co, WA; d. 5 Jul 1974 Billings, Yellowstone Co, MT; m/1 7 Jun 1935 Onalaska, Lewis Co, WA to Miriam Dale INGRAHAM; m/2 Rachel GARNER
9. James Lawrence ROACH b. 21 Jun 1915 Curtis, Lewis Co, WA; d. 23 Sep 1944 Madras, Jefferson Co, OR; m. 1937 Arletta ADKINS

Pioneer: Thomas HUTCHINGS

Thomas HUTCHINGS b. 14 Apr 1829 ENG/VT, s/o Philip HUTCHINGS & Mary Ann HOLLOWAY; d. 2 Sep 1907 Ballard, WA; m. 18 Sep 1856 Carshalton, ENG to Mary Ann DENBY (b. 14 Jul 1836 Carshalton, ENG, d/o Thomas DENBY & Charlotte STEVENS).
Children:
1. Matilda Ann HUTCHINGS b. 26 Jul 1857 London, ENG
2. Mary Ann HUTCHINGS b. 14 Nov 1858 London, ENG
3. Bertha Rose HUTCHINGS b. 27 Oct 1860 London, ENG
4. Emily Marie HUTCHINGS +
5. Thomas Elwood HUTCHINGS b. 1 Jan 1876 Oxford, KS

Emily Marie HUTCHINGS b. 1 Aug 1862 London, ENG; m. 25 Oct 1882 Oswego, KS to Andrew Weal MACKIE (b. 24 May 1854 Dundas, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Gladys Lyall MACKIE b. 27 Nov 1890 Oswego, KS; m. 5 Sep 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA to Walter Ralph HOOPER (b. 25 Aug 1889 Leoti, KS).
Child: Jean Mackie HOOPER b. 4 Jul 1912 Gettysburg, WA; m. Alfred John

Pioneer: Guy HUTCHINSON

Guy HUTCHINSON b. 4 Nov 1889 Shelton, WT, s/o Eleazor HUTCHINSON & Marcia Arabella LOWELL; d. Shelton, WA; m. 31 Dec 1911 Shelton, WA to Marguerite BERRY (b. 18 Nov 1893 Seattle, WA, d/o Thomas BERRY).
Children:
1. Helen HUTCHINSON b. 14 Feb 1916 Seattle, WA; m. Richard CALLAHAM
2. Robert Berry HUTCHINSON +

Robert Berry HUTCHINSON b. 28 Dec 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 8 Mar 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Antonia Buren WILBUR (b. 25 Nov 1921 Tacoma, WA).
Children:
1. Robert Berry HUTCHINSON II b. 11 May 1942 Shelton, WA
2. Antonia Buren HUTCHINSON b. 21 Jan 1944 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Henry Clay HUTCHINSON

Henry Clay HUTCHINSON b. 27 Jun 1843 Defiance, OH, s/o B. F. HUTCHINSON & Sarah LEACH; d. 12 May 1910 Dayton, WA; m. 22 Apr 1869 Walla Walla Co, WA to Phoebe Ann ROCKHILL (b. 16 Jun 1851 Etna Green, IN, d/o Anthony ROCKHILL & Rosetta ROBBINS).
Children:
1. Olive HUTCHINSON b. 28 Feb 1871 OR; m. _____ VON BLAIRCOMB
2. Louisa HUTCHINSON b. 21 Jul 1872 OR; m. _____ FRAZIER
3. Stella HUTCHINSON b. 29 Aug 1874 OR; m. John HUNT
4. Myrtle HUTCHINSON b. 23 Mar 1876 OR; m. Frank SMITH
5. Henry Perry HUTCHINSON b. 9 Apr 1877 OR; m. Ida SAUER
6. Stanley Franklin HUTCHINSON +
7. Jay Stewart HUTCHINSON b. 31 Mar 1885 Pomeroy, WT; m/1 Dora _____; m/2 Bernice _____
8. Carl HUTCHINSON b. 13 Apr 1894 Pomeroy, WA

Stanley Franklin HUTCHINSON b. 28 Oct 1881 Pomeroy, WA; m. 21 Jun 1903 Dayton, WA to Susie Myrtle CROSSLER (b. 1 Jul 1881 Dayton, WT).
Child: Harold Henry HUTCHINSON b. 3 Jan 1907 Dayton, WA; m. 14 Jun 1932 Spokane, WA to Mable Ada BROWN (b. 18 Dec 1908 Indianapolis, IN)
Children:
1. Dan Charles HUTCHINSON b. 19 Jul 1933 Spokane, WA; m. 17 Nov 1958 NAS, Quonset Point, North Kingstown, RI to Barbara Anne DOUGLAS (b. 14 Apr 1934 Detroit, MI)
   Child: Harold Franklin HUTCHINSON b. 27 Sep 1959 North Kingstown, RI
2. Helen Vivian HUTCHINSON b. 11 Jun 1937 Spokane, WA; m. 2 Apr 1968 Spokane, WA to Donald Orville BURLINGAME (b. 30 Sep 1942 WA, s/o Clarence BURLINGAME & Grace WHITE)

Pioneer: R. H. HUTCHINSON

R. H. HUTCHINSON b. 1858 IL; d. 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1888 IL to Ida EASTMAN.
Children:
1. Cleo B. HUTCHINSON +
2. Clara HUTCHINSON ; m. J.P. HARRIS
3. Virginia HUTCHINSON ; m. Cy HENRY
4. Bert HUTCHINSON

Cleo B. HUTCHINSON b. 22 Apr 1893 Farmington, WA; d. 18 Jan 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Richard F. MATHEWS.
Child: William Weston MATHEWS b. 3 Jul 1919 Jacksonville, Morgan Co, IL; m. 17 Jul 1938 Whitefish, MT to Kathryn Martha GREGG (b. 3 Jan 1917 Whitefish, Flathead Co, MT).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Meredith Kay MATHEWS b. 31 Oct 1940; m. Dean Edward SUNDE
   Children:
   1. Susan Kay SUNDE b. 12 Jan 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 27 Jun 1992 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Eric H. MERRICK
   2. Julie Lynn SUNDE b. 25 Jan 1965 Minneapolis, MN
   3. David Dean SUNDE b. 24 Mar 1973 Minneapolis, MN
2. Gregg Richard MATHEWS b. 18 Oct 1944; m. Shirley Ann MYERS
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Kristina Lynn MATHEWS b. 13 Feb 1968; m. 1987 to Michael Mark HANSEN
   2. Cynthia Lou MATHEWS b. 24 Mar 1971
   3. Kari Ann MATHEWS b. 22 Nov 1975

Pioneer: Dona Belle HUTSON

Dona Belle HUTSON b. 15 Jan 1877 Stevensville, TX, d/o David Belcher HUTSON & Mary Isabelle CRANE; d. 11 Nov 1952 Sunnyside, WA; m. 18 Feb 1896 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to John Alexander WHEATON (b. 24 Oct 1872 OR Terr, s/o David A. WHEATON & Elizabeth _____).
Children:
1. Rhoda Bell WHEATON b. 2 Aug 1886 Oroville, WT; m. Wm. ANDREWS
2. Flora May WHEATON b. 20 Jul 1898 Republic, Stevens(now Ferry) Co, WA; m. Forest WANDLING
3. Lester A. WHEATON b. 19 Jul 1900 Keller, WA; m. Mary _____
4. Opal Dorothy WHEATON b. 16 Jun 1902 Keller, Ferry Co, WA; m. Earl STARTUP
5. David Earl WHEATON b. 11 Jul 1905 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Leona HART
6. George Leroy WHEATON b. 4 Aug 1909 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Ethel BROWN

Pioneer: Mattie Cerena HUTSON

Mattie Cerena HUTSON b. 13 Apr 1879 Strawn, TX, d/o David Belcher HUTSON & Mary Isabelle CRANE; d. 11 Apr 1967 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA, bur Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 22 Nov 1896 Ellensburg, WA to Rawlen Madison KINKADE (b. 4 Nov 1868 Denver, IL, s/o David KINKADE & Sarah Elizabeth SLIGER; d. 16 Feb 1955 Ellensburg, WA).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).

1. Floy Ellen KINKADE b. May 1897
2. Ralph Edward KINKADE +
3. Teddy KINKADE b. 19 Jan 1901; m/1 Frances R. _____; m/2 Ethel GAGE
4. Elmer Otis KINKADE b. 11 Oct 1905
5. Mable Elizabeth KINKADE b. 6 Sep 1907; m/1 Ralph LOONEY; m/2 William R. JOHNSON
6. Lila Charlotte KINKADE b. 2 Dec 1909; m. Leslie MURPHY
7. Ruth Norma KINKADE b. 12 Dec 1920; m. Fred PONEY

Ralph Edward KINKADE b. 27 Oct 1898 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 2 Mar 1919 Ellensburg, WA to Effie Ruth STICKNEY (b. 8 Feb 1900 Ellensburg, WA).
Children:

1. Lois Jean KINKADE b. 12 Feb 1921 Ellensburg, WA; m. Edwin Frank PAGE
2. Doris Marie KINKADE b. 3 Mar 1923 Ellensburg, WA
3. Marilyn Frances KINKADE b. 3 Feb 1927 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

First Citizen: Julia Ann HYATT

Julia Ann HYATT b. 1 Aug 1870 Howell Co, MO, d/o Newton F. HYATT & Elizabeth VESS; d. 21 Jul 1933 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1886 Viola, Nez Perce Co, ID to Charles Henry WHITLEY (b. 29 Apr 1862 Salem, OR, s/o James Willis WHITLEY & Mary Ann ADAMS; d. 4 Jan 1958 Brewster, Okanogan Co, WA).
Children:

1. Edna Mary WHITLEY +
2. Clarence Henry WHITLEY b. 31 Mar 1889 Kendrick, ID; m. Hilda MARKS
3. Elva Elizabeth WHITLEY b. 14 Aug 1892 Douglas Co, WA; m. Clarence McGAHUEY
4. Fred Martin WHITLEY b. 15 Jan 1895 Douglas Co, WA; m. Viola LAND
5. Herschel Laffayette WHITLEY b. 2 Nov 1896 Douglas Co, WA; m. Gladys SLOAT
6. Lawrence Alford WHITLEY b. 22 Jun 1909 Douglas Co, WA; m. Zerelda CURTIS

Edna Mary WHITLEY b. 5 Aug 1888 Kendrick, ID; d. 12 Aug 1947 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA; m. 8 Oct 1905 Douglas Co, WA to Volly Baily PASLAY (b. 15 Dec 1876 Cassiville, Barry Co, MO; d. 3 Feb 1956 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA).
Child: Zelma Berth PASLAY b. 15 Nov 1910 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA; m. 13 Jul 1929 Okanogan Co, WA to Carl Austin DICK (b. 24 Feb 1907 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; d. 20 Feb 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Arlene Lorraine DICK b. 19 Oct 1939 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Steve BERHORST

First Citizen: Elkanah B. HYLTON

Elkanah B. HYLTON b. 3 Dec 1847 Floyd Co, VA, s/o John B. HYLTON & Margaret T. HARTER; d. 24 Aug 1924 Appleton, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 1869 Floyd Co, VA to Manda FARMER (b. 10 Mar 1850 Floyd Co, VA; d. 25 Dec 1923 Appleton, Klickitat Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Floyd Co, VA)
1. Orpah HYLTON b. 1870; m. Tip O'NEAL; d. 1941
2. Ruth HYLTON b. 1872; m. _____ WEST
3. Ulysses HYLTON b. 1873; m. Lillian SMITH; d. 1954
4. Narcissus HYLTON b. 1875; m. Robert ANDERSON; d. 1918
5. Joseph HYLTON +
6. John Adam HYLTON +
7. Burchard HYLTON b. 1882; m. Letha _____; d. 1973
8. Margaret HYLTON b. 1885; d. Young
9. Nettie HYLTON b. 1888; m. Cecil Ross WEST; d. 1975

Joseph HYLTON b. 12 Apr 1878 Floyd Co, VA; d. 1960 Estacada, OR; m. 17 Oct 1902 Fulda, Klickitat Co, WA to Matilda Cordellia MURRAY (b. 27 Jul 1879 McMinnville, OR; d. 1964 Estacada, OR).
Children:
1. Zola Katherine HYLTON b. 21 Nov 1903 Husum, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 26 Oct 1989; m. Jun 1925 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA to Glen Giles LANE (b. 1902 Hood River, OR; d. Oct 1980 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA).
   Child: Lotus Geraldine LANE b. 28 Mar 1929 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1947 to Huel Breckenridge BRASHEARS (b. 1925; d. 1989)
   Child: Shari Lynn BRASHEARS b. 11 Feb 1950 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA; m/1 1967 Patrick Lawrence BARNES (b. 1944); m/2 David COX; m/3 Albert DURGAN
2. Beatrice Melvina HYLTON b. 20 Oct 1905 Husum, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 11 Nov 1941 Portland, OR; m. Dec 1925 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to William McDERMOTT (b. 6 May 1895 AUT; d. Feb 1933 Portland, OR).
   Children: (All b. Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA)
   1. Myrna Mae McDERMOTT b. 7 Sep 1925; m/1 1 Oct 1942 Vancouver, WA to Tommie HUGHES; m/2 1949 Vallejo, Solano Co, CA to Robert L. SHAW; m/3 1957 to James A. FRASER
      Child m/1: Lawrence Rae HUGHES b. 20 Jul 1945 Vallejo, CA
      Child m/2: Robert Chamberlain SHAW b. 14 Feb 1950; m. 1974 Seattle, King Co, WA to Trish _____
   2. Robert Joseph McDERMOTT b. 12 Apr 1927; m/1 1953 Vallejo, Solano Co, CA to Shirley Ruth WALTERS; m/2 1968 Las Vegas, NV to Eleanore GREINER
      Children m/1:
      1. Kevin Lee McDERMOTT b. 12 Jun 1954 Vallejo, Solano Co, CA; m. 1987 Bakersfield, CA to Nancy _____
      2. Marty Lynn McDERMOTT b. 2 Oct 1956 Corvallis, OR; m. 1977

Bakersfield, CA to Dan SHANNON
3. Byron Joseph HYLTON b. 3 Aug 1913 Glenwood, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 1939 Portland, OR to Ruth Ila STEELE
Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
1. Douglas Byron HYLTON b. 24 Aug 1939; m. 1960 Portland, OR to Eleanor KELLY
2. Ronald Wayne HYLTON b. 23 Dec 1942; m. 1970 Portland, OR to Eilene WEBER

John Adam HYLTON b. Aug 1880 Floyd Co, VA; d. 25 Dec 1957 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Vera CLARK (d. 15 Oct 1920 Lyle, WA).
Child: Stanley Elkanah HYLTON b. 13 Aug 1915 Glenwood, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 1990 Lyle, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Audrey Opal KORTHASE
Children:
1. Dwaine Stanley HYLTON b. 22 Dec 1937 Camas, Clark Co, WA
2. Jerry Lee HYLTON b. 21 Jun 1950 The Dalles, OR
3. Kay Lynn HYLTON b. 26 Mar 1952 The Dalles, OR
4. Jonas Candeed HYLTON b. 25 May 1972 The Dalles, OR

Pioneer: Martin HYNES

Martin HYNES b. Jun 1853 IRL; d. 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. to Nora FAY (b. Mar 1864 IRL).
Children:
1. Mary HYNES b. May 1886 WT; m. Pete DOULAN
2. John HYNES b. Jun 1887 WT; m. Jessica _____
3. William HYNES b. Sep 1890 WA; m. Alice _____
4. Aganes HYNES b. Jun 1893 WA; m. Ed TIERUEY
5. Martin L. HYNES +
6. Michael HYNES b. Feb 1896 WA; m. Ella MULLEN
7. Joseph HYNES b. Jul 1898 WA
8. Nora HYNES; m. Pat POHL

Martin L. HYNES b. 18 Sep 1894 Issaquah, WA; d. 1 Feb 1973 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA, bur Sumner, WA; m. to Ellen E. WARREN (b. 27 Jul 1899 Port Townsend, WA).
Children:
1. Edward Martin HYNES b. 9 Sep 1932 Kent, WA; m. Unni _____
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Linda Kay HYNES b. 23 Aug 1957; m. James Wesley GOODING
Child: Brianna Kay GOODING b. 15 Jan 1988 Forks, Clallam Co, WA
2. John Edward HYNES b. 6 Jun 1959
3. Richard Martin HYNES b. 20 Jan 1961
4. Karen Rene HYNES b. 22 Oct 1963
2. Warren Robert HYNES b. 8 Jul 1935 Seattle, WA; m. Elaine HYUES
Children:
1. Gail Anne HYNES b. 6 Jul 1963 Seattle, WA
2. Joan Marie HYNES b. 1 Mar 1965 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Thomas HYSLOP

Thomas HYSLOP b. 26 Jan 1852 New Annan, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o John HYSLOP & Mary Ann MILLER; d. 15 Nov 1935 Spokane, WA; m. 20 Dec 1876 Nova Scotia, CAN to Annie McNUTT (b. 18 Mar 1859 Nova Scotia, CAN, d/o Phinneas McNUTT & Jane UPHAM; d. 10 Jan 1944 Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. John Robert HYSLOP b. 16 Jun 1878 Nova Scotia, CAN
2. Alfred Phinneas HYSLOP b. 18 Jun 1883 Deep Creek, WA; m. Caroline HUGHES
3. Victor Russell HYSLOP +

Victor Russell HYSLOP b. 15 Dec 1888 Deep Creek, WA; m. 21 Oct 1913 Tacoma, WA to Esther Julia HATCH (b. 16 Oct 1887 Harrison Co, IA)
Child: Thomas HYSLOP b. 30 May 1915 Deer Creek, WA; m. 12 Apr 1938 Spokane, WA to Catherine Pearl CORNEHL (b. 28 May 1916 Bridgeport, Douglas Co, WA, d/o Herman CORNEHL & Ida Pearl GALBRAITH).
Children:
1. Mary Ann HYSLOP b. 29 Nov 1938 Spokane, WA
2. Thomas HYSLOP b. 31 May 1941 Spokane, WA
3. Robert Cornell HYSLOP b. 18 May 1946 Spokane, WA
4. William Douglas HYSLOP b. 22 Mar 1951 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: James Henry HYSOM

James Henry HYSOM b. 27 Feb 1838 Christian Co, KY, s/o George Howard HYSOM & Nancy Catherine DRAKE; d. 2 Apr 1893 WA; m. 1864 Sparta, White Co, TN to Helen Lamenda RANDAL (b. 23 Apr 1842 Sparta, White Co, TN, d/o James T. RANDAL & Lilla MEEKS; d. 6 Mar 1935 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Children:
1. John W. HYSOM b. 1 Oct 1864 Murphyboro, Jackson Co, IL; m. Leota May RIDER
2. Henry Thomas HYSOM b. 13 Sep 1866 IL; d. Young
3. Nancy Elizabeth HYSOM b. 9 Jan 1868 IL; m. J.M. JONES
4. James Howard HYSOM b. 17 Jun 1871 IL
5. Charles E. HYSOM b. 26 Aug 1874 IL; m. Ivy _____
6. George Walter HYSOM b. 1 Mar 1879 IL; d. Young
7. Roy S. HYSOM b. 3 Mar 1880 IL; m. Blanche _____
8. Maude Helen HYSOM +
9. Harry Francis HYSOM b. 14 Aug 1888; d. Young

Maude Helen HYSOM b. 3 May 1883 Carbondale, Jackson Co, IL; d. 23 Sep 1963 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA to Guy Milen DINWIDDIE (b. 8 Dec 1873 Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR; d. 20 Dec 1940 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Child: Irene Helen DINWIDDIE b. 16 Apr 1905 Walsh, King Co, WA; d. 15 Mar 1959 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA; m. 23 Sep 1923 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA to

George Elvin COOK (b. 5 Dec 1892 Fulton Co, IN; d. 12 Jun 1985 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Chelan, Chelan Co, WA)

1. Georgia Irene COOK b. 26 Jan 1925; m. Hulon McCoy BUCKALEW
2. Lola Viola COOK b. 13 Mar 1929; m. Louis Anthony ANTUNES
3. Edith Mae COOK b. 18 Jan 1931; m. Harvey Nelson TACKETT
4. Doris Helen COOK b. 1 May 1932; m. Charles Evert TACKETT